The Mysteries *of* Artemis *of* Ephesos

Cult, Polis, and Change in the Graeco-Roman World

GUY MACLEAN ROGERS

THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS OF EPHESOS

SYNKRISIS

Comparative Approaches to Early Christianity in Greco-Roman Culture

SERIES EDITORS

Dale B. Martin (Yale University) and L. L. Welborn (Fordham University)

Synkrisis is a project that invites scholars of Early Christianity and the Greco-Roman world to collaborate toward the goal of rigorous comparison. Each volume in the series provides immersion in an aspect of Greco-Roman culture, so as to make possible a comparison of the controlling logics that emerge from the discourses of Greco-Roman and early Christian writers. In contrast to older "history of religions" approaches, which looked for similarities between religions in order to posit relations of influence and dependence, Synkrisis embraces a fuller conception of the complexities of culture, viewing Greco-Roman religions and early Christianity as members of a comparative class. The differential comparisons promoted by Synkrisis may serve to refine and correct the theoretical and historical models employed by scholars who seek to understand and interpret the Greco-Roman world. With its allusion to the rhetorical exercises of the Greco-Roman world, the series title recognizes that the comparative enterprise is a construction of the scholar's mind and serves the scholar's theoretical interests.

EDITORIAL BOARD

Loveday Alexander (Sheffield University)
John Bodell (Brown University)
Kimberly Bowes (University of Pennsylvania)
Daniel Boyarin (University of California, Berkeley)
Fritz Graf (Ohio State University)
Ronald F. Hock (University of Southern California)
Hans-Josef Klauck (University of Chicago)
Stanley K. Stowers (Brown University)
Angela Standhartinger (Marburg University)

The Mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos

Cult, Polis, and Change in the Graeco-Roman World

GUY MACLEAN ROGERS

Yale UNIVERSITY PRESS

New Haven and London

Copyright © 2012 by Yale University.
All rights reserved.
This book may not be reproduced, in whole or in part, including illustrations, in any form (beyond that copying permitted by Sections 107 and 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law and except by reviewers for the public press), without written permission from the publishers.

The photographs in this book are by the author.

Yale University Press books may be purchased in quantity for educational, business, or promotional use. For information, please e-mail sales.press@yale.edu (U.S. office) or sales@yaleup.co.uk (U.K. office).

Designed by Sonia Shannon.
Set in Garamond type by Tseng Information Systems, Inc.
Printed in the United States of America by Sheridan Books.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
Rogers, Guy MacLean.
The mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos : cult, polis, and change in the Graeco-Roman world / Guy MacLean Rogers.
p. cm. — (Synkrisis : comparative approaches to early Christianity in Greco-Roman culture)
Includes bibliographical references (p.) and index.
ISBN 978-0-300-17863-0 (alk. paper)
1. Artemis (Greek deity) — Cult — Turkey — Ephesus (Extinct city) 2. Ephesus (Extinct city) — Religion.
I. Title.
BL820.D5R64 2012
282.080939′23 — dc23
2012011998

A catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

This paper meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48–1992 (Permanence of Paper).

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

For Nancy L. Thompson

Only you beneath the moon and under the sun

Wo bin ich? Ist's Phantasie, daß ich noch lebe?
Oder hat eine höhere Macht mich gerettet?
    Where am I? Is it a dream or am I still alive?
    Or have I been saved by some higher power?

—Tamino, *Die Zauberflöte,* Act 1, scene 1

Contents

Preface: *Anathema,* ix
Maps, xiii

PART I: *Muesis*—Initiation
    1: Continuity in Change, 3
    2: Funeral Games, 33
    3: Mysteries and Sacrifices, 61

PART II: *Teletai*—Rites
    4: Mystic Sacrifices, 91
    5: *Kouretes eusebeis,* 122
    6: *Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi,* 145
    7: *Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi kai bouleutai,* 171
    8: "The Nurse of Its Own Ephesian God," 205
    9: "Our Common Salvation," 230

PART III: *Epopteia*—Viewing
    10: Cult, Polis, and Change in the Graeco-Roman World, 259

Appendix 1: The Other Mystery Cults of the Polis, 293
Appendix 2: Cults of the Prytaneion, 303
Appendix 3: Chronological Chart of Kouretes, 309
Appendix 4: Chart of Mysteries and Change, 311

List of Abbreviations, 313
Notes, 315
Glossary, 437
Select Modern Bibliography, 441

General Index, 481
Index of Ancient Authors, 495
Index of Inscriptions, 497

Color plates follow page 118

Preface

ANATHEMA

Accipite et bibite ex eo omnes:
hic est enim calix sanguinis mei
novi et aeterni testamenti,
qui pro vobis et pro multis effundetur
in remissionem peccatorum.
Hoc facite in meam commemorationem.

And with those words, Father Griffin leaned over the row of blue-suited thirteen-year-olds who kneeled before him at St. Theresa's in 1964, and one by one placed Jesus's body on their tongues. Then, as he began to pour out small cups of the savior's blood for the boys to drink, the chorus at the back of the church started to sing:

"Mysterium fidei . . ."

Thirty-six years later in the same church, moments before another line of kneeling youths prepared to taste Christ's body and blood, Father Kwiatkowski spoke these words:

Take and drink this all of you:
for this is the chalice of my blood
of the new and eternal covenant,
which shall be poured out for you
and for the many in remission of sins.
Do this in commemoration of me.

Just as the Father recited the last line, the chorus at the back of the church broke into song:

"The mystery of faith . . ."

When and how do a wafer and a cup of wine become the body and blood of Christ? Are Jesus's body and blood the same in Latin and English? Does it matter whether the savior's body and blood are given to those receiving communion by a priest of Irish or Polish descent? Is a *mysterium fidei* the same thing as a mystery of faith?

This is a book about cultic change in context. It tells the story of one ancient mystery cult, based upon all of the surviving evidence. The story ends with the disappearance of the cult during the third century A.D. In the last chapter of this book I set out what I think are some of the wider implications of this study for our understanding of mystery cults, the Graeco-Roman polis, ancient polytheism, anthropological theories of initiation rituals, and the fields of evolutionary psychology and neuroscience. Both initiates and hierophants of these subjects should be interested in these implications.

A study that ends with a cult's demise might be interpreted as a story of failure; however, the opposite is the case. The story of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos is a tale of almost unimaginable success. The Ephesians celebrated the goddess's mysteries from at least the mid-fourth century B.C. into the mid-third century A.D.—nearly six hundred years. If that is religious failure, seldom can a cult have failed so successfully.

Of greater interest is the question of why this cult survived as long as it did. In this book I argue that it was the Ephesians' willingness to adapt the theology and ritual practices of the cult to changed political, social, and economic circumstances that was the key factor in the cult's success and longevity. Indeed, I make the case that the flexibility of those who managed and took part in this cult helps to explain why polytheism was the dominant system of belief for the majority of the inhabitants of the Mediterranean world from the period of our first evidence of Greek writing in the middle of the second millennium B.C. until well into the fifth century A.D. Although the majority of the circa seven billion people on the face of the earth today are adherents of one of the Abrahamic religious traditions, it is worth reflecting upon the fact that for most of literate human history the majority of people for whom we have any material or literary evidence at all have been polytheists.

A flexible system of belief and practice—founded upon the idea that a multiplicity of divinities or divine forces govern the world and that human beings and those divinities need each other, indeed may require each other for salvation—best explained life both as lived and as imagined for the vast majority of people who lived in the ancient Mediterranean world. Whether such a system reflects and explains the reality of human experience more or less persuasively than other options, such as henotheism, Abrahamic monotheism, or atheism, will be up to readers to decide. A strategic comparison of some of these options and a hypothesis about why the "religions of the book" finally were more persuasive to the inhabitants of the ancient world is suggested in the conclusion of this work.

It has been a long time since I envisioned writing a book about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos. Health problems, other book projects, house renovations, and professional peregrinations all have delayed its completion. At times, it has seemed as if the great goddess herself has not wanted me to reveal all, or perhaps even any, of her secrets. That I have now put this work aside, if not quite finished it, is largely due to the divine or at least heroic intervention of two old friends, Dieter Knibbe and Fergus Millar. After listening to my claim for years that I have been searching for Artemis and her secrets in the ruins of Ephesos, Dieter and Fergus have demanded that I stop hunting the huntress and at least share the story of my pursuit with others outside the circle of my family and friends. I can never repay them for their inspiration, wisdom, and friendship.

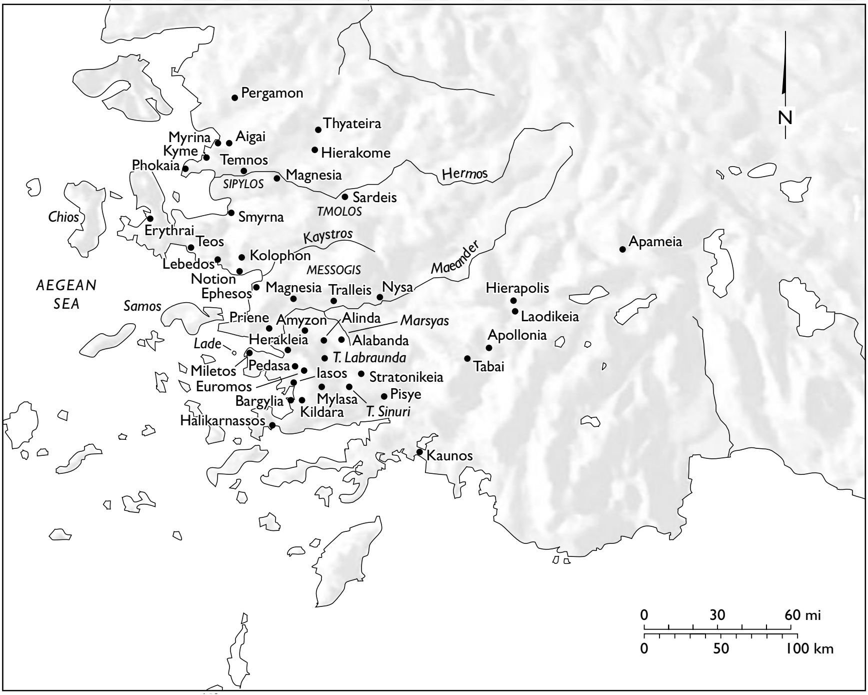
It is with sadness that I additionally record my gratitude to Oxford friends Christiane Sourvinou-Inwood and Simon Price, whose scholarship inspired my interest in mystery cults. I deeply regret that I was not able to share this work with them before they passed away. I am equally indebted to the work of Lionel Bier, who died tragically before the appearance of his wonderful study of the bouleuterion at Ephesos.

I also express my thanks to some of the true Viennese Ephesians, including Maria Aurenhammer, Anton Bammer, Stefan Karwiese, Ulrike Muss, Ulrike Outschar, Peter Scherrer, Hilke Thür, Gilbert Wiplinger, and Heinrich and Susanne Zabehlicky. If I occasionally have differed from their interpretations of the epigraphical and archaeological evidence from Ephesos, it is nevertheless with a profound sense of my debt to all of them that I have reached my own conclusions.

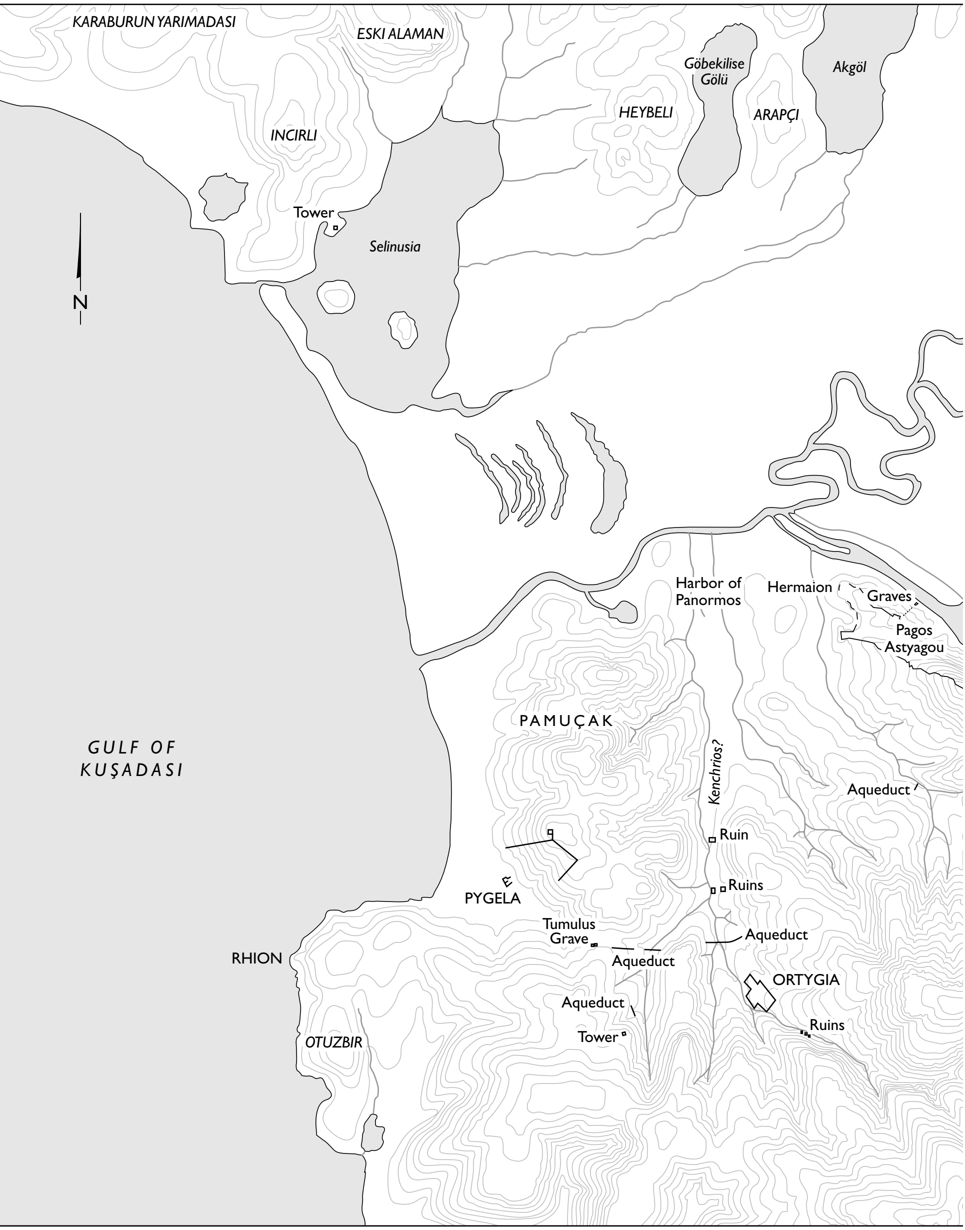
At Yale University Press I thank senior editor Jennifer Banks and her assistant Piyali Bhattacharya for their encouragement and guidance. At a time when fewer and fewer university presses are willing to publish large-scale works of historical scholarship, I have been very fortunate to find at Yale editors, editorial assistants, copy editors, and trustees who remain committed to publishing serious, challenging, original scholarship. Among them I would like to single out Jessie Dolch for her heroic copy editing and Susan Laity for the superb job she did managing the editing of a large manuscript. The anonymous reviewers of my manuscript for Yale University Press generously and expeditiously reviewed the work and made many helpful suggestions to improve it. It was a pleasure and an honor to be invited by Professor Lawrence Welborn to have my book appear within his Synkrisis series at Yale University Press. I am also grateful to Bill Nelson, who drew the maps for my book, based upon my rough sketches.

If I have survived Artemis's trials and tribulations to finish this work, however, it is almost completely due to the love and support of Dr. Nancy Thompson. Fortunately for me, Dr. Thompson, like Theano, is a priestess of prayers, not curses. The completion of this book answers one I have heard quite often. Fecit. Fecit.

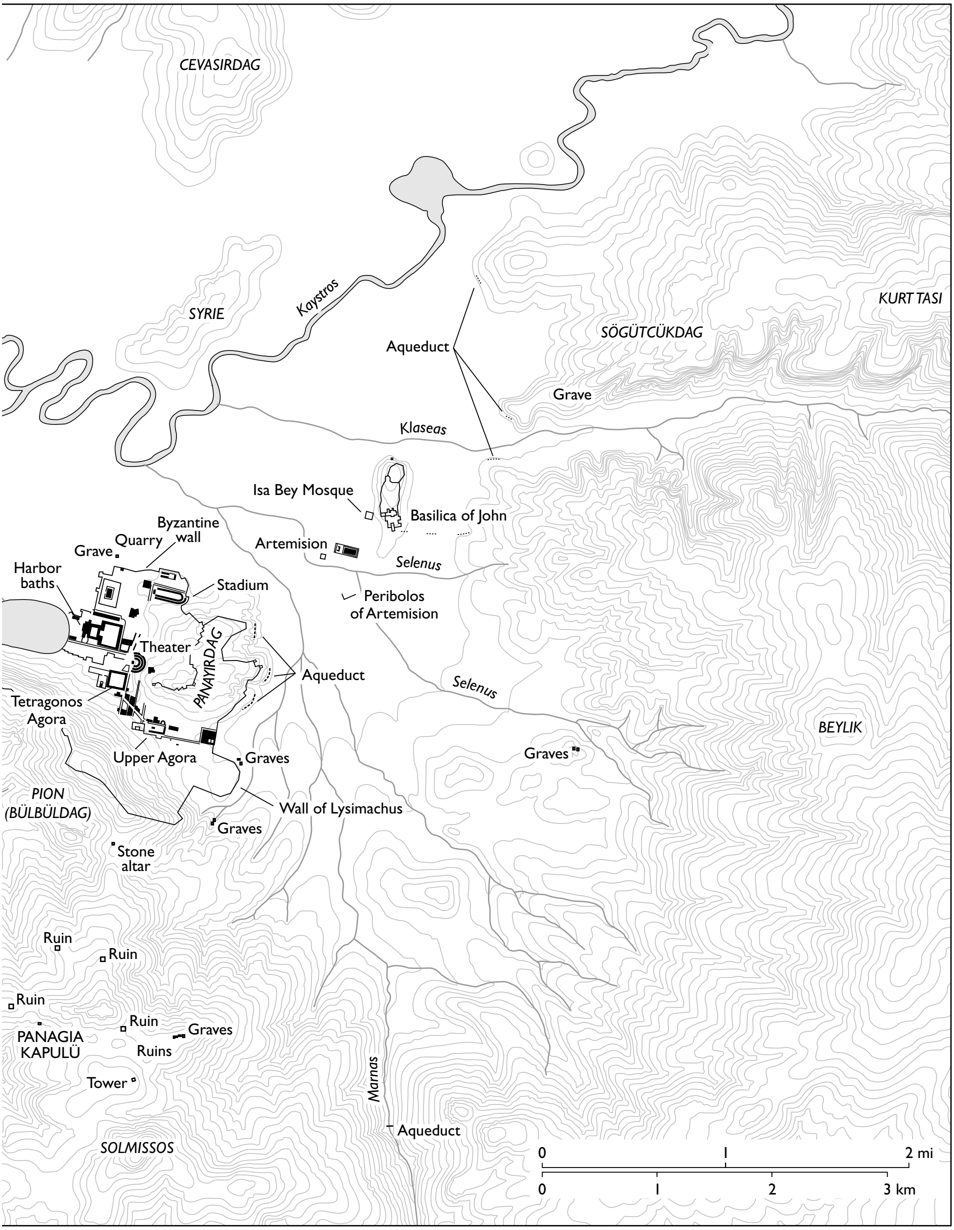
Maps

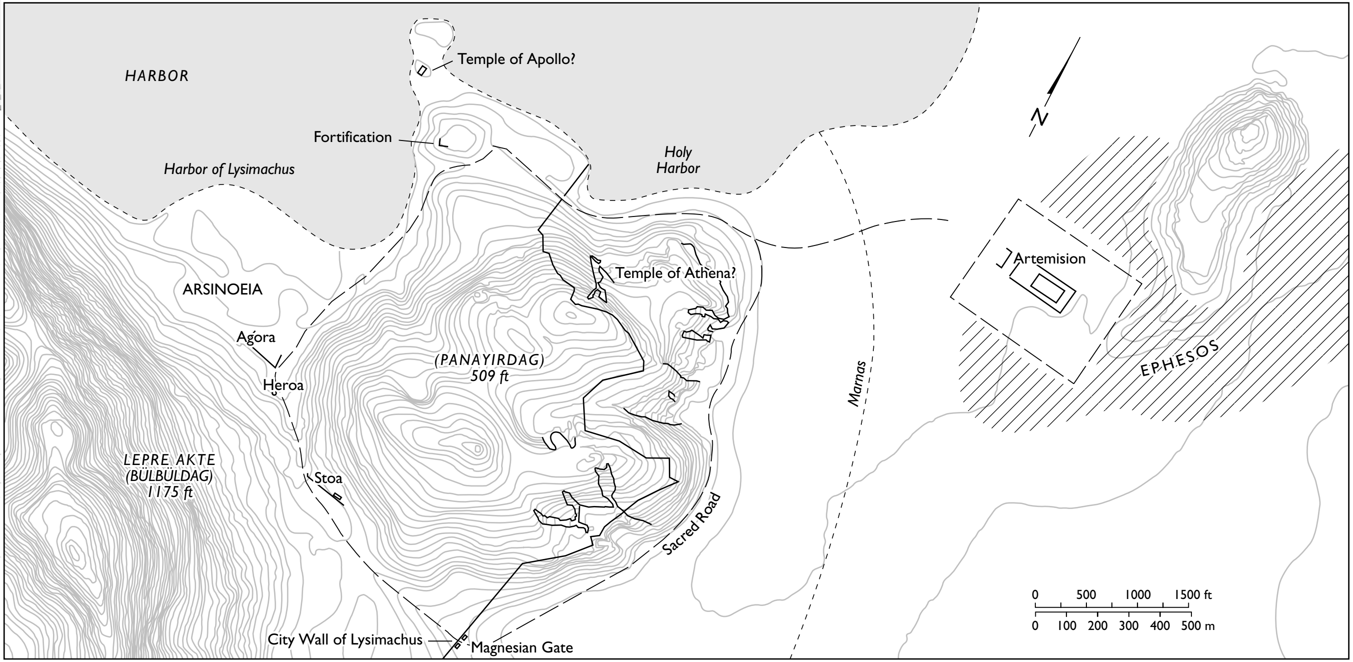

Pergamon
Thyateira
Hierakome
Myrina
Aigai
Kyme
Temnos
Phokaia
SIPYLOS
Magnesia
Hermos
Sardeis
TMOLOS
Chios
Smyrna
Erythrai
Kaystros
Teos
Kolophon
Lebedos
MESSOGIS
Maeander
Notion
AEGEAN
SEA
Ephesos
Magnesia
Tralleis
Nysa
Apameia
Hierapolis
Samos
Priene
Amyzon
Alinda
Marsyas
Laodikeia
Herakleia
Alabanda
Apollonia
Lade
T. Labraunda
Tabai
Miletos
Pedasa
Iasos
Stratonikeia
Euromos
Bargylia
Mylasa
Pisye
Kildara
T. Sinuri
Halikarnassos
Kaunos
N
0
30
60 mi
0
50
100 km

Map 1. Western Asia Minor during the "Hellenistic" era, adapted from Ma (1999).

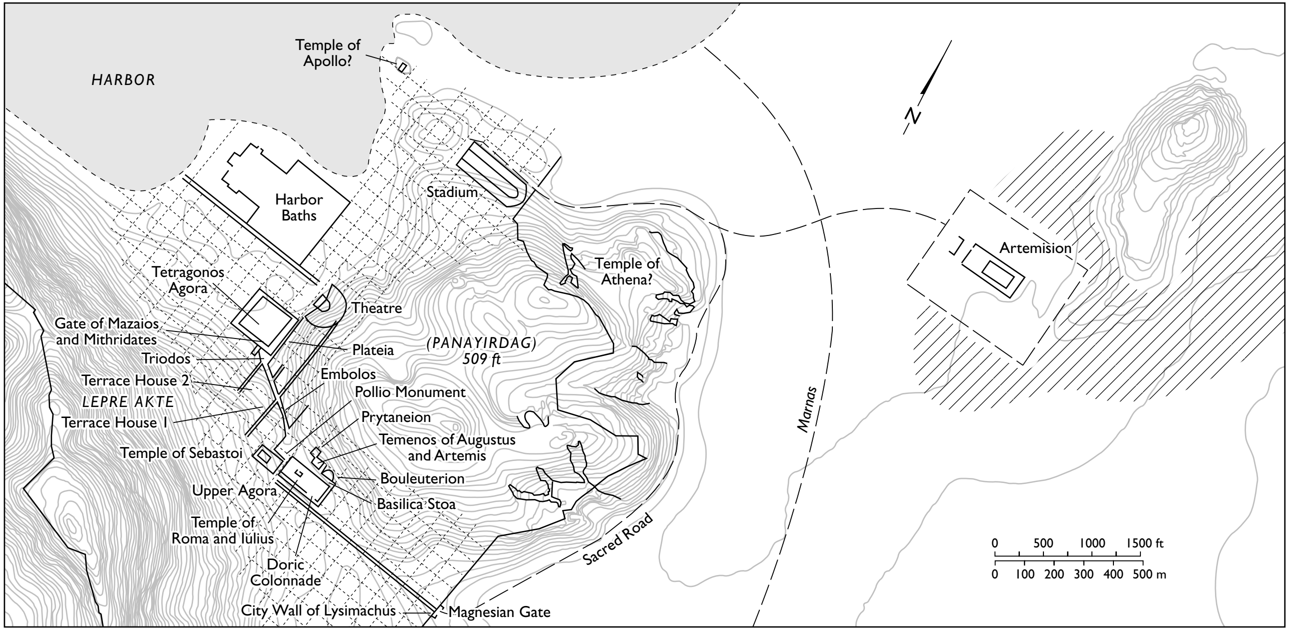

KARABURUN YARIMADASI
ESKI ALAMAN
Göbekilise Gölü
Akgöl
HEYBELI
ARAPÇI
INCIRLI
Tower
Selinusia
N
Harbor of Panormos
Hermaion
Graves
Pagos Astyagou
PAMUÇAK
GULF OF KUŞADASI
Kenchrios?
Aqueduct
Ruin
Ruins
PYGELA
Tumulus Grave
Aqueduct
RHION
ORTYGIA
Aqueduct
Ruins
Tower
OTUZBIR

Map 2. Area surrounding Ephesos, adapted from Lessing and Oberleitner (1978).

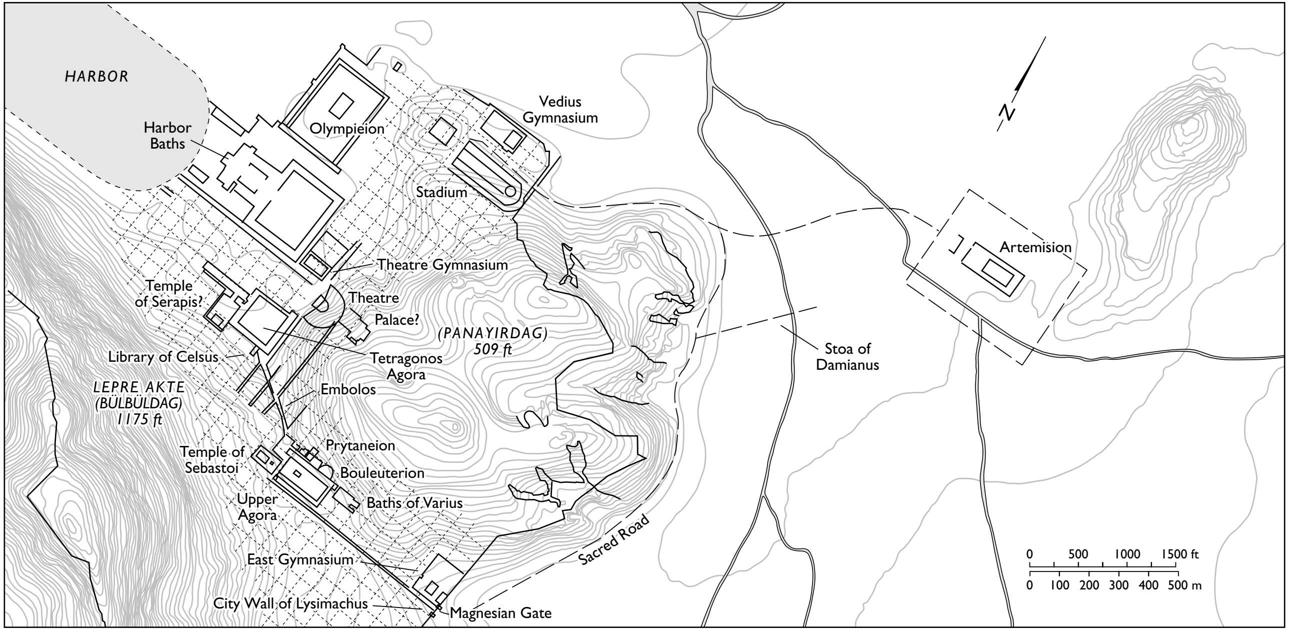

CEVASIRDAG
Kaystros
SYRIE
Aqueduct
SÖGÜTCÜKDAG
KURT TASI
Grave
Klaseas
Isa Bey Mosque
Basilica of John
Byzantine wall
Quarry
Grave
Artemision
Selenus
Harbor baths
Stadium
Peribolos of Artemision
Theater
PANAYIRDAG
Aqueduct
Selenus
Tetragonos Agora
Upper Agora
Graves
BEYLIK
Graves
PION (BÜLBÜLDAG)
Wall of Lysimachus
Graves
Stone altar
Ruin
Ruin
Ruin
Ruin
PANAGIA KAPULÜ
Graves
Ruins
Tower
Marnas
Aqueduct
SOLMISSOS
0
1
2 mi
0
1
2
3 km


HARBOR
Temple of Apollo?
Fortification
Harbor of Lysimachus
Holy Harbor
N
ARSINOEIA
Temple of Athena?
Artemision
Agora
Heroa
(PANAYIRDAG)
509 ft
EPHESOS
Marnas
LEPRE AKTE
(BÜLBÜLDAG)
1175 ft
Stoa
Sacred Road
0 500 1000 1500 ft
0 100 200 300 400 500 m
City Wall of Lysimachus
Magnesian Gate

Map 3. Ephesos around 294 B.C., adapted from Karwiese (1995).


HARBOR
Temple of Apollo?
Harbor Baths
Stadium
Temple of Athena?
Artemision
N
Tetragonos Agora
Theatre
Gate of Mazaios and Mithridates
Plateia
(PANAYIRDAG) 509 ft
Triodos
Embolos
Terrace House 2
Pollio Monument
LEPRE AKTE
Terrace House 1
Prytaneion
Temple of Sebastoi
Temenos of Augustus and Artemis
Bouleuterion
Upper Agora
Basilica Stoa
Temple of Roma and Iulius
Doric Colonnade
City Wall of Lysimachus
Magnesian Gate
Sacred Road
Marnas
0 500 1000 1500 ft
0 100 200 300 400 500 m

Map 4. Ephesos during the first century A.D., adapted from Karwiese (1995).


HARBOR
Harbor Baths
Olympieion
Vedius Gymnasium
Stadium
Theatre Gymnasium
Temple of Serapis?
Theatre
Palace?
(PANAYIRDAG) 509 ft
Library of Celsus
Tetragonos Agora
LEPRE AKTE (BÜLBÜLDAG) 1175 ft
Embolos
Temple of Sebastoi
Prytaneion
Bouleuterion
Upper Agora
Baths of Varius
East Gymnasium
City Wall of Lysimachus
Magnesian Gate
Sacred Road
Stoa of Damianus
Artemision
N
0 500 1000 1500 ft
0 100 200 300 400 500 m

Map 5. Ephesos during the mid-second century A.D., adapted from Karwiese (1995).

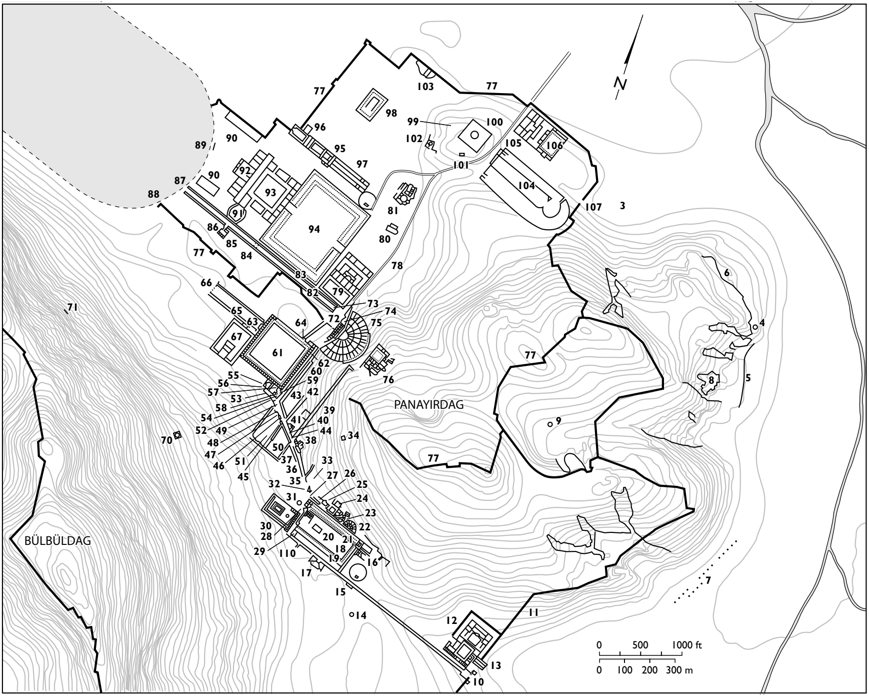
MAP KEY

Toponyms for identified monuments of Hellenistic-Roman Ephesos (and numbers applying to Maps 6–10)

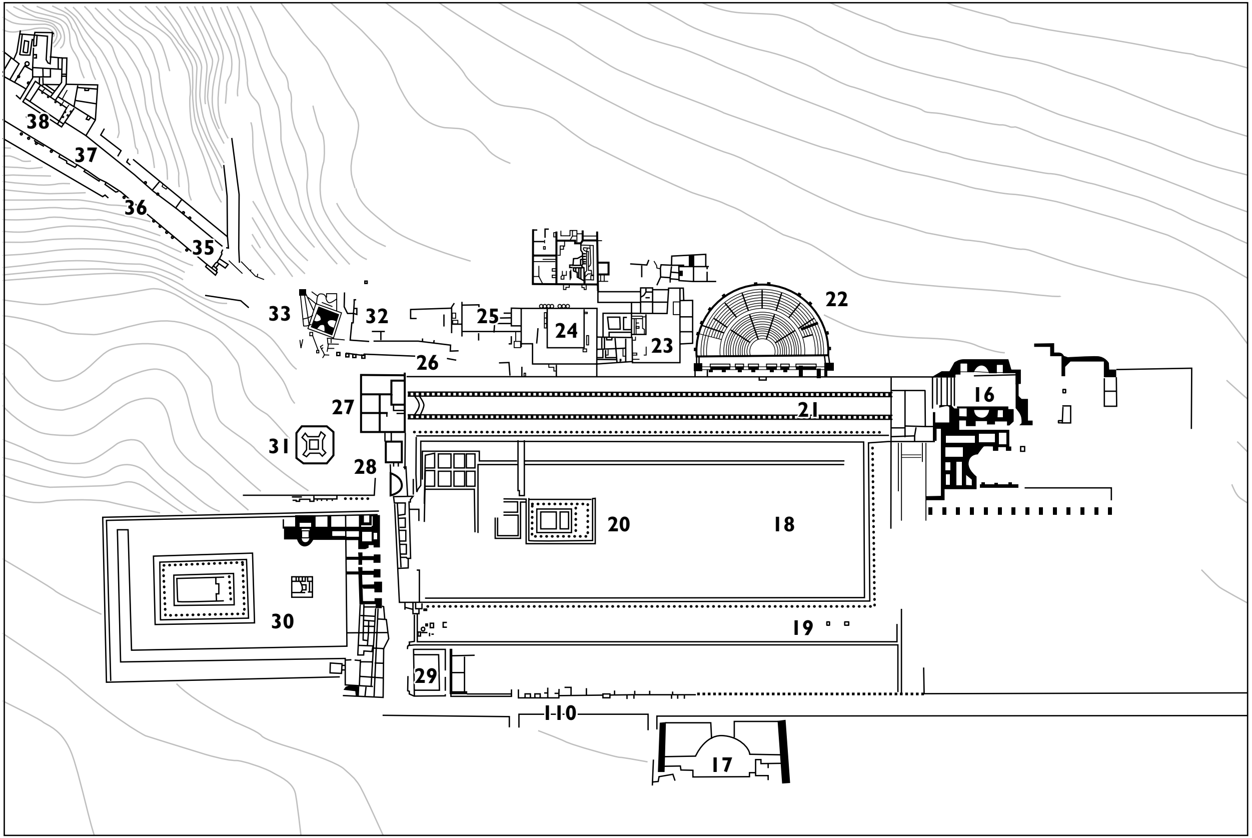
1. Blank number
2. Blank number
3. Harbor of Koressos
4. Sanctuaries of Zeus and Meter
5. Aqueduct of Aristion
6. City walls of Koressos
7. Stoa of Damianus
8. Grotto of the Seven Sleepers
9. Armenian chapel
10. Magnesian Gate
11. Hellenistic city wall
12. East gymnasium
13. Basilica at east gymnasium
14. Fountain House of Aristion
15. "Tomb of Luke"
16. Upper gymnasium
17. Tanks of Marnas Aqueduct
18. Upper agora
19. Doric Gate and Colonnade
20. Temple of Caesar and Rome
21. Basilica stoa
22. Bouleuterion
23. Temenos
24. Prytaneion
25. Banqueting house by the prytaneion
26. Cathodos of the prytaneion
27. Chalcidicum
28. Pollio Monument
29. Hydrekdochion (water tank) of Laecanius Bassus
30. Temple of the Sebastoi
31. Niche Monument
32. Memmius Monument
33. Hydreion
34. Round Monument on Panayirdag
35. Herakles's Gate
36. Embolos
37. Trajan's Gate
38. Nymphaeum Traiani
39. Baths' lane
40. Temple of Hadrian
41. Varius's baths/baths of Scholastikia
42. Lane of the Academy
43. Latrine and private house
44. Alytarch's stoa
45. Hellenistic well
46. Hexagon/Nymphaeum
47. Octagon
48. Heroon of Androklos
49. Hadrian's Gate
50. Terrace House 1
51. Terrace House 2
52. Foundations of the altar of Artemis
53. Peristyle house

continued

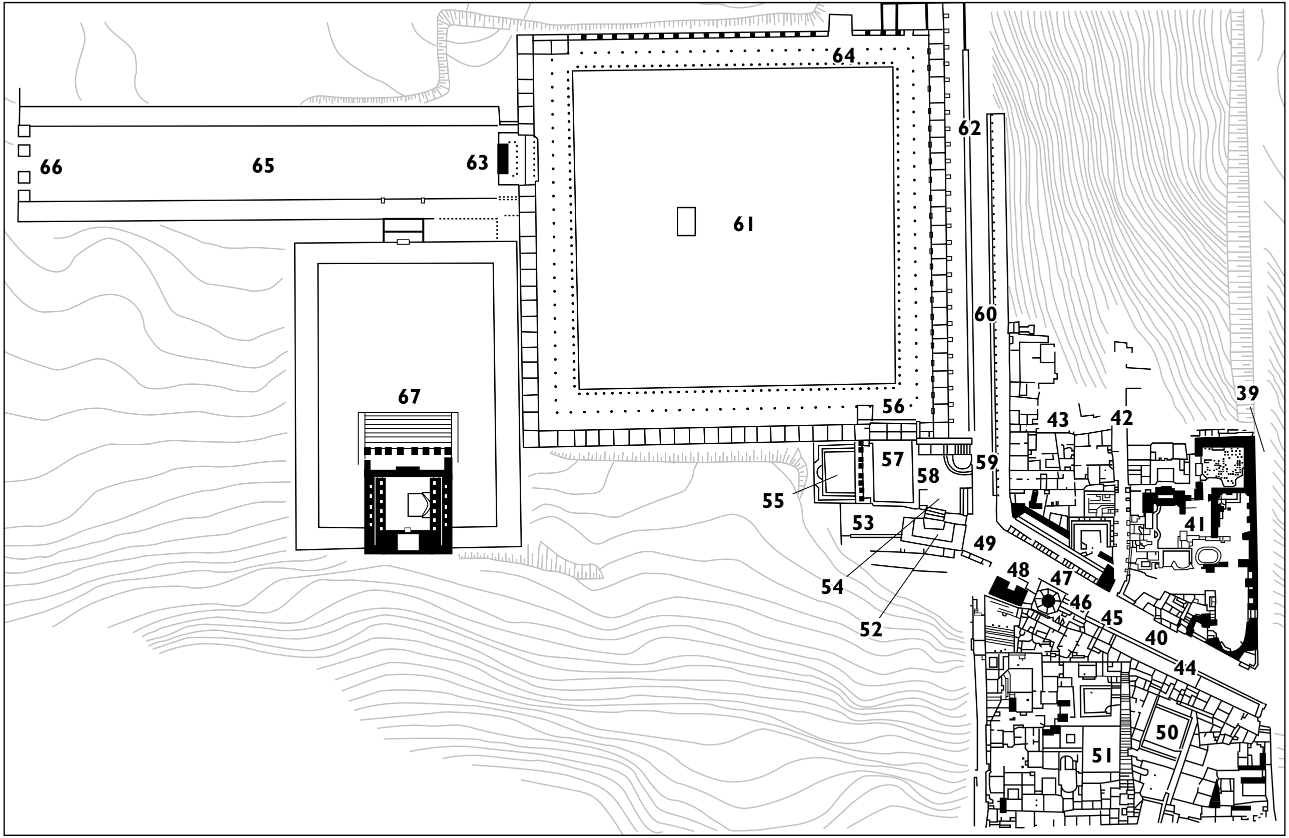
54. Culvert Gate
55. Celsus Library/heroon
56. South Gate of Tetragonos Agora
57. Grave of Dionysios Rhetor
58. Brick vault
59. Round Monument
60. Plateia
61. Tetragonos Agora
62. Hall of Nero
63. West Gate of Tetragonos Agora
64. North Gate of Tetragonos Agora
65. West Street
66. Medusa Gate
67. Serapeion?
68. Blank number
69. "Paul's prison"; i.e., western watchtower
70. Round tomb on Bülbüldag
71. "Grotto of St. Paul"
72. Theater Square with fountain
73. Arcadiane East Gate
74. Hellenistic well house
75. Theater
76. Banqueting house above Theater
77. Byzantine city walls
78. Plateia in Koressos
79. Theater gymnasium (gymnasium of the Gerousia)
80. Apsidal building
81. Byzantine palace
82. Arcadiane
83. Arcadiane with colonnades
84. Four Evangelists' Monument
85. Church on southern Arcadiane
86. Exedra
87. Harbor Gate of Arcadiane
88. Southern Harbor Gate
89. Northern Harbor Gate
90. Warehouses
91. Atrium Thermarum
92. Harbor Baths
93. Harbor gymnasium
94. Xystoi (Halls of Verulanus)
95. Church of Mary
96. Baptisterium
97. Bishop's Palace
98. Olympieion
99. Acropolis
100. Macellum
101. Byzantine Fountain House
102. Hellenistic fortress and Byzantine peristyle house
103. Crevice temple
104. Stadium
105. Church in stadium's north gate
106. Vedius gymnasium
107. Byzantine Gate in city wall
108. Blank number
109. Blank number
110. South Street


N
77
103
77
98
99
100
96
102
105
106
95
89
90
101
97
92
87
90
93
104
88
91
81
107
3
94
86
85
80
77
84
78
6
83
66
79
82
73
71
65
72
74
63
64
75
4
67
61
62
77
60
76
55
59
56
42
57
53
43
5
8
PANAYIRDAG
58
39
54
41
40
9
52
49
44
48
38
34
70
50
47
37
46
51
33
36
45
35
27
26
32
4
25
31
24
23
30
22
28
20
21
BÜLBÜLDAG
29
110
19
18
16
7
17
15
14
11
12
0
500
1000 ft
13
0
100
200
300 m
10

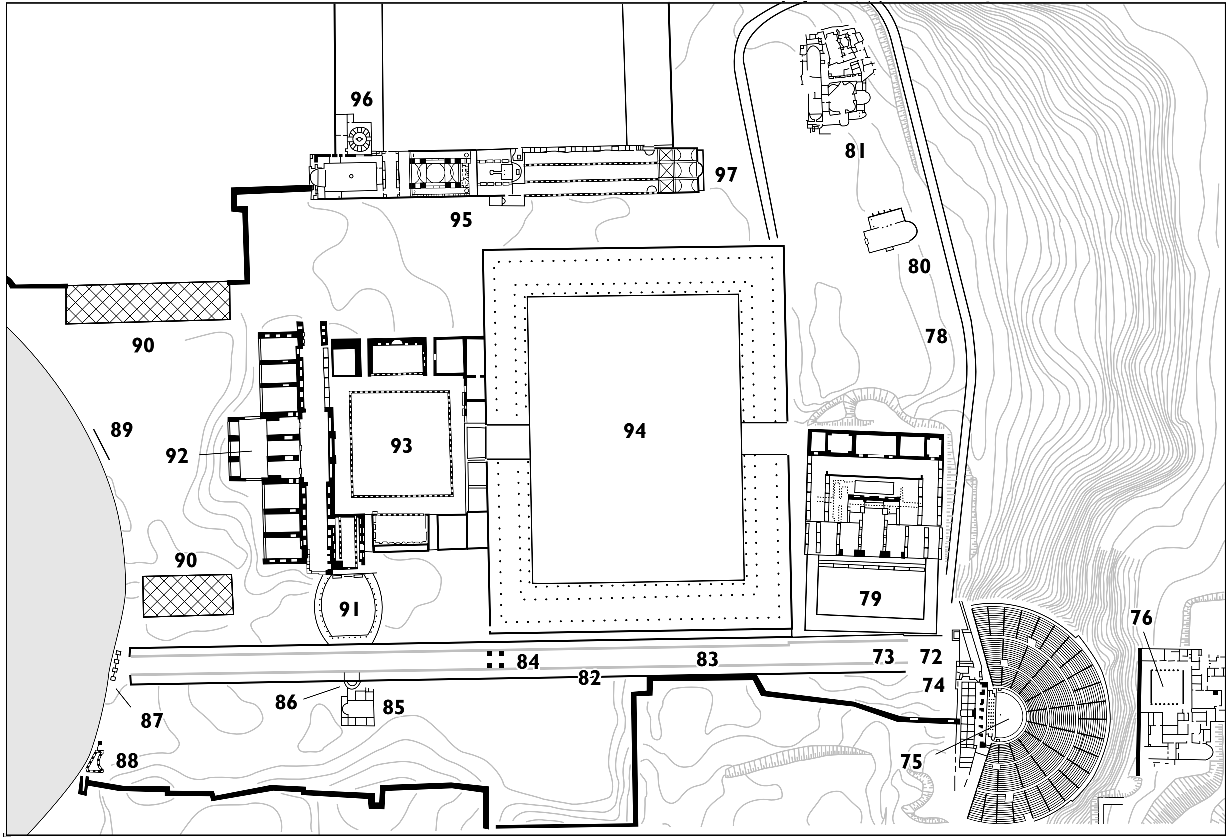
Map 6. Overall city plan of the excavated site of Ephesos, with plan numbers of monuments, adapted from Scherrer (2001). See Map Key.


38
37
36
35
33
32
25
24
23
22
26
27
21
16
31
28
20
18
30
19
29
110
17

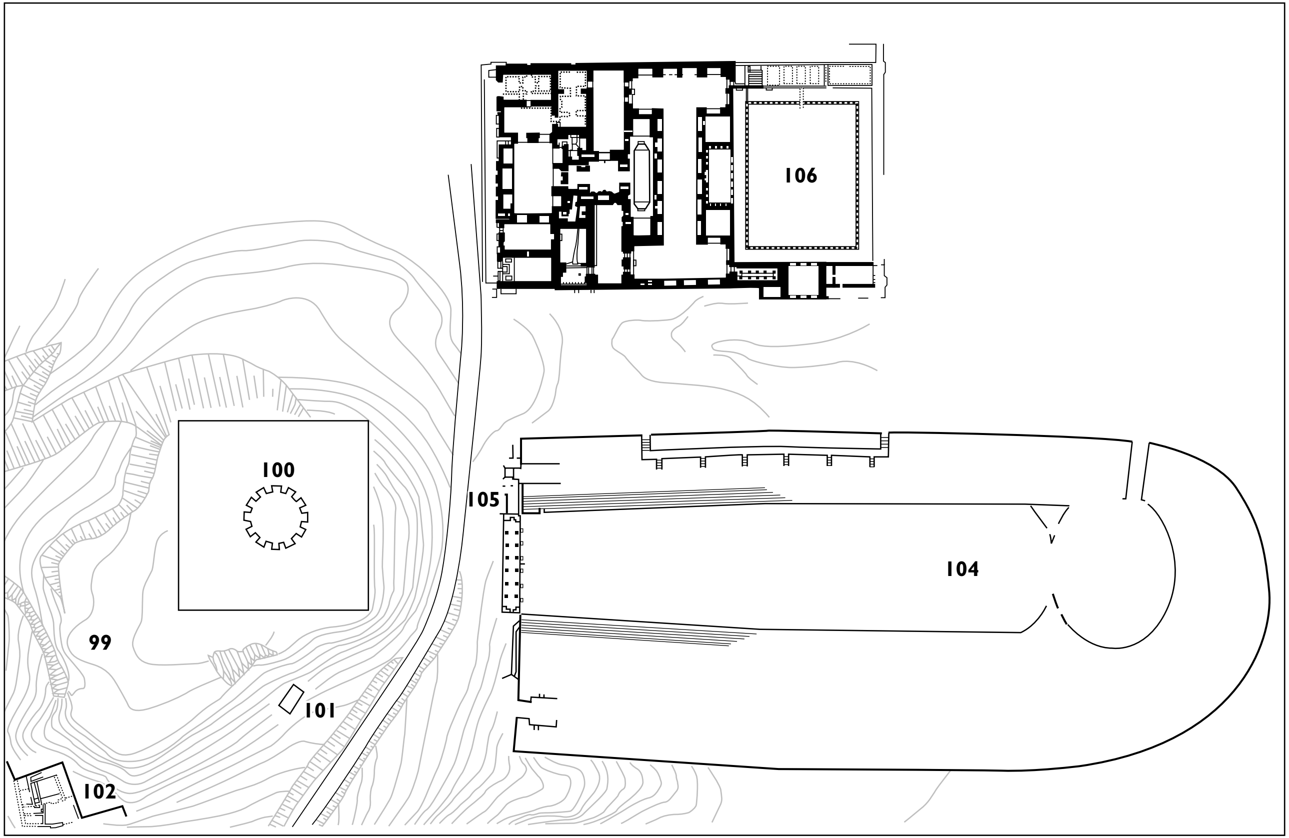
Map 7. Detail plan of the upper agora, adapted from Scherrer (2000). See Map Key for numbers.


64
62
66
65
63
61
60
39
56
43
42
67
57
59
58
55
41
53
49
48
47
54
46
45
40
52
44
50
51

Map 8. Detail plan of the lower Embolos and Triodos, adapted from Scherrer (2000). See Map Key for numbers.


96
81
97
95
80
78
90
89
92
93
94
90
91
79
76
84
83
73
72
82
74
86
85
87
75
88

Map 9. Detail plan of the Theater and harbor district, adapted from Scherrer (2000). See Map Key for numbers.


106
100
105
104
99
101
102

Map 10. Detail plan of the area of the stadium, adapted from Scherrer (2000). See Map Key for numbers.

This page intentionally left blank

PART I

Muesis — Initiation

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 1

Continuity in Change

ON THE SIXTH OF THARGELION, or late April/early May, at the end of the second century A.D., the Ephesians celebrated the birth of their patron goddess Artemis in a magnificent grove of trees named Ortygia.[1] In that grove were several temples, and within the older shrines were wooden images of the great goddess. A statue of Leto and her nurse Ortygia, holding Leto's children, Artemis and Apollo, stood in one of the later temples. Skopas of Paros, one of the greatest Greek sculptors of the fourth century B.C., had created the statue group after 356.

During the celebration of Artemis's birthday, Metrodoros, a citizen of the polis, played a double pipe while libations were poured. Lucius Cosinnius Gaianus, a victor in the Ephesian Olympic games, then sounded his trumpet. Onesimos, whose son Artemon would succeed him, performed his acrobatic dance while incense burned on an altar. A diviner, Publius Cornelius Ariston, a citizen of Rome and a member of the city council, then inspected the livers of the sacrificial victims.

Above the sylvan landscape of Ortygia on top of Mount Solmissos, when Hera tried to spy upon Leto giving birth to Artemis and Apollo, the Kouretes, or "youths," frightened Hera "out of her wits" by clashing their spears against their shields. The hierophant Lysimachos Mundicius was the fourth member of his family to have guided the white-robed initiates through their initiations and revealed the secret of Artemis's mysteries to them.

Epikrates, the sacred herald, then made the annual announcement: with the help of the nurse Ortygia and the Kouretes, who had concealed the births from Hera, Leto had given birth to Artemis and her brother Apollo. After her travails, Leto rested beneath an olive tree nearby. Then, while the nurse Ortygia held a child in each arm, Leto bathed in the Kenchrios River, which traversed the grove.

After the births, wealthy youths of Ephesos provided sumptuous banquets. As they had done for centuries, members of the council of elders (Gerousia) sacrificed to the goddess. Now, thanks to the generosity of Tiberius Claudius Nikomedes, the general advocate of the Gerousia, they made sacrifice to the emperor for the sake of his preservation. Once the sacrifices were over, the elders of the polis celebrated their own feasts in the halls near the temple of Artemis the Savior.

A torchlight procession lit up the night sky. Nearby, the Kouretes held drinking parties, and perhaps inspired by wine from Artemis's own vineyards, performed their famous mystic sacrifices. Now that the Kouretes had defended Leto and helped to conceal the births of her children from Hera for another year, it was time for the goddess Artemis to bestow her favor upon the Kouretes and the polis of Ephesos. Until next May, the great patroness was expected to save her saviors. For hundreds of years the goddess had rewarded her Kouretes and protected Ephesos.[2]

Yet, only a few decades later, not long after the *prytanis,* or president of the *prytaneion* (seat of the prytaneis), Favonia Flaccilla had celebrated all the mysteries and given thanks to Hestia, Demeter, and Kore; to the Eternal Fire; to Apollo and Sopolis; and to all the gods, the Kouretes apparently no longer made the trek up Mount Solmissos to clash their weapons together, frighten Hera away from Leto, and conceal the births of Apollo and Artemis.[3] In fact, by the middle of the third century A.D., the Ephesians apparently no longer celebrated the birth of Artemis in the grove named after her nurse.

The subject of this book is the history of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos. Its purpose is to explain how and why the Ephesians celebrated the birth of the great goddess Artemis for more than half a millennium, only to cease and desist, apparently forever, after the middle of the third century A.D. This work is not a publication or register of all of the epigraphical texts related to Artemis's mysteries, either from Ephesos or abroad. Nor is it an account of her worship at Ephesos or still more a history of polytheism within the polis, similar to Robert Parker's study of polytheism and society at Athens.[4] Neither have I attempted to write an overall history of Ephesos. Readers interested in such general histories should consult the excellent works of Stefan Karwiese or Dieter Knibbe.[5]

Nevertheless, because of the approach I take to the study of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, as explained below in detail, this monograph does entail presentation of various "fields of reference" or frameworks of referents, within which, I will contend, the mysteries of Artemis must be interpreted.[6] These include the formal, logical relationship between ancient votive religion and mystery cults, as well as some of the less widely appreciated implications of the so-called votive formula (Chapter 1); the military, political, and rhetorical struggles among powerful Macedonian kings and their allies within Ephesos during the early years of the "Macedonian Centuries" (Chapter 2); the foundation of the new polis of Arsinoeia southwest of the Artemision (Chapter 3); the incorporation of Ephesos into the Roman province of Asia after 133 B.C. (Chapter 4); the impact of the creation of the second Roman monarchy upon the greatest city in Asia (Chapter 5); the astonishing urban growth of Ephesos during the mid-second century A.D. (Chapters 6 and 7); the effects of various natural and humanly wrought disasters upon Artemis and the Ephesians during the late second and early third centuries (Chapters 8 and 9); and the Christianization of the urban landscape of Ephesos after the beginning of the fourth century (Chapter 10). The narrative boundaries of those fields of reference will be limited by both the evidence we have and the objectives of the study. Thus, this investigation of Artemis's mysteries is simultaneously diachronic and synchronic, or temporal and spatial. In fact, to the extent that it is now possible to re-create, this book has been conceived from its origins as a disynchronous history of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos. This disynchronous history results in a reperiodization of Ephesian history that I hope might serve as a model for rethinking and denaturalizing Roman imperial history generally.[7]

The relationship between the fields of reference narrated here and the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries within the city in turn is relevant to many questions and controversies, not only about Graeco-Roman religion, history, and historiography, but also about anthropological theory, evolutionary biology, and neuroscience.[8] Among these are how we define ancient mystery cults; whether initiates into mysteries or those who performed them comprised communities in some sense, with identities that lasted beyond the celebrations (that is, were the celebrations of the mysteries a centrifugal or centripetal force upon initiates or performers with respect to the polis?); whether theories or models of ritual derived from the study of other cultures can help us to understand initiations into ancient mystery cults; how we describe and account for change in ancient Graeco-Roman religion; and finally, whether ancient polytheism, including its mystery cults, can be interpreted as an adaptive epistemology, and if so, what that suggests about modern polemics which argue that religion and science belong historically and in reality to separate and incompatible epistemologies.

Although this book focuses upon the story of one mystery cult of one ancient polis, it is nonetheless a tale with far wider potential implications for the study of the past and the present than might be assumed from my statement of the book's subject matter and primary scholarly purpose. In this case, "spotlight" scholarship illuminates the answers to a roomful of interdisciplinary questions and issues just as well as, if not better than, the chandelier approach.[9]

Of course, the most important reason for the wider significance of this study is that at the center of our investigation into this mystery cult is none other than Artemis of Ephesos herself.

ARTEMIS EPHESIA

Artemis of Ephesos (Artemis Ephesia) was one of the most popular and influential deities of the Graeco-Roman world, long before the secretary of the Ephesian assembly reminded the men of Ephesos, in the middle of the riot in the Theater of Ephesos incited by the Apostle Paul during the mid-first century A.D., that all the world knew that Ephesos was warden (*neokoros*) of the great goddess Artemis and of the image that had fallen from the sky.[10]

Indeed, according to a less-biased observer, the very well-informed second-century A.D. traveler and geographer Pausanias, all cities worshipped Artemis of Ephesos because of the size of her temple, because of the eminence of the polis of the Ephesians, and because of the renown of the goddess who dwelled there.[11] That renown led more than fifty cities in Anatolia alone to put images of Artemis Ephesia on their coins, and cults dedicated to worship of the Ephesian goddess have been found in many, if not in quite all, of the approximately two thousand towns and cities of the Roman empire.[12] On the other side of the Mediterranean, for instance, in Massilia, there was an Ephesieion, which was presumably a temple dedicated to Artemis Ephesia, and the Phocaean colonists of Massilia preserved not only the artistic design of the original wooden statue of the Ephesian goddess but also supposedly all the other usages that were customary in Artemis's hometown.[13] If the growth of Christianity had been halted by some mortal illness, the ancient Mediterranean world might have become Mithraic, as some modern scholars have opined.[14] But before that happened, Mithras would have to have competed with Artemis Ephesia for the honor of being the most widely worshipped deity throughout the Roman empire, and in most places the lady was there first.

Although the Ephesians honored the usual roster of Olympian divinities, as well as a large array of other gods and goddesses in the city, their relationship to Artemis was not just "one of those things": she was the most important deity in the polis; in the Ephesians' own public pronouncements over the centuries, she was the "tutelary goddess" of the polis, the "founder" of the polis, the "ancestral" goddess, famous for her palpable epiphanies, with whom the Ephesians repeatedly claimed to have a special relationship, at times to their disadvantage during the early Roman empire, as we shall see.[15] Statues of Artemis Ephesia represented the goddess wearing a mural crown that symbolized her ability to protect and even to save the city during times of trouble; and on Ephesian coins, images of her home, the Artemision, served as emblems of the communal religious identity of the Ephesians.[16] Her power, however, was not considered to be solely local. In one inscription of the Roman imperial period, the goddess was represented as the mightiest deity, a protector even of the imperial family.[17]

Her "new" fourth-century B.C. temple (the Artemision), designed by the architects Paionios of Ephesos and Demetrios, "the slave of Artemis," was perhaps the greatest of the Seven Wonders of the ancient world, was famous for its asylum, and was referred to as the treasury of Asia during the second century A.D.[18] It was filled with great works of art and also served as one of the primary archives of the city.[19] The lintel of the original temple's great door was so large and heavy that the goddess herself was said to have put it in place.[20]

Finally, as far as the importance of the celebration of her mysteries on the sixth of May is concerned, Richard Oster has observed that because of "Artemis' close tie with the city of Ephesus, and because legend reported that it was the site of her nativity, we can be sure that this was one of the largest and most magnificent celebrations in Ephesus' liturgical calendar."[21] Artemis's birthday party every spring was an opportunity for the Ephesians to express their patriotism and piety at the same time. In Ephesos the sixth of May was the Fourth of July and Christmas rolled into one general festival (*panegyris*).

But even given the Ephesians' special relationship with their savior goddess, the historical significance of Artemis's nativity in Ortygia to the Ephesians, the fame of her home, and the significance of her birthday party, what really explains the longevity of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries in particular? What happened at the celebrations? Was there some kind of "secret" revealed to initiates into Artemis's mysteries that has been lost? What is the explanation for the cult's success? And if Artemis of Ephesos was as popular and influential as Pausanias claimed, why did the Kouretes cease to clash their weapons on their shields every year to keep Hera away from Leto as she gave birth to Artemis and Apollo on the sixth of May? In the conclusion of this work, a new theory about the great secret of Artemis's mysteries will be proposed, and explanations for the success and ultimate failure of the cult will be offered.

THE EVIDENCE

Historians have long recognized the importance of the cult of Artemis of Ephesos for understanding the history of Graeco-Roman polytheism, and mystery cults in particular. But no scholar has studied the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos in a systematic way since Picard, who essentially founded the study of Artemis's mysteries in the modern world in 1922.[22] But since the publication of Picard's study, archaeologists have uncovered hundreds of new inscriptions and an abundance of archaeological evidence at the site of Ephesos. This new evidence casts bright, if occasionally interrupted, light on the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos.[23] A comprehensive synthesis of all the old and new evidence now allows us to glimpse the history of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries over more than five hundred years, from at least the time of the Macedonian king Lysimachos until around the middle of the third century A.D. At no point in time over this very long period is enough evidence available to reconstruct fully what happened during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. All that this study can provide is a series of tableaux depicting what we know about the celebrations, framed within their historical contexts. What we lack in terms of the density of the evidence for any one tableau at any one time, however, is perhaps partially compensated for by the relatively long chronological distribution of the evidence.[24]

Thus, during the period of the mid-fourth century B.C. when Ephesos was still integrated within the administrative structure of the Persian empire, some later literary evidence implies that the story of Artemis's birth was associated with the grove of trees called Ortygia southwest of the polis over the mountain now known as Bülbüldag from around 356 B.C. (Map 2).[25] Furthermore, a fragmentary inscription that dates, in its present form, to the reign of the Roman emperor Commodus (A.D. 180 to 192), indicates that the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated in the polis before the end of the fourth century B.C.[26]

But our first substantial evidence for any aspect of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries at Ephesos comes from an inscription dated to 302 B.C.[27] This fragmentary inscription provides evidence about the role the Kouretes played in securing some exemptions for the Artemision from Lysimachos's officer Prepelaos. A series of decrees in the city honoring the friends and supporters of Demetrios Poliorketes (the famous "Besieger of Cities") then helps us to understand how and why Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia and his rearrangement of "the mysteries and sacrifices" by 294 B.C. must be understood against the background of the Ephesians' support for Demetrios and his policies in the years from 302 to 294.[28]

From the inscription dated to the reign of Commodus we learn that after Lysimachos moved the citizens of Ephesos to the site of his new polis and named it Arsinoeia after his Egyptian wife Arsinoê, probably in 294 B.C., he likely rearranged the celebration of "the mysteries and sacrifices" around the worship of a newly erected cult statue of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia. Finally, yet another fragmentary epigraphical text from the third century B.C. reveals fundamental information about the institutional affiliation and function of the Kouretes, who certainly later took part in the celebrations of the mysteries.[29]

In 29 B.C., the geographer Strabo (64 B.C. to A.D. 21) then furnishes one of our handful of crucial nonfictive literary accounts of the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos and the celebrations at Ortygia.[30] Most significantly, Strabo connects for us the *hieros logos* (sacred story) of Artemis's (and Apollo's) birth to the grove of Ortygia, to Mount Solmissos, to the association of men known as the *neoi,* and to the Kouretes. Through the Kouretes, I will argue, the sanctuary and the polis were linked to the births of Artemis and Apollo, to Leto and Ortygia, to Hera and Zeus, and to the establishment of the Olympian order. Because of those links, the question of who had the authority to say how the Kouretes would celebrate the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos was a vital one for both the sanctuary and the polis of Ephesos. Strabo's account of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries in 29 B.C. also should be seen against the background of the evolving relations between the Artemision and Ephesos from the time of the polis's incorporation into the Roman province of Asia.

Next, from a series of inscriptions dated from the period between 23/22 and 6/5 B.C., we can trace the outlines of an imperial policy about those relations. These inscriptions indicate that Augustus defined carefully the rights and privileges of the Artemision with respect to the polis of Ephesos.[31] The last of these inscriptions preceded, by only a few years, the transfer of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the newly built Augustan-era prytaneion, located in the area of the upper agora of the polis. Circumstantial evidence then suggests that the removal of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the new prytaneion should be seen as the culmination of Augustus's policy. The point of that policy was to hand over to an official of the polis of Ephesos the authority to decide not only how some of the most important rituals of the mysteries were to be celebrated, but also by whom. The transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion marked a major turning point in the creation of a new structure and organization of authority within Ephesos.

Within a few decades from the time of this transfer, during the reign of the emperor Tiberius, a series of epigraphical lists of those who served each year as Kouretes at the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis commences.[32] The lists were engraved upon the architectural elements of the prytaneion, including the architrave of the Doric façade of the stoa, the shafts of its columns, and its capitals. In these lists, the names of the yearly Kouretes usually follow the name of the prytanis of the year. After the earliest lists, beneath the names of the Kouretes, are inscribed the names of various *hierourgoi* (cult attendants, including priests and artists) who apparently helped the prytanis and the Kouretes to perform their cultic duties. The ritual and/or artistic titles (and responsibilities) of these cult attendants are attached to their names. At least forty-six of these lists are complete enough to be put into a relative chronological framework that extends from the reign of the Roman emperor Tiberius (A.D. 14 to 37) until the end of the second century.[33] Twelve other lists belong within the same time span but are often too fragmentary to be dated precisely.[34]

Despite many problems of chronology and restoration, from the information provided in these lists we may say something about the social, political, and religious identities of the prytaneis, the Kouretes, and the cult attendants who were responsible for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos over two hundred years at the very height of the Roman empire.[35] In some cases we can follow the careers of family members who served the cult over four generations. With the exception of Eleusis, in no other case from the Roman empire do we have as much information about the hundreds of men and women who supervised and performed the rituals of a mystery cult over such a long time.[36]

Even more importantly for our purposes, from the lists we can infer what rituals were performed at the mysteries and how those rituals changed over time.[37] We may not be in a position to say that by changing the rituals at Artemis's mysteries the Ephesians changed the theology, as anthropologists have asserted about the relationship between liturgy and theology in the cases of other systems of religious belief; but we certainly can say from the lists of the Kouretes and cult attendants how the celebrations themselves changed.

Furthermore, the lists do help us to understand what the Kouretes and the prytaneis wanted others to think about their contributions to the cult. It has often been argued, and rightly so, that piety within ancient polytheism was defined more by action than by belief. To be pious meant "to honor the gods by offering prayers and sacrifices according to established precedents" rather than to adhere "to a body of teachings, a clearly delimited project with its own identity."[38] Roman religion in particular recently has been represented as concerned more with *savoir-faire,* or how to do things, rather than *savoir-penser,* or how to think.[39]

The lists of Kouretes, however, are records, not only of what the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants did, but also what they thought and believed, or more precisely what they wanted those who read the records of their service to the cult to think about what they had done and why they had done it. They are therefore self-consciously and formally framed, epigraphical windows into the interests and preoccupations of those who celebrated Artemis's mysteries.[40] They advertised the contributions of the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants to the yearly celebrations, both to their fellow mortals and to the gods themselves (above all to Artemis), in order to make claims about the place of these individuals in society and also to define the nature of human relations with the divine from their points of view.[41] The medium of the Kouretes lists is not the message. Rather, the message is who had power to create and control the medium. For more than two hundred years (roughly A.D. 14 to 250) the prytaneis and Kouretes had the power and resources to control the epigraphical medium.

At the same time, in the absence of any other kind of text that programmatically sets out what rituals had to be performed at the celebrations of the mysteries, the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants created a public record of what was done each year at the mysteries, in comparison to which departures from the now publicly inscribed tradition could thereafter be noted. They were and are the written remains of the "bureaucratic system of religious administration" of at least part of what took place during the celebration of the mysteries, and of the knowledge that was created through the performance of the rituals.[42]

Apart from the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants, we also have more than a dozen substantial epigraphical texts related to the prytanis, who became the official of the polis responsible for supervising the celebration of some of the most important rituals and ceremonies that took place during Artemis's mysteries after the transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion. At least some of these prytanis inscriptions come from the period up to the middle of the third century. Sixteen other inscriptions add to our evidence about various other officials involved in the celebration of the mysteries during this later imperial period.[43]

From the same time period as the first lists of Kouretes, the Roman historian Tacitus also supplies us with some revealing information about how the Ephesians used the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos to advance the goals of the polis in A.D. 26, based apparently upon some kind of written charter.[44] Tacitus makes clear that, from the reign of Tiberius, the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos, which formed the narrative core of the celebration of the mysteries of Ortygia, was the central myth through which the Roman emperor, the Roman Senate, and the polis of Ephesos negotiated their relations.[45] From Tacitus's account we may infer that the story of Artemis's birth in the grove of Ortygia was known to everyone, from Ephesian slaves to the most powerful men in the Roman world, including the Roman emperor himself.

Therefore, we currently possess ninety-two texts (ninety inscriptions and two major nonfictive literary accounts [Strabo and Tacitus]) directly related to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. We can date all of these texts more or less precisely from the late fourth century B.C. into the middle of the third century A.D.[46] Of course, the evidence about the celebration of

Artemis's mysteries provided in the inscriptions, just like the evidence from the literary texts, has to be analyzed and used carefully.[47] Many of the inscriptions are fragmentary, and the inferences we draw from their evidence must be tentatively stated.

Moreover, inscriptions related to the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, simply because they are objects, obviously are not "objective" or somehow neutral. They are rather epigraphical representations of what those who took part in the celebrations of the mysteries wanted people to think about how and sometimes even why they participated in those celebrations over time. In assessing the value of the epigraphical evidence for understanding the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, we have to keep in mind who the authors, or authorizers, of the individual inscriptions were, and also who the intended audiences of the inscriptions were.[48] Where these texts were put up, how they were presented, whether they appeared singly or in clusters, whether they could be read, and, if so, by whom, whether they were accompanied by iconographic elements (such as laurel bands or crowns or within gables), are among the questions that we need to consider when we use these inscriptions as evidence for how and why the Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis.[49] Like works of art, these "talking antiquities" not only refer to events,[50] but are events themselves, constructed by their authorizers to be sure, but also viewed and read by readers within various narratives about power and authority in the polis.[51]

At the time when the Artemision supervised the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis, texts related to the officials who certainly later played an essential role in the celebrations were inscribed upon the buildings of the sanctuary itself. After the Kouretes had been transferred from the Artemision to the new Augustan prytaneion of the upper agora, the lists of Kouretes — by their placement on the architectural elements of the prytaneion — advertised the polis's newly acquired authority over how central rituals of the mysteries of Artemis were to be celebrated. Later, at the architectural apogee of the Graeco-Roman polis in the middle of the second century A.D., after the polis made a decision to expand the scale of the festival, the lists of Kouretes were carefully, and even beautifully, incised, in large, elegant letters, on the columns and other architectural elements of the prytaneion. The shorter and less-well-carved texts related to the celebrations of the mysteries from the second quarter of the third century A.D. were the public, and stylistically symbolic, expression of a reduced festival, celebrated by a less ambitious and less confident polis. At all times the style of the publicly incised epigraphical texts related to the mysteries of Artemis reflected wider developments within the polis, including the emergence of the Graeco-Roman polis's new ruling order.

Inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1023) dated from soon after A.D. 104, the year of the C. Vibius Salutaris benefaction, when the polis expanded the rituals that took place at the time of the general festival. The prytanis and three of the six Kouretes listed in the inscription were Roman citizens. As was often the case, two of Artemis's Kouretes were also related to the prytanis.

We also can clarify and supplement the information about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis found in these texts with evidence from the rest of the epigraphical corpus of Ephesos, including what we know about the celebration of other mysteries in the city, as well as the results of the continuing archaeological excavations at the site. Both the "word" and the "dirt," the "flesh" of inscriptions and the "bones" of archaeology, contribute to the conclusions of this study.[52] In the new rhetoric of archaeological studies, the equal attention paid to the identities of those who produced the word and the dirt, the bones and the flesh, will mark this study as a postprocessual investigation.[53]

Finally, in some instances, when the rest of the evidence from Ephesos cannot help us to understand the material directly related to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis (for example, when the ritual function of a cult title cannot be construed from its immediate epigraphical or archaeological context), we can understand better the evidence for Artemis's mysteries by using contemporary comparative epigraphical and material evidence for other ancient mystery cults from nearby cities both in western Asia Minor, such as Smyrna, Pergamon, Tralleis, Priene, Erythrai, and Klazomenai, and from the Greek mainland, such as Athens, as well as from modern studies of those cults. These data and the modern studies of these cults provide the "encyclopedia," or "lore and learning," about other mystery cults that can help us to interpret the Ephesian evidence.[54]

METHODOLOGY

The secondary literature about other ancient mystery cults, particularly the best attested and perhaps most popular cults of Eleusinian Demeter, Dionysos, Magna Mater, Cybele and Attis, Isis, and Mithras, is immense and grows yearly.[55] Many of these works, such as K. Clinton's classic 1974 study *The Sacred Officials of the Eleusinian Mysteries,* have focused upon an individual cult or the sacred officials or the iconography of a cult. Within the past decade a very useful collection of essays analyzing new archaeological data, as well as a critical reevaluation of the older evidence for several mystery cults, including the Eleusinian and Samothracian mysteries, has appeared.[56] Significant new interpretations of the mysteries of Mithras are published almost yearly.[57] As in other areas of scholarship, regional studies have also begun to appear.[58]

Other studies, most importantly W. Burkert's short but magisterial work from 1987, *Ancient Mystery Cults,* have compared the practices of a select group of some of the best-documented mystery cults.[59] Indeed, because Burkert's work has proved to be so influential since its publication, it is important to review here how Burkert approached the study of ancient mystery cults and what he concluded about how they functioned.

First, Burkert dispelled several long-held scholarly stereotypes about mystery cults: that they were "late"; that they were "Oriental" in origin, style, and spirit; and that they were religions of "salvation" in the later Christian sense of the concept.[60] Burkert showed convincingly that in fact mystery cults had been around since the sixth century B.C.[61] In other words, they were not, as some scholars have assumed or claimed, solely a phenomenon of the period(s) after Alexander's conquest of the Persian empire or the Roman conquests of the regional Macedonian monarchies that emerged after Alexander's death. Furthermore, the institution of Graeco-Roman mysteries cannot be traced verifiably to Anatolia, Egypt, or Iran.[62] Although Greeks and Romans may have thought of Isis as an Egyptian goddess, the ritual form in which they worshipped her at the celebration of her mysteries went back only to Greek practices.

Burkert also argued that Greek mysteries should not be seen as predestined to move toward Christianity, which was fundamentally a religion of salvation.[63] Bracketing especially the notable and important exception of the initiates into the Eleusinian mysteries, who, having seen, were "blessed among mortals on earth," while the uninitiated never had the "same lot once dead in the dreary darkness," there is no conclusive evidence that initiates into the vast majority of Graeco-Roman mystery cults saw their initiations as helping ultimately against the certainty of death or what came after death.[64] Because scholars in the past had so frequently interpreted ancient Graeco-Roman mystery cults within an unconsciously Christianizing frame of reference, which assumed that cults concerned with "salvation" must be focused upon eschatological concerns, Burkert's detachment of the study of ancient mystery cults from that particular frame of reference was a particularly significant contribution to the scholarship on mystery cults and polytheism generally.

Although never stated explicitly by Burkert, the fundamental methodological point here was and is that mystery cults need to be studied for their own sakes, within the general framework of ancient polytheism, and not simply as potential theological bridges, across which polytheists walked on their way to their conversion to monotheism of the Abrahamic traditions. In the past the study of mystery cults as a bridge to understanding the spread of Judeo-Christian monotheism in the Graeco-Roman world almost inevitably has led scholars to distorted interpretations of the means and ends of such cults.

The initiation rituals characteristic of some mystery cults, in other words, did not express a universal ritual pattern that was part of God's plan to prepare the world for the coming of the great Christian mystery of the Eucharistic mass, as Casel once argued, and initiates into Graeco-Roman mystery cults were not necessarily proto- or crypto-Christians.[65] They were rather typical polytheists, acting as polytheists did, within the theological and ritual parameters of civic religion.[66] Indeed, if anything, as Philip Harland has shown in a series of brilliant studies that classical scholars have yet to fully digest or even to notice for the most part, it was Christians, such as Paul and St. Ignatius, who were busy during the first and second centuries A.D. appropriating what was public knowledge about the organizations and activities of mystery cults to speak of the identity of Christian assemblies, particularly in Roman Asia Minor, to Christians.[67] The Apostle Paul, for instance, repeatedly asserted the reality of the rising of the dead (*anastasis nekron*), but also the apocalyptic *musterion* of the coming of the Lord (1 Cor 15). Two generations later, in his letter to the Ephesians, probably written sometime during the reign of Trajan, Ignatius called the members of the church of Ephesos represented by the bishop Onesimos "fellow initiates of Paul."[68] The obvious reason why these Christian writers spoke or wrote the language of initiation was that they assumed that their target polytheist audiences would be familiar with the terminology. (Needless to overemphasize, it does not follow from this that the theology or rituals of early Christianity were the same as or fundamentally modeled upon those of mystery cults.)[69]

Having dismantled these scholarly stereotypes and distortions, Burkert then set about constructing what he called a "comparative phenomenology" of ancient mysteries.[70] This comparative phenomenology was explicitly ahistorical. Burkert did not base his conclusions about the forms and functions of the celebration of the mysteries of Eleusinian Demeter, Dionysos, Cybele, Isis, or Mithras upon a diachronic account of the evidence for any one of the cults, although all were presented, often brilliantly, against the general background of the motivations and practices of votive religion.[71]

What Burkert meant by votive practice within Graeco-Roman religion was the polytheists' practice of making vows to the gods for some reason or to achieve some goal and then fulfilling those vows by making dedications to the gods (presumably after the gods had answered their prayers and/or sacrifices). Mortals prayed or made vows to the gods, promising to dedicate objects such as statues or inscriptions to them, in return for their favor (*charis*) with respect to fertility (of crops, animals, and humans), economic prosperity, health and safety, and many other desirable outcomes: *do ut des* (I give so that you might give) in the Latin formulation.[72] Or as Theophrastus put it, "One must sacrifice to the gods for three purposes: to give honor, to show gratitude, or because of one's need for good things."[73] The point of giving something pleasing to the gods, including prayers, libations, and sacrifices, was to establish a reciprocal relationship of trust with them that might lead to their favor.[74]

In motivation and function, Burkert argued, the practice of personal initiation into mystery cults was largely parallel to votive practice in other areas of Graeco-Roman religion and should be seen against this wider background.[75] Personal initiation into mystery cults was simply a new (or alternative) form of votive practice in a similar quest for (immediate) salvation (as opposed to the desire for salvation after death).[76]

Setting the accumulated evidence of his comparative phenomenology against this votive framework, Burkert then concluded that ancient mysteries were "initiation rituals of a voluntary, personal and secret character that aimed at a change of mind through experience of the sacred." Moreover, he contended that in these ancient mystery cults, despite shifts, changes, and revolutions that were occurring at the social, political, and intellectual levels, there were "traits of identity maintained through continuous tradition."[77]

In this book I present the evidence for one mystery cult, the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, in chronological order over more than five hundred years, as nearly as is possible. I have adopted this rigorously historical approach to the study of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos precisely because of my complete agreement with Burkert's fundamental insight into the framework within which we must *begin* to interpret the practices and goals of ancient mystery cults, that is, as parallel to, or better still as part of, votive practice in general within the context of Graeco-Roman religious life in the polis. Studying Graeco-Roman mystery cults from the beginning to show that they were typical of late antiquity; that they were "Oriental" in origin, style, and spirit; or that they were spiritual in a way that the rest of polytheism was not is more than just a scholarly dead end because of the lack of evidence in support of such assumptions. Worse, the initial formulation of the study itself hopelessly distorts how we read the evidence and therefore compromises our ability to understand how and why polytheists often paid substantial fees to be initiated into these cults, including the mysteries of Artemis, over a thousand years.

In this study, the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos will be explored first and foremost for its own sake, in its own contexts. By the latter I mean the historical settings that once gave and (through scholarly exegesis and reconstruction) continue to give meaning and significance to the individual pieces of evidence for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries. In practice, therefore, this is a diachronic study of the evidence for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries that provides as much of the synchronic framework as is necessary to understand how and why the Ephesians celebrated those mysteries.[78]

This study is intended primarily as a contribution to the history of ancient mystery cults, of the temple of Artemis and the polis of Ephesos, and of Graeco-Roman polytheism, as they changed over time. It has not been conceived or executed fundamentally as an anthropological, sociological, or comparative study of the mysteries of Artemis.[79] Nonetheless, I hope that my conclusions about how and why the ancient Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis for centuries will be of some interest to students of anthropology, sociology, and comparative religion who have ears to hear.[80]

As we shall see, my conclusions about how and, in some instances, why at least some of the ancient Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis nevertheless will prove to be consistent with some of the conclusions reached by scholars who have studied initiation rituals in other cultures, based upon a very different understanding of what such rituals actually comprise. In fact, a more recently developed approach to such rituals, centered upon the agency of the practitioners and the creative tension between tradition and innovation in the construction and execution of the rituals, perhaps will provide a better comparative fit than the classical anthropological model of initiation rituals as developed by Van Gennep and Turner, which focused upon the tripartite process of separation, liminality, and reincorporation of initiates.[81] However, moving beyond the potential explanatory power of such comparative studies of ritual, I will suggest in my conclusion how this cult (and others like it) might be interpreted most fruitfully within the broad frameworks of the developing fields of evolutionary anthropology and neuroscience.

How the Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis certainly cannot tell us what the meaning(s) and purpose(s) of the celebrations were for those who took part in them over hundreds of years, in particular for those who were initiated into the mysteries. No Ephesian Lucius or Apuleius has left an account of why he made the long walk up to Ortygia to witness, to see evoked, or to help reenact the births of Artemis and Apollo. Nevertheless, setting in context the evidence for how the Ephesians celebrated the mysteries will allow us to make some plausible deductions about what the Ephesians hoped the celebrations would achieve, at least in broad terms, if not over the entire period for which we have evidence, then certainly at some key points. The organizational and ritual choices made by those who had the power and authority to make decisions about how the mysteries were to be celebrated certainly helped to define the interpretive range of the festival's meaning and purpose.[82]

But before we begin to investigate how ancient Greek or Graeco-Roman mystery cults worked in context in the ancient world, it is important to say a little more about some of the operational and interpretive implications and complexities of that deceptively simple formula *do ut des,* which Burkert understood to form the principal, logical structure of ancient votive religion practice itself, including what went on in mystery cults.[83] If we do not expose some of these implications and complexities, we will not be able to understand certain fundamental aspects of how the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis functioned over time.

THE VOTIVE FORMULA

First, what we call the "votive formula," as translated above, could be taken to imply a singular, individual subject of *do* — "I give." And, of course, as we know from thousands of inscriptions from Ephesos and elsewhere in the Graeco-Roman world, private individuals, such as Alexander, the son of Attalos, who dedicated an altar to *theos Hypsistos* (Zeus the Highest) in Ephesos, very often made such dedications as votive gifts on their own behalf in return for the blessings or favor of the gods.[84] Alexander dedicated the altar to theos Hypsistos, presumably after the god had fulfilled his specific request.

From our post-postmodern perspective, votive practice in the Graeco-

Roman world may be interpreted as a way that individuals such as Alexander managed anxiety about the future or made time manageable by contract.[85] But the preponderance of evidence shows that most people in the ancient world made vows to gods to achieve specific, well-defined, short-term goals, such as avoiding illness, ensuring a bountiful harvest, completing a voyage safely, getting rich, or attracting a desirable lover. If the goal was realized, the person who made the vow dedicated a statue or an inscription (or something else) to the god(s) to pay off the vow.[86]

As we read through the incalculable, but certainly colossal, number of written texts that document the making and paying off of such vows in both literary works and inscriptions from antiquity, and wonder dazedly, if at times somewhat skeptically, at the millions of physical objects labeled "dedication" that fill up the storerooms of museums throughout the world, it is easy to lose sight of some of the more or less hidden theological assumptions about the world and relations between mortals and immortals that the vast majority of these specific, goal-directed examples of votive practice presume.

The most basic of these assumptions, of course, was that, not only did the gods actually exist, they existed often in the very same spaces and at the same time as mortals.[87] In fact, as Cicero noted, the world was full of gods, and the possibly infinite number of gods could be approached by mortals seeking to gain their favor through the making of vows.[88] Ancient polytheists may have been as anxiety-ridden as their modern interpreters, but that does not mean that most polytheists did not think that Artemis and Apollo and all the other immortals really existed, and in principle could not deliver upon what was asked of them. The gods of the Graeco-Roman world were not just convenient, as Ovid, a particularly imaginative interpreter of relations between humans and the gods, understood.[89] Greeks and Romans knew that the gods were alive and real because they saw them in their dreams and visions, and they were considered to be immortal and very powerful.[90]

In fact, the extraordinary number of visitations by the gods caused some polytheists, such as Alexandra, the priestess of Demeter Thesmophoros, to consult the oracle of Apollo in Didyma during the second century A.D.[91] But the existence and survival of innumerable votive texts and objects also imply that the ancients thought that the gods, both seen and unseen, could and did help with the resolution of those practical concerns and problems of life that the vows represented as a kind of down payment upon. Most importantly, however, all the data suggest that through the technology of vows made, accepted, and paid off, mortals and immortals were connected and even dependent upon one another to achieve their aims. They belonged to a community of mortals and immortals with related, contingent interests. Lofty and powerful as theos Hypsistos might be, he and Alexander the son of Attalos needed each other to achieve their goals.

It is equally important for this study, however, to recognize that it was not only private individuals and groups who made vows and set up inscriptions to or for the gods in return for what had been received. We know that from the fourth century B.C. at least, magistrates of poleis also very often made dedications or gave thanks to the gods after they had successfully executed civic duties (including sacrifices) on behalf of the poleis they served.[92] During the early third century A.D. in Ephesos, for instance, the prytanis, *gymnasiarch,* and high priestess Favonia Flaccilla gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, Demeter, Kore, the Eternal Fire, Klarian Apollo, Sopolis, and all the gods because they happily had restored her safe and sound with her husband and children and her people after she had "completed" all the mysteries for the year.[93]

After the transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion of Ephesos at the end of the first century B.C., it became the duty of the prytanis, whose office was located in the prytaneion, to celebrate some of the most important rituals of the mysteries each year on behalf of the polis of Ephesos.[94] While Favonia Flaccilla gave thanks to the gods in this inscription for returning her safe and sound to her family after she had performed all the mysteries, it is critical to understand that Favonia had completed those mysteries not as a private individual on her own behalf or even on behalf of her family — although she (and/or her family) may have paid for the celebrations — but as an officer of the polis (the prytanis) on behalf of the polis, and as empowered by it, even if we now think that in doing so civic magistrates such as Favonia Flaccilla were participating in a routinized system for the creation of symbolic capital that existed to maintain asymmetrical relationships between economic and social unequals.[95] Whatever was the point of such institutionalized generosity, such examples of vows apparently made and paid should remind us that when we analyze examples of votive practice as reflected or memorialized in dedications, it is vital to recall on whose behalf and on whose authority the celebrations ultimately were undertaken and executed.[96]

But carefully identifying who authorized the celebration of the mysteries is important not only from the point of view of understanding lines of authority and responsibility. It is crucial to keep in mind who was responsible for the performance of the rites of such cults because of the potential implications for the authorizers of such performances if the celebrations could not be successfully undertaken or completed for some reason or if the celebrations did not bring about their desired results over time. Although the votive formula may resemble a kind of binding contract to us, in the end ancient polytheists understood that the gods and goddesses were not obligated to provide their favor.[97] A god or goddess could give his or her help or withhold it.[98] The ways of the gods were indeed inscrutable, as their poets from the time of Hesiod frequently reminded the Greeks.[99] And if a deity did not give his or her support right away, mortals could try, try again — or move on to other deities. Mortal relations with the gods were an ongoing negotiation, not a contract.

That said, a related point that we need to recall is the timetable implied by the existence of both individual and collective examples of votive practice.[100] Of course, in general, it is clear from thousands of votive inscriptions from Ephesos and elsewhere that the worshippers of the Graeco-Roman gods did not undertake to make their vows with the very long-term view in mind, especially the period after bodily death. Favonia made her dedication to the gods after she had performed all the mysteries during her year in office. Her personal reward — safe and sound restoration to her family — came at the end of her year in office, certainly not after death. The bargain she apparently had made with the gods named was that she would make a dedication to them if they restored her to her family after she paid for the celebration of the yearly mysteries. Thus, at most there was a year's gap between when Favonia undertook to do what she had promised to do and when her reward was expected. In general, vows in Ephesos and elsewhere were made with short- to medium-term objectives in mind.[101] An apt addendum to the votive formula might be, "I give so that you might give, and sooner rather than later, if you please!"[102]

Another point to stress, which the single, somewhat decontextualized example of the votive formula hardly reveals at all, is the experimental, indeed adaptive character of the whole process that lies behind the logic of votive religion in practice.[103] In fact, the whole system of making vows was essentially experimental and adaptive in character — characteristics of ancient polytheism that are seldom emphasized — and was focused on the results. If Favonia performed all the mysteries on behalf of the polis of Ephesos and the polis did not receive the desired results, the polis could authorize further performances or sacrifices without prejudice to the fulfillment of its goals or penalty from the gods. The point was to keep trying until you got what you wanted. The gods did not look down upon or away from poleis or individuals who tried too hard or too often, or changed aspects of the rituals to get what they wanted.

The polis of Ephesos in fact frequently authorized changes to the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis in response to historical circumstances and setbacks to the fortune of the polis. To continue to get the right results, Ephesos altered what we might call the "scientific" conditions of the experimental practice (from a modern, scientific perspective): what kinds of rituals were performed, what the route of the procession of initiates was, even who received sacrifices during the celebrations. Whatever worked, worked. In fact, precisely because the results were what mattered most, we should expect ritual flexibility and change rather than continuity to characterize the celebrations of the mysteries over time in response to the results.[104] One of the most important reasons why the votive formula worked so well for countless millions of the Graeco-Roman world over so many centuries is because its very formulation anticipated and provided for, indeed presented, an incentive for change, including within mystery cults.[105] Although ancient polytheists had very different ideas about how the world came into existence and developed, the adaptive character of their ritual practices has been underestimated or overlooked entirely by those who are invested in drawing stark contrasts between ancient and modern epistemological systems. As a matter of fact, the polytheistic epistemology and praxis are far more congruent with the hypotheses of evolutionary biologists, sociobiologists, and mathematicians about how the world was created, evolved, and is governed than many a scientist perhaps would care to admit.[106] The religious ideas and practices of the Ephesians were not genetically programmed by natural selection, but the votive memeplex (a unit of cultural inheritance, including mystery cults) that the Ephesians created and followed survived because of its absolute merit from their points of view, and because it made sense in and of their world.[107] The principle of reciprocity is "the foundation of our rational, scientific world" and also was that of the ancient Ephesians, as I will argue in my conclusion.[108]

If Artemis could not produce what was desired, the Ephesians could move on theologically and ritually to other gods and goddesses who might produce better results.[109] As a system of belief in general, Greek religion was not organized structurally to reward the devotionally single-minded over the long run. Artemis and her divine colleagues bestowed their favors upon those players who knew best how to play their devotional cards under ever-changing circumstances.[110] Until death, mortals played the never-ending game of devotion at times with and at times against immortals who always knew more and held better cards, as Euripides and other poets frequently reminded their audiences. Polytheists believed, and pantheists continue to believe, that organisms which act in accordance with the forces or laws that govern the universe survive better or best. Defying Zeus or the law of gravity is not a prescription for survival, at least in this universe.

Finally, as we look at how votive practice worked in the context of mystery cults, it is also vital to pay attention to the theonym or precise identity of the god or goddess to whom objects were vowed, as often articulated by the epithet of the deity named, and in what historical circumstances the vow was publicized. Although the significance of such epithets might be obscured over time, the cult epithet or epithets of the deity or deities invoked often constitute the best and only evidence we have about how the deity and/or his or her sphere of power within a circumscribed field was conceptualized by the dedicator(s) under the circumstances. In the "thanks" inscription of Favonia Flaccilla, for instance, Favonia gave thanks to Apollo Klarios, or Oracular Apollo, rather than to Apollo Iatros, or Apollo the Healer.[111] Apollo's epithet in the Favonia inscription may be a vital clue to how Favonia saw Apollo giving aid to her (and/or the polis she was serving) and also the overall character of his cult within the prytaneion at the time.

As we shall also see, the fact that Favonia chose to thank in her dedication not only a series of individually named gods of the prytaneion, some of whose epithets are given, but also "all the gods" probably indicates that all of the gods were thought to be needed to help Favonia fulfill her vow. Historically, such invocations were made in the Greek world either during crises or after danger had been overcome.[112]

For the ancient Greeks the use of different epithets attached to the name of a deity in an invocation could be used to acknowledge the purview, power, and influence of the divinity; to establish the physical location of a divinity; and/or to identify the different function(s) or areas of concern of the divinity.[113] To understand what sort of conception of a god or goddess (or multiple deities) a worshipper had in mind when he or she made some kind of offering or chose to honor a divinity or divinities, we need to consider not only the name of the divinity honored, but his or her epithet, the location where the approach to the divinity was made, and who made it—in other words, the whole context, as best we can reconstruct it.[114] It is from analysis of all of these clues that we may be able to advance descriptively plausible hypotheses about the historical circumstances that led to such dedications.

In motivation and function then, the practice of personal initiation into mystery cults was not only parallel to votive practice in other areas of Graeco-Roman religion; it was based upon the same logic of reciprocal giving, usually arising out of terrestrial and pragmatic human needs, that the votive formula always implies, but in all of its complexity and with all of its potential implications.[115] The personal initiations into mystery cults, in other words, were made from the votive formula or "recipe of reciprocity" for managing relations with the gods.[116]

As we move along through our review of the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, it will be vital to keep in mind some of the complexities and implications of the recipe, such as what the votive formula might imply about the interdependence of mortals and immortals, about authority in the making and fulfilling of vows, about expectations related to the timetable within which vows were expected to be paid off, about the experimental nature of the system, and about how the spheres of influence of the gods were defined, in what circumstances.

Moreover, votive practice, including the initiations into some mystery cults, self-evidently did not take place in a contextual or temporal vacuum. We should not forget that behind every piece of physical or literary evidence that Burkert assembled for his comparative phenomenology lies an individual story that can be fully understood, or best understood, at least in theory, only in its own context.[117] The mysteries are or were exactly what people said they were or represented them as being, in specific times and places: nothing more and nothing less.[118] If we are to understand what people thought the mysteries were and represented them as as fully as possible, we must at least attempt to put their representations back into their specific historical contexts.

In setting the practices of some of the best-attested mystery cults within a comparative phenomenology, Burkert liberated the study of ancient mystery cults from many untenable scholarly stereotypes and frames of reference. He also helped to clarify some of the formal aspects of the practices and goals of the five cults he surveyed and allowed us to locate those practices and goals within the more general framework of Graeco-Roman polytheism. For these reasons, all scholars interested in ancient mystery cults are fundamentally indebted to Burkert's study.

Yet, at the same time, the conclusions of a comparative phenomenology of five cults, however magisterially executed, may tend to wash out significant variations with respect to the foundations, organizations, ritual practices, and theological goals that might be identified, not only between sanctuary-based and/or publicly administered mystery cults and private cults, but among civic cults.[119] In fact, we probably should assume significant variations in all of these facets of both public and private mystery cults given the very great numbers of such cults that we know once existed.[120] In Arcadia alone scholars have identified no fewer than thirteen sanctuaries with mystery cults during the Roman imperial era.[121] Furthermore, a study of the *manteion* (oracle) of Trophonius in Boeotia, which makes the case that a cult which scholars have usually seen as fundamentally oracular in character nevertheless had many features in common with certain mystery cults, implicitly raises the question of how "mystery cults" can be defined or differentiated from "regular" or civic cults, when the ancient commentators themselves have blurred the linguistic and therefore definitional lines between (what perhaps only we see as) different kinds of cults.[122] In the face of such evidentiary diversity, how are we to define "the mysteries"?[123]

Second, and even more important (if that is possible), the ahistorical approach to the study of mystery cults (in whatever way they are defined) runs the risk of, indeed perhaps even ensures that, we will not be able to understand how and why these cults may have changed over time. If we do not set what actually happened during the celebrations of what the Greeks and/or Romans called "the mysteries" back into their own specific historical settings, from the beginning we forgo the possibility of understanding how and why these cults came about, changed or developed or did not, and eventually died out, even after we have rightly dispensed with the Orientalizing or Christianizing frames of reference.[124] Precisely because the interpretation of mystery cults has proved to be so exceptionally vulnerable to the intrusion of culturally influenced assumptions or frames of religious reference, it is all the more necessary to reconstruct such "stable points" of reality about how the cults operated as we can within specific contexts.[125] If we dispense with context, we inevitably will end up with a very static view of the mysteries.[126]

Even if we look very briefly at some of the evidence for three of the mystery cults that Burkert surveyed in his comparative phenomenology (the mysteries of Eleusis, Isis, and Mithras), it becomes clear immediately that how and why the cults functioned the way they did can in fact be understood fully only in the context of the polis and its history, whether that context is known from historical sources or even from historical fiction.[127]

PHENOMENOLOGY IN CONTEXT

Crucially, in each of the three cases we glance at here, the celebration of the mysteries was linked to the structure of authority of the polis (or city-state) or to its physical structures or to its social structures and status hierarchies or to all of the above. Moreover, in the case of Eleusis, at any rate, it is clear that decisions the Athenians took with respect to the cult were made to exploit the value of the cult, and directly affected the cult. In fact, it would be surprising if changes in at least some poleis and mystery cults did not go hand in hand, given the recognized fact that within many Greek poleis it was the councils and assemblies of the poleis that had the legal and constitutional responsibility for organizing, and even financing, the religious lives of the cities, including their public festival calendars and sacrifices.[128]

Although in the case of the Eleusinian mysteries, according to the author of the *Homeric Hymn to Demeter,* it was the goddess Demeter herself who established the rites that she directed Metaneira to celebrate purely, Andocides relates that a law of Solon's required the Boule of Athens to meet in the Eleusinion in Athens on the day after the Eleusinian mysteries to review infractions that took place during them.[129] Athenian (polis) regulation of the Eleusinian mysteries therefore dates back to at least the early sixth century B.C. at the latest.

By the mid-430s B.C. the Boule and the demos of the Athenians, that is, the sovereign assembly of Athenian citizens, passed a decree "urging" the allies of the Athenian empire to bring first fruits of grain to the two goddesses (Demeter and Persephone).[130] To accommodate the increase in the amount of grain, it was further decreed that three pits were to be constructed at Eleusis in accordance with the ancestral custom, at whatever place seemed suitable to the *hieropoioi* (sacred assistants) and the architect, out of the funds of the two goddesses.[131] At least by the end of the fifth century B.C., the financial power of the sanctuary was in the hands of the *epistatai* (civic superintendents instituted around 446 B.C.) and the Athenian state.[132] It is clear, therefore, that the demos of the Athenians eventually acquired authority and control over the finances of the sanctuary at Eleusis, where the initiations took place.

By 322 B.C. at the latest, the *archon basileus* (king archon) of Athens, then an annual magistrate (who retained the religious functions of the early kings of Athens), superintended the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries in cooperation, from shortly before the middle of the fourth century B.C., with two *epimeletai* (supervisors), elected by a show of hands of the Athenian demos, and one representative from the two Eleusinian clans of the Eumolpidai and the Kerykes.[133]

Although there is no evidence that the Athenian polis ever made decisions about the sanctuary without having consulted these clans or at least their representatives, the vows of initiates, if undertaken as part of the process leading to witnessing the secret rites (*teletai*) in the Telesterion, ultimately could not have been fulfilled at Eleusis without the financial oversight of the Athenian demos and its democratically elected magistrates and officials. In Athens, as Simon Price argued persuasively, religious reorganization accompanied political change from the very early sixth century B.C.[134] This statement holds true both for mystery and nonmystery cults at Athens; it will be equally true at Ephesos.

The case of Lucius's initiation into the mysteries of Isis (and later Osiris) in Book XI of Apuleius's *Metamorphoses* also provides an excellent fictive example from around A.D. 170 of how vows and prayers related to initiations into mystery cults were made in the context of specific historical circumstances and depended upon the institutions and officials of a specific town and/or polis for their fulfillment.[135] Even in the imagined world of fiction, the operational assumption is that initiations require the physical infrastructure of the polis. To bring out this point as clearly as possible, it is worth reviewing Apuleius's account of Lucius's initiation in some detail.[136]

In Apuleius's narrative, after Lucius had fled from his intended sexual union with the woman from the public prison in the theater of Corinth, he arrived at the Corinthian port of Cenchreae. Following his prayer to the goddess to be released from his dreadful four-footed form, the goddess accepted his prayer in return for his pledge that the rest of his life be dedicated to her (XI.6).

After the ass ate the crown of roses and became Lucius once again, one dark night, with lucid commands, the goddess herself plainly declared that the day Lucius had always hoped for had come, the day on which she would grant him his greatest prayer.[137] She informed him how much he must spend on the ceremonies of his initiation and further decreed that it was specifically the high priest Mithras himself who would administer the rites of his initiation, since he was joined to Lucius by a divine conjunction of the stars.[138]

Lucius then went straight to the high priest's lodging, determined to demand his initiation into the sacred rites. The high priest took Lucius to the doors of the spacious shrine. From books, in which the writing was in undecipherable letters, kept in the great temple of the goddess, Mithras read out to Lucius the preparations that had to be made for the initiation (XI.22). The priest then escorted him, surrounded by an escort of devotees, to the baths nearby. After Lucius took the customary full bath, he was cleansed with purificatory sprinkling.

When Lucius had been taken back to the temple and set at the feet of the goddess, he was given secret instructions too holy to be uttered. He then fasted for ten days and received gifts from the crowds. The uninitiated were dismissed, and the priest led Lucius to the innermost part of the sanctuary. There, famously, Lucius came to the boundary of death and, having trodden the threshold of Proserpina, traveled through all the elements and returned. In the middle of the night he saw the sun flashing with bright light and came face to face with the gods below and the gods above and paid reverence to them from close at hand (XI.23).

Lucius's initiation into the mysteries of Isis makes sense only within the overall story of his toils and dangers wandering through a particular region of the Graeco-Roman world (Achaea/Macedonia) as an ass and of his release from this state. Furthermore, the fictive narration of his initiation presumes the existence of a specific high priest, Mithras, who lives within some kind of dormitory attached to the temple of Isis in the Corinthian port of Cenchreae.[139]

Lucius's initiation also requires special books that set out the proper preparations.[140] The writing in the books is indecipherable to illiterate strangers. Local baths, whether they were part of the temple complex or the town, are necessary for bathing and purification.[141] Finally, the initiation itself, described only in allusive terms, takes place in the sanctuary. Without the (fictive) historical background of the *Metamorphoses,* and at least some of the institutional and even physical structures of the town of Cenchreae, Lucius's initiation into the mysteries of Isis is both inexplicable and impossible. Even in an imaginary world, coming face to face with the gods above and the gods below ultimately depends upon the infrastructure of the polis or a specific polis.[142]

Even though the ubiquity of its mysteries may distinguish what scholars call "Mithraism" (more properly the mysteries of Mithras in late antiquity) from other mystery cults, and initiations into the mysteries of Mithras at times have been represented as somehow separate from the physical and social structures of the Graeco-Roman city, a similar point can be made about initiations into those mysteries. In fact, the vows and spectacular initiations of the cult of Roman Mithras we know about are usually related to specific monuments, especially the *mithraeum,* or the Mithraic cave (again, usually designated as *spelaeum* in Rome, *templum* elsewhere).[143] In one example from the city of Rome, a donor adorned a cave "in order that the participants, united by joining hands, may joyously celebrate their vows for all time."[144] This hexameter makes clear that the celebrations of the defined group of participants were focused upon this specific cave. In Mediolanum, the land on which a Mithraic cave had been built was provided by a decree of the local town council.[145]

Moreover, imperial mithraea within cities often were linked integrally to topographically related monuments honoring notables of the city, who belonged to the organizational structures of public service, and imperial and private families, which were the vital fabric of the empire.[146] A specialist on the cult cautiously has characterized as the quintessential city mithraeum the one in and of the police barracks for the seconded detachments (the Castra Peregrinorum), and as the quintessential Mithraist the imperial freedman and father and priest of the unconquered Mithras of the imperial household L. Septimius Archelaus, or Alcimus, the slave *vilicus* (overseer) of Trajan's Praetorian Prefect T. Claudius Livianus, the dedicant of the earliest known icon of the bull-killing Mithras.[147] While the so-called Mithraic "religion" (or more convincingly the cult of Mithras) may not have been widely accepted by the ruling elite of the Roman empire (that is, by senators and equestrians) up to the fourth century A.D., and the great majority of the *syndexioi* (those bound by the hand) in Ostia and elsewhere were freedmen and/or their descendants, the cult of Mithras certainly was not always one of outsiders to the political and social structures and hierarchies of the Graeco-Roman city.[148] In fact, the mysteries of Mithras attracted those "well integrated into the society of the Roman empire."[149] Nor were mithraea unfamiliar physical structures within the urban landscape of the cities of the Roman empire (although "unpretentious" mithraea made of wood and turf were also constructed on the outskirts of towns).[150]

These examples, taken from three of the cults that Burkert treated in his comparative phenomenology, suggest that to understand as fully as possible how and why these mystery cults functioned as they did, we need to interpret the evidence for the practices of these cults, in some instances at least, as contextually and historically specific phenomena of the poleis and villages where these practices took place. Our very brief review of some pieces of evidence related to the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries is particularly suggestive. It clearly is impossible to understand fully the organization and history of the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries without reference to the history of the polis of Athens.[151] Whatever were the origins of the celebrations of the Eleusinian mysteries, they became part of the polis religion of the Athenians.[152] If this was the case at Athens with respect to the Eleusinia, then perhaps we might wish to test elsewhere the very definition of "mysteries" that emerged from the ahistorical phenomenology of mystery cults. Were the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, for instance, also "initiation" rituals of a voluntary, personal, and secret character that aimed at a change of mind through experience of the sacred? What exactly is the evidence that initiation rituals in the modern sense, that is, rites of transition as opposed to cyclical rites (for instance), were central to the festival celebrated by the Ephesians?[153] Is it correct that those who performed or took part in the initiations did not achieve a distinct identity as a result of their experiences? Were the "traits of identity" maintained through continuous tradition? If not, how and why did the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos change? And if the celebration did change, what was the significance of that change for Ephesos, for Artemis, and for the Graeco-Roman world?

CONTINUITY IN CHANGE

Outside the case of Athens and the Eleusinian mysteries, which were celebrated for an astonishing millennium without serious interruption before Alaric sacked Eleusis in A.D. 395 and put an end to them, the example of Ephesos and the mysteries of Artemis perhaps provides the best opportunity to test Burkert's definition of what mystery cults constituted, and also his conclusion that in mystery cults traits of identity were maintained through continuous tradition.[154]

The mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos are a good test case, not only because we have abundant, if somewhat intermittent and inconsistent, evidence for their celebration over more than half a millennium. The mysteries of Artemis provide us with an excellent opportunity to examine various hypotheses about how these cults worked because, built upon a foundation of more than one hundred years of archaeological excavation of the site and the publication of the materials from the excavations, including more than five thousand inscriptions, a series of books devoted to synthesizing those materials is now available for the first time. At last we have several excellent general histories of the city, monographs about some of the key institutions and religious developments within the city, and technically challenging geoarchaeological studies of the development and habitation of the site.[155] Virtually every aspect of the history and life of the city has been or is being studied, including its almost predictably complicated and perhaps unique "toilet culture."[156] These studies allow us to address questions of environmental and material context, continuity, and change in the case of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos in a way that would have been impossible only a few years ago, and is still impossible in the cases of hundreds of other cults and their sanctuaries of the Graeco-Roman world, precisely because only a tiny minority of these have been excavated and then studied in enough detail both to "indicate a local profile distinct from the composite 'panhellenic' cults" and to provide us with enough evidence to trace developments over time.[157] In the case of Ephesos, however, we are not in a situation where the number of interpretive theories that can be generated about how and why the Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis is in inverse proportion to the number of relevant, ascertainable facts.[158] Ephesos certainly is now the most extensively excavated among the major cities in the eastern Roman empire, and it is probably the most thoroughly studied as well, as the select modern bibliography, partial as it is, at the end of this work makes dauntingly clear.[159]

In his short but stimulating book on Greek religion, the Dutch scholar Jan Bremmer has remarked that the study of smaller and larger rituals has to take into account many aspects: "the calendrical order, the spatial organization, gender, social groups and relations, systems of classification, psychological and emotional aspects, power aspects, the place of divinities, local peculiarities, the internal logic, and commentaries of participants."[160] To this suitably Dutch call for a "total" approach to the interpretation of Greek rituals, including mystery cults, I would add that, above all, we need to think harder and deeper about the issue of change over time.

As we shall discover, the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos apparently were not always organized to address eschatological concerns of initiates. Rather, those who were in positions to shape the celebrations used them to mediate and ritualize changes that had arisen out of conflict and competition in the polis, and to legitimate the positions of power and authority that they held there. Whatever was intended, however, plague, famine, bad weather, earthquakes, fires, economic recession, and finally barbarian invasion or raids all necessitated changes in how the mysteries were celebrated. All of these changes were mediated and ritualized with reference to the narrative of a sacred story of mortal and immortal interdependence. The specific version of that story of interdependence, even if it was not reenacted physically at the mysteries, was, I will maintain, the secret, both to the success and, more surprisingly, to the ultimate failure of the cult.

There also were in fact traits of identity in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. But these traits were maintained, as far as we can tell, not through continuous tradition, but through rearrangement, reorganization, and revitalization, by kings, Roman emperors and governors, the polis of Ephesos, and individual benefactors, all for their own reasons, which can be understood only in their own contexts. In this cult there was therefore continuity—in change. If this was the case with respect to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, it is worth considering whether other mystery cults also need to be studied in their own contexts, especially within the historical and institutional framework of the polis, if we are to understand how they actually functioned over time.

The drama of Artemis's nativity had a very long run beneath the boughs of Ortygia's cypresses. At one time or another, some of the most famous actors from the fourth century B.C. into the third century A.D. made guest appearances in that grove or behind the scenes, including Lysimachos; Demetrios Poliorketes, the Great Besieger; Mithradates VI of Pontos; Caesar Augustus; Tiberius; Commodus, who threatened to steal the show from Artemis on her birthday; and the Gothic chieftains Respa, Veduc, and Thuruar. Of course, Artemis always had the leading role. But the real stars of the show were Artemis's grey-bearded youths, the Kouretes, the story of whose shield-banging routine each year on top of Mount Solmissos brought the crowds to Ephesos and Ortygia for centuries.

During the drama's long run struggles occurred between rival management groups. Those struggles brought about significant changes in the production that reflected the tastes, styles, and theological beliefs of the managers. At the same time, the polis kept an eye on the steady flow of cash that the revitalized and revitalizing hit brought into the city. Sometime during the middle of the third century A.D. though, the stars of the sacred drama apparently began to believe that performing their show-stopper no longer would make them wealthy or perhaps even safe. The evidence that it would not do so was literally falling around their ears. The goddess was not keeping her part of the bargain. Consequently, the Kouretes quit the big show on top of Mount Solmissos. After nearly six centuries, the curtain fell for the last time on the mysteries and sacrifices. The stars of the show exited the stage, not to applause, but to silence, and the goddess herself learned the very hard human lesson that in the end, the strong truly are at the mercy of the weak.

CHAPTER 2

Funeral Games

SOME SCHOLARS HAVE ASSUMED that mysteries of Artemis Ephesia were celebrated by the end of the eleventh century B.C., after the arrival of the Athenian prince Androklos, the Ionian foundation of Ephesos, and the inception of a Greek sanctuary at the site of the Artemision.[1] That foundation, we now know, was focused topographically upon the hill of Ayasoluk (site of the Bronze Age Luwian town of Aspasa) and had expanded by the mid-eighth century into the area known as Koressos, on the slopes of Panayirdag (ancient Tracheia), north and east of the later stadium (Map 3).[2] No evidence, however, substantiates the assumption that the original Ionian settlers celebrated mysteries of the goddess. However, even if the celebrations cannot be traced back as far as the time of the Ionian settlement, perhaps they began during the period of Lydian domination of Ephesos in the mid-sixth century B.C., after Croesus expelled the tyrant Pindaros, the inhabitants of the old Ionian polis moved to the area around the sanctuary (between Koressos and the southern foot of Ayasoluk), and the Lydian king contributed self-inscribed columns decorated with reliefs (*columnae caelatae*) for the porch of the archaic temple of Artemis.[3] But no material or literary evidence supports this hypothesis either. Or, if there were no mysteries in the Greek city during Croesus's reign, possibly they were established after Croesus's defeat at the battle of Halys River in 546 B.C., when Ephesos was incorporated into the Persian empire by the Persian general Harpagos.[4] Again, there are no supporting data. Or perhaps the rites commenced after Ephesos became a contributing member state of the so-called Delian League in 466.[5] Once again, the sources are mute. And if the mysteries cannot be dated to the fifth century B.C., surely they must have been celebrated in the polis by the time of the most notorious event in the history of Ephesos, the burning of the Artemision, allegedly by a madman named Herostratos, supposedly on the very night when Alexander the Great was born (20 July 356 B.C.).[6]

But no archaeological, literary, or epigraphical evidence discovered thus far proves that mysteries of Artemis were celebrated in the city before the fourth century B.C. at the earliest. Unlike the case of Eleusis, where the story was that Demeter herself showed the Eleusinians what became known as the mysteries in gratitude for their hospitality in the distant past, at Ephesos there is no evidence that Artemis, Leto, or Apollo ever was believed to have bestowed the mystic rites upon the Ephesians, either during some mythological period or later.

On the contrary, although the priestly administration of the Artemision, whose religious authority ultimately was sanctioned by the local satrap and the king of Persia since the King's Peace of 386 B.C., may have celebrated mysteries of Artemis before the mid-fourth century B.C., only some later literary evidence implies that the hieros logos of Leto giving birth to Artemis and Apollo with the help of the nurse Ortygia was current in Ephesos by the middle of the fourth century B.C.

Before that time, despite the massive amount of archaeological and literary evidence that we possess for the existence of the cult of Artemis in Ephesos, and what the Ephesians themselves later believed, there apparently was no tradition in Ephesos concerning the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, continuous or otherwise. Whatever secret or secrets initiates learned by celebrating the mysteries of the goddess, those secrets apparently were first disclosed to them much later than the Ionian foundation and far from the mother city of Athens. Moreover, our evidence about the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos even during the late fourth century B.C. is still relatively sparse and fragmentary. It is not, however, an accident that our first piece of substantial evidence comes in the form of a citizenship decree.

During the classical period, as is well known, except for situations of military emergency, it was relatively rare for poleis to incorporate groups or individuals (especially slaves) into their communities of citizens.[7] By the early fourth century B.C., however, poleis used citizenship honors for the partisans of various kings or royal officials to socialize them "by reinscribing them into the world of the cities," or less poetically, into the ever-changing world of who happened to be in charge of a particular city at any given moment.[8] Poleis such as Ephesos increasingly used such public epigraphical declarations of inclusion into their citizen bodies as a way to declare support for or hostility toward Alexander's competing "successors," all the while maintaining the institutions of the classical-era polis, including councils, assemblies, magistrates, and law courts.[9]

Our first encounter with the evidence for the existence of mysteries of Artemis therefore occurs at the moment in Ephesos when the old polis ideal of the city as a community of related (male) citizens with equal rights and responsibilities, the so-called isonomic polis, was already being challenged militarily and politically by men who held a very different conception of authority and power within the polis.[10] We therefore cannot understand the significance of even our first, fragmentary piece of epigraphical evidence for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries outside the context of the history of relations between the polis of Ephesos and the Artemision and the wars of Alexander's successors in the early years of the Macedonian Centuries, as one scholar has aptly rechristened the period between the death of the great king on 10 June 323 B.C. and the absorption of the last of the regional Macedonian monarchies into the Roman empire.[11] When we first catch a glimpse of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos, we see them against the historical background of ferociously ambitious Macedonian kings and their rivals playing the Macedonian "Great Game" not in far-off Afghanistan, but just across the Aegean Sea in Ionia.[12] That is, they were struggling among themselves to carve out and hold on to some of the first pieces of Alexander's empire in Asia, sometimes by arms, but often by marriages, with strategically important cities, such as Ephesos, caught in the middle of the typically bloody Macedonian festivities.

THE STATUE GROUP OF SKOPAS

A passage in the *Geography* of Strabo, probably composed near the end of the first century B.C., reveals that the story of Artemis's birth in a grove of trees named after Artemis's nurse Ortygia was known in the polis of Ephesos, perhaps by the third quarter of the fourth century B.C. at the latest. At that time the story of Artemis's birth was the subject of a statue group in a temple in Ortygia, executed by one of the most famous sculptors in the contemporary Greek world.

In his account of the Ionians and the Carians and the seaboard outside the Taurus, Strabo wrote:

> On the same coast, slightly above the sea, is also Ortygia, which is a magnificent grove of all kinds of trees, of the cypress most of all. It is crossed by the Kenchrios River, where they say Leto to have bathed after her travails. For here is the mythical scene of the birth, and of the nurse Ortygia, and of the holy place where the birth took place, and of the olive tree near by, where they say the goddess first took rest after the travails. Mt. Solmissos lies above the grove, where, they say, the Kouretes were stationed, and by the din of their arms frightened Hera out of her wits when she was jealously spying on Leto, and when they helped Leto to conceal from Hera the birth of her children. There are several temples in the place, some ancient and others built in later

> times, and in the ancient temples are many ancient wooden images, but in those of later times there are works of Skopas; for example, Leto holding a sceptre and Ortygia standing beside her with a child in each arm. A general festival is held there annually; and by a certain custom the youths vie for honor, particularly in the splendor of their banquets there. At that time, also, the association [*archeion*] of the Kouretes holds symposia and performs certain mystic sacrifices.[13]

We shall return to the story related to Strabo about the birth of Artemis and the celebration of the general festival held annually in Ortygia in Chapter 4 on the mysteries of Artemis during the late first century B.C. For that story apparently was conveyed to Strabo at the time of his visit to the polis during the late first century and must be evaluated in its own historical context. Yet this passage from Strabo's work, although written during the late first century B.C., is the place to start our investigation into the mysteries of Artemis and may help us to establish the latest date when the story about Leto, the nurse Ortygia, and the births of Artemis and Apollo, which served as part of the narrative script for the later celebration of Artemis's mysteries, became associated with the grove of Ortygia.[14]

As far as the location of the grove is concerned, since the early twentieth century Ortygia generally has been identified by the majority of scholars with modern Arvalya, a site in the hills off the modern road from Selçuk to Kuşadasi, about five miles southwest of the center of Ephesos on maps of the modern archaeological excavations (Map 2).[15] It is a brisk five-hour walk from the lower agora of Ephesos over Bülbüldag (faster if one happens to encounter a Kangal, or Turkish sheepdog). Today the site of Arvalya is rocky, and while parts of it are wooded (mostly with evergreens), there is no discernible grove of cypress trees. During the summer the bed and/or course of the Arvalya Çayi, which presumably is the Kenchrios River mentioned by Strabo, is very difficult to find, let alone follow. If Strabo's references to the Kenchrios and the olive tree are emblems of the rich soil and abundant water springs of Ephesos, they are emblems of a changed topography at Ortygia.[16] There are traces of the remains of ancient buildings on the site, but the area has not been systematically surveyed, or excavated.[17] Following Keil's dissenting article, Scherrer more recently has argued that the Kenchrios River and thus Ortygia should be located south of Kuşadasi in the Degirmen valley.[18]

In either case, Ortygia was located south of the present archaeological site of Ephesos, well outside any of the city's identified sets of circuit walls. Following the logic of Greek attitudes toward ownership of land, it should follow that

The area of Ortygia, about five miles south of the city center of Ephesos, where stood ancient temples and statues, and where the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated from at least the fourth century B.C. into the third century A.D.

Artemis's and Apollo's births in Ortygia signify that they were the rightful possessors of Ortygia and in fact had inhabited the area before the foundation of the Greek polis of Ephesos.

Given the identification of Ortygia's location in any case miles away from both the Artemision and what would turn out to be Lysimachos's new polis, it is worth considering that in ancient Greece Artemis's sanctuaries were often located in mountainous areas (such as Arvalya); another characteristic feature of the sites dedicated to the goddess was their proximity to rivers and/or marshes.[19] Indeed, one of Artemis's most frequent epithets in the countryside was Limnatis ("Of the Marshes").[20] Rivers and marshes provided water for the groves of trees that ancient sources also associated with Artemis's sanctuaries.[21] But such rivers also were used by the Greeks to define the physical boundaries between different political communities.[22] Although unexplored scientifically, modern Arvalya obviously does include at least some of the physical features characteristic of many of Artemis's known extra-urban sanctuaries (mountain and river, possibly providing water for trees), and ancient Arvalya was a contested border area between poleis, as we shall soon see.

The next point to make about the passage is that, according to Strabo, Ortygia was the site of several ancient temples (*naon archaion*) that housed ancient statues (*archaia xoana*). Strabo is not specific about the dates of the ancient temples or statues, but *xoana* is certainly a term used to describe wooden cult images of deities, datable to the early classical, if not archaic period.[23] From this we may conclude that Ortygia, where the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated by the mid-fourth century B.C. at the latest, was a site of cult activity already during the classical period. Unfortunately, Strabo does not tell us who the ancient temples were dedicated to or whose wooden images were inside the temples. It is only for another, not very precisely dated, later period that he provides some more specific information. For it was in one of the temples dated to later times that there were works of Skopas, including one of Leto holding a scepter and Ortygia standing beside her with a child in each arm.[24]

If this statue group described by Strabo was placed in one of the "later temples" in Ortygia during (or shortly after) the time when Skopas was working on commissions in Ephesos or Asia Minor, then the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia must have been circulating within or around the polis by the third quarter of the fourth century B.C. For Skopas is known to have been working in Ephesos after 356 and then on other Asian commissions, including the east frieze of the Mausoleum at Halikarnassos (Halicarnassus), into the 340s.[25]

Unfortunately, we do not know who set up the statue group of Leto and Ortygia in the later temple. Nor do we have any information about the historical circumstances of the dedication. Indeed, none of the details that Strabo provides about Skopas's statue group explicitly evokes rituals of initiation. The scepter Leto held was probably only a generic symbol of divine authority and power and perhaps signifies nothing about the actual celebration of the mysteries. Moreover, Strabo does not say that "mystic sacrifices" were celebrated in Ortygia at the time when the statue group was established. But the existence of the statue group is still significant because it shows that the story of the births of Artemis and Apollo was topographically associated with Ortygia (rather than with Delos, which also claimed to be Artemis's birthplace), the later site of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos by the mid-fourth century B.C.[26] The topographical association of the mysteries with Ortygia, in other words, was not the product of the rethinking or reinvention of old etiological myths that clearly took place in Ephesos and elsewhere during the early Roman empire. A later epigraphical source then does imply that mysteries were celebrated by the polis during the period between the dedication of Skopas's statue of Leto and Ortygia and 294 B.C.

THE DECREE OF THE EPHESIAN GEROUSIA

A fragmentary decree of the Ephesian Gerousia, which was resolved sometime during the reign of Commodus (A.D. 180 to 192), in its first few lines perhaps suggests that, even before the foundation of the new polis of Arsinoeia by the Macedonian king Lysimachos (around 294 to 289 B.C.), mysteries and sacrifices were celebrated.

> 1 To Good Fortune
> 2 [Concerning the things which . . . proposes.]
> [In those years at the beginning] right after the foundation of the polis [Lysimachos the king,
> 3 having acquired supreme authority over the affairs of the polis,] all the other things concerning the mysteries and the sacrifices and [concerning our *sunhedrion*
> 4 made an excellent arrangement with all reverence and love of] goodness . . .[27]

It is perhaps unwise to be too confident about information derived from a fragmentary decree of the Ephesian Gerousia committed to stone hundreds of years after the events purportedly described in the decree. Yet the publication of the dossier or archive of Gerousia inscriptions from Ephesos during the early 1990s proves first that the Ephesian Gerousia in fact did keep records of past decrees related to its activities, and second that the initiates of other mystery cults in the city also kept written records of acknowledgments of their rights to perform mysteries that dated back from the late first century A.D. to the period when Ephesos was ruled by kings.[28] There are therefore reasons to think that the information provided in the decree of the Gerousia from the reign of Commodus is based upon documentary sources from the fourth century B.C. If so, and if the restorations suggested by Herberdey are correct (especially his restoration of the infinitive *diakekosmekenai* ["to make an excellent arrangement"] in lines 3–4), then this decree surely implies the existence of "all the things" concerning mysteries and sacrifices before Lysimachos's foundation of the new polis.[29] Lysimachos, in other words, made an excellent arrangement of all the other things concerning mysteries and sacrifices that already were taking place. He did not create the mysteries and sacrifices.

Unfortunately, the inscription does not tell us how long before Lysimachos's foundation of the (new) polis of Arsinoeia around 294 to 289 B.C. "all the things" concerning the mysteries and sacrifices were taking place or what form they took. If these mysteries and sacrifices were performed before 334 B.C.

(and thus before Alexander's entry into the city that summer soon after the Macedonian victory at the battle of the River Granikos), then the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated during the period of Persian rule in Asia Minor and their domination of the Artemision.[30] The primary symbol of that domination was the eunuch priest, called by Greeks the Megabuzos (whose title perhaps was related to the Persian word *bagabuxsa,* "the one saved from the god" or "he who serves god"), who perhaps had replaced a Greek priest of the Artemision after the Persian conquest of the polis around 500 B.C.[31]

As for the substance of the celebrations of all the things concerning "the mysteries and the sacrifices" at the time, elsewhere it has been argued that *ta musteria* connote the festival of the *mustai,* or those who close their eyes or lips, that is, first-time initiates.[32] If this interpretation of the usage of *ta musteria* in this inscription is correct, we may infer that there were mustai, or initiates, at the festival already during the late fourth century B.C., although it must be said that the decree of the Gerousia does not make this fact explicit.[33] Nor does this decree speak directly to the existence of teletai (initiation rites), or to the question of how Artemis herself was conceptualized at the celebrations during the period of Persian domination or after it from 334 to 302.[34]

Later in Ephesos, as in other poleis where mysteries were celebrated, *thusia* (line 3 of the inscription) can refer to animal sacrifices. But this is not certain here. The close linguistic connection between mysteries and sacrifices in the inscription nevertheless hints at what may have been a formal and substantive arrangement: mysteries and sacrifices were made together during the celebration of the general festival before and after the foundation of the new polis. At least later we know that certain "mystic sacrifices" (of the Kouretes) formed an essential part of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.

THE EUPHRONIUS DECREE AND THE KOURETES

We find our first potentially revealing item of information related to the Kouretes, who later played a major role in the general festival at Ortygia (as emphasized by Strabo), in a very well-preserved inscription. This inscription, originally from the sanctuary of Artemis but later built into the proscenium of the Great Theater of Ephesos, records a grant of citizenship for a certain Euphronius of Acarnania in 302 B.C.:

> 1 It was decreed by the Boule and the demos. Herogeiton spoke: In regard to the matters about which the *neopoiai* [temple wardens] and the appointed Kouretes discussed

2 before the Boule and brought a decree of the Gerousia and of the associated *epikletoi* [leaders] in favour of citizenship for Euphronius, it seemed to the Boule.
3 Since Euphronius, son of Hegemon, of Acarnania, earlier has displayed toward the demos of the Ephesians both a friendly and zealous attitude, and now
4 when an embassy was dispatched to Prepelaos by the Gerousia and the *epikletoi* about the billeting of troops in the sanctuary and the right of the goddess
5 to be exempt from duty, he has helped to arrange matters along with the embassy so that the exemption is allowed to the goddess and since in the rest of things on all occasions he is constantly
6 useful both publicly to the demos and privately to any of the citizens who appeal to him: may it be decided to praise Euphronius for the good will
7 which he has both about the sanctuary and the polis, and to give to him citizenship on an equal basis, to him and to his descendants, and to inscribe the grant of citizenship to him
8 upon the sanctuary of Artemis where also the other grants have been inscribed; furthermore, to assign him by lot to a tribe and to a
9 thousand [*chiliastys*], so that all may know that the demos of the Ephesians honors benefactors to the sanctuary and to the polis with the fitting gifts.
10 He was allotted to the tribe, Epheseus, and to the thousand, Argadeus.[35]

The Euphronius decree provides our first epigraphical reference to the Kouretes, who held symposia and performed mystic sacrifices during the late first century B.C., as Strabo later informs us. Of course we should not assume that the Kouretes mentioned in the Euphronius inscription also held such ritual drinking parties and conducted mystic sacrifices in 302 B.C. While it may be reasonable to infer that the Kouretes at this time (302 B.C.) were involved in the mysteries and sacrifices mentioned in the Gerousia inscription from the time of Commodus (but referring back to the late fourth century B.C.), such activities are not mentioned in the Euphronius decree. If we adhere rigorously to our stated methodological principle of presenting a chronological review and analysis of the evidence in order, we should not assume on the basis of the Euphronius inscription that the Kouretes of 302 also held symposia and sacrifices.

Still less should we assume (as some scholars have done) that the Ephesian

Kouretes referred to in the inscription were the descendants of the Kouretes who fought the Aitolians about the city of Kalydon according to Homer, because Oineus had not given due sacrifice to Artemis; or were related to those Cretan Kouretes whom Diodorus later says deceived Kronos by the din of their war dance during the birth of Zeus, cared for the baby on Mount Idê, sailed to Cherronesos, expelled the Carians living there, and founded cities that the Kouretes named after themselves.[36] Although some scholars have attempted to connect the Cretan or Carian Kouretes to the Ephesian Kouretes genealogically or historically, the evidence for such connections is tenuous at best.[37] The name "Kouretes" may have been exported from Crete to Ephesos during the archaic period, but by the fourth century B.C. the real Ephesian Kouretes of the Euphronius inscription had developed into a distinctive association linked explicitly to the worship of Artemis.[38]

Nevertheless, as we will see, there are numerous detailed narrative parallels between the tale Diodorus tells about the birth of Zeus on Crete and the story we already have found in Strabo about the birth of Artemis in Ortygia. Moreover, what Diodorus has to say about how the Cretan Kouretes were connected to the generation of the Titans, to Kronos and Rhea, and, above all, to the birth of Zeus perhaps provides some background for understanding how stories about the origins of the Ephesian Kouretes may have been seen as being politically or culturally useful to the Ephesians at the end of the first century B.C. Such etiological stories may have been propagated by the Ephesians in the late first century both to explain the origins of their Kouretes and to connect the Ephesians themselves to an Olympian cosmogony, which validated the role of Ephesos in the culturally competitive Graeco-Roman world.

But such narrative parallels do not establish a genealogical or especially an historical link between the Cretan and Ephesian Kouretes. More importantly, the story Diodorus relates about the birth of Zeus on Crete, just like the story Strabo gives about the birth of Artemis in Ortygia, belongs to the context of the first century B.C. and should be evaluated as evidence about values and their dissemination in that context.

Nevertheless, because of the strong link between the Kouretes and the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis made by the later sources, it is important to look carefully at exactly what role the Kouretes were playing in 302 B.C., if only to begin to chart how the role of the association changed over time, leading to their performances during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis by the late first century B.C. Furthermore, to understand the significance of the Kouretes' actions in 302, we will need to look closely at the history of relations among Lysimachos, Demetrios Poliorketes, the Artemision, and the polis of Ephesos from around 302 until 289. Ultimately, the history of those intertwined relations will provide the only comprehensible context for understanding Lysimachos's rearrangement of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries after he had captured Ephesos by 294 B.C.

From lines 1–2 of the Euphronius inscription we discover that the neopoiai and the appointed Kouretes discussed matters before the Boule and brought a decree of the Gerousia and the associated epikletoi, undoubtedly in favor of citizenship for Euphronius.[39] Since it was a decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi that was brought forward for discussion, it is probable that the neopoiai and the Kouretes had been appointed by those two bodies. The central matter for discussion must have been whether Euphronius was deserving of Ephesian citizenship.[40] What had Euphronius done for the temple of Artemis and the polis?

From line 4 of the inscription, we learn that the neopoiai and the Kouretes brought a decree (in favor of citizenship) for a man who had helped to secure two exemptions, when an embassy had been sent to Prepelaos by the Gerousia and the epikletoi on behalf of the exemption of the sanctuary from billeting troops in its buildings, and the right of the goddess Artemis to be exempt from duty.

Unfortunately, the inscription tells us almost nothing about the internal organization or exact institutional affiliation of the Kouretes in 302 B.C. We cannot tell whether the Kouretes in the inscription constituted all the members of a yearly association, a selection of members from an association, or a group of "old boys" who nevertheless remained part of the association (as alumni), as was the case later. In fact, we do not know whether these Kouretes even served for a year, as the later canonical number of six Kouretes certainly did.

Our only real clue about the institutional affiliation of the Kouretes in 302 B.C. comes from their operational connection to the neopoiai in the inscription. The neopoiai mentioned in line 1 appear frequently in late-fourth-century B.C. inscriptions from Ephesos. They were charged with inscribing the names of new citizens on the wall of the Artemision, and they recommended citizenship for individuals as well.[41] It is only from later, more detailed, sources that we learn that these officials were responsible for guarding and preserving the dedicated furniture and dedications of the temple of Artemis. (In the Salutaris endowment of A.D. 104, described in more detail in Chapter 7, for example, the neopoiai[oi] appear as guardians of the statues dedicated by the donor: two of the neopoiai[oi] attended to the statues that were carried from the pronaos of the temple of Artemis into the Theater and back at every assembly, during gymnastic contests, and on other days determined by the Boule and demos.)[42] Nevertheless, most scholars conclude that the neopoiai were functionaries of the temple of Artemis, even during the fourth century B.C.

The functional connection of the neopoiai to the Kouretes in the fragmentary inscription recording the grant of citizenship to Euphronius of Acarnania suggests that the Kouretes also were essentially officials or functionaries of the temple during this period, who nevertheless could be selected or appointed by the Gerousia and the epikletoi to consider citizenship for a benefactor of the temple and the polis.[43] Notably, they are not called priests (*hiereis)* in the inscription.

At first sight then, the Euphronius inscription seems to provide rather limited evidence about the Kouretes. Nevertheless, a thorough review of the (typically complicated and confusing) military and political events of the period that led to the decision to send an embassy to Prepelaos, following Diodorus's account in some detail, can help us to understand the full significance of the Kouretes' appointment in 302 B.C. This detailed review also furnishes the essential historical framework for understanding how and why the celebration of the mysteries later became a focal point of contention between the sanctuary and the new polis founded by Lysimachos.

LYSIMACHOS, PREPELAOS, AND THE EMBASSY OF 302 B.C.

Just as Alexander the Great reportedly predicted on his deathbed in June 323 B.C., "funeral games" were celebrated in time-honored Macedonian fashion after his death.[44] Alexander's officers and friends, including his former bodyguard Lysimachos (who styled himself a king by the summer of 304 B.C.) and Demetrios Poliorketes (the ironically nicknamed Besieger of Cities), fought each other far harder and with no less enthusiasm than they had battled the Persians for the prize of Alexander's possessions in Asia Minor, undoubtedly because of Asia Minor's wealth and strategic placement in the midst of Greece, Macedon, and the world of the western Mediterranean and Egypt, the Levant, Syria, Mesopotamia, Persia, and beyond.

Within Asia Minor, Ephesos perhaps occupied the key position. Located just south of the Kaystros River (now known as the Küçük Menderes) before it flowed into the gulf of Ephesos (and linked by mountain passes to the valley of the Hermos River, the modern Gediz), the mid-fourth-century B.C. polis faced the Greek world to the west but also was the terminus point of the Persian royal road leading eastward. At the same time, the polis lay astride the north-south coastal road (Maps 1 and 2).[45]

Although his account comes from a later period, it is nonetheless worth citing Polybius's characteristically insightful assessment of the geographical and strategic advantages of the polis, as seen by King Antiochus in 197 B.C. According to Polybius, Antiochus was very eager to get hold of Ephesos because of its favorable position, that is, it stood "in the position of a citadel both by land and by sea for anyone with designs on Ionia and the cities of the Hellespont, and is always a most favorable point of defense against Europe for the kings of Asia."[46]

Nor had the advantages of the polis's physical setting and strategic importance escaped the notice of Alexander's more immediate successors. As Diodorus informs us, by 302 B.C. these included Kassander, the king of the Macedonians; Antigonus in Asia; Lysimachos, who had been given the satrapy of Thrace in 323; Ptolemy, the self-proclaimed king of Egypt (after 305/4); and Seleucus, the ruler of the upper satrapies.[47] In 302, Kassander, fearing the growing power of the Greeks, sent envoys to Antigonus in Asia, asking him to come to terms. Having been rebuffed, Kassander summoned Lysimachos from Thrace. Kassander and Lysimachos then sent embassies to Ptolemy and Seleucus, who agreed to undertake a war against Antigonus.[48]

Kassander gave Lysimachos part of his army and sent with it Prepelaos as general. Lysimachos then crossed from Europe to Asia with his army. Since the inhabitants of Lampsacus and Parium came over to him willingly, Lysimachos left them free. When he took Sigeum by force, a garrison was installed there. Next, he gave Prepelaos six thousand foot soldiers and one thousand horse and sent him to win over the cities of Aeolis and Ionia.[49]

While Lysimachos was busy investing Synnada, Prepelaos took Adramyttium and then, besieging Ephesos, frightened its inhabitants and captured the polis in 302 B.C.[50] According to Diodorus, Prepelaos left the Ephesians "free" (according to the interpretation of some scholars) but burned all the ships in the harbor since the enemy controlled the sea and the entire outcome of the war was uncertain.[51] After this (probably only a few months), Prepelaos secured the adherence of the people of Teos and Kolophon but did not capture the cities.[52] Nevertheless, he plundered their territories and then went on to take Sardis except for its acropolis.[53]

Antigonus heard of the crossing of Lysimachos while he was celebrating great games and a general festival in Antigonia in Syria. Setting out from Syria with his army, he made a rapid march against his enemies.[54] After pursuing Lysimachos beyond Dorylaeum and hearing that Seleucus was coming from the upper satrapies with a great force, with the winter season at hand, Antigonus sent some of his friends to Demetrios in Greece, ordering him to come with his army as soon as possible.[55]

Demetrios Poliorketes was engaged against the forces of Kassander in Thessaly when the messengers of his father reached him with Antigonus's orders. Demetrios came to terms with Kassander at once and then, after preparing ships for the transportation of the soldiers and equipment, set sail with his whole fleet. After going through the islands, Demetrios put in at Ephesos.[56]

Disembarking his army and camping near the walls, Demetrios forced the polis to return to its former status.[57] He then dismissed the garrison that had been introduced by Prepelaos and stationed his own garrison on the acropolis. Having done so, Demetrios went on to the Hellespont.[58] He recovered Lampsacus and Parium, and when he arrived at the entrance of the Pontus, he constructed a camp beside the shrine of the Chalcedonians. Leaving three thousand foot soldiers and thirty ships to guard the region, he sent the rest into winter quarters, dividing them among the cities.[59]

Based upon the narrative of Diodorus (although this vital point has been overlooked at times by commentators), the embassy mentioned in the Euphronius inscription from Ephesos should be dated to the period in 302 B.C. *after* Prepelaos, Lysimachos's general, had taken the polis of Ephesos for Lysimachos but *before* the end of that year, when Demetrios, the son and ally of Antigonus, sailed to Ephesos and forced the polis to return to its former status, dismissing the garrison that had been introduced by Prepelaos and stationing his own on the acropolis.[60]

Who were the members of that embassy? It is reasonable to deduce that the neopoiai and the appointed Kouretes, who later brought forward the decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi for discussion before the Boule, were themselves included in the embassy sent to Prepelaos by the Gerousia and the epikletoi. As members of the (ultimately) successful embassy to Prepelaos, the neopoiai and the Kouretes certainly would have been in an excellent position to consider how useful Euphronius had been in arranging matters along with the embassy so that the exemptions were allowed to the goddess (line 5). They also would have been well placed to make a formal recommendation for citizenship, first to the Gerousia and the epikletoi and then on behalf of the Gerousia and the epikletoi, to the Boule and ultimately to the demos. If this hypothesis is correct, the following reconstruction of the events in 302 B.C. may be suggested.

In that year, after Prepelaos had left the polis of Ephesos but before the end of the year, when Demetrios sailed to Ephesos and forced the polis to return to its former status (formally a democracy), the issue of the billeting of troops in the sanctuary and the right of the goddess to be exempt from duty arose. Like his rivals, Lysimachos may very well have been looking around for whatever sources of money he could lay his hands on to subsidize his wars.[61] Undoubtedly, the impetus for raising the issue lay with the temple administration. It is likely that some of the soldiers and officers left behind by Prepelaos had been helping themselves to accommodations in the buildings within the sanctuary. The soldiers (or their officers) also may have been questioning the tax-exempt status of the sanctuary.[62] Taxing the sanctuary would have created a very lucrative revenue stream for Prepelaos's garrison, if not for Prepelaos or even for Lysimachos himself. In any case, we can be certain that the administration wanted tax-exempt status for the sanctuary.

That relations were not completely friendly between the temple administration and the garrison of Prepelaos, and perhaps even Prepelaos himself, during his brief stay in the city in 302 B.C. is suggested by the fact that the temple administration did not elect to send an embassy including its own chief priest (the Megabuzos) and/or the virgin priestess of Artemis herself (whose priesthood may be dated as far back as the archaic period) to Prepelaos in 302.[63] Surely the temple administration could have done so. We know, for instance, that at least one Megabuzos had attended the celebration of the Olympic games as a representative of the city.[64] Why is there no mention of the chief priest of the Artemision or of the priestess of Artemis in the inscription dealing with the embassy that was sent to Prepelaos? The issues in question (the billeting of troops in the sanctuary and the tax-exempt status of the goddess) undoubtedly were of vital concern to them.

It may very well be that the explanation for this lies in events or interactions between Prepelaos and the Megabuzos and priestess of the Artemision that transpired while Prepelaos was in the city in 302 B.C. If so, however, these events or interactions are unfortunately at present not visible to us. But if we take a longer perspective, the fact that neither the eunuch priest of the Artemision nor the priestess of Artemis apparently was directly involved in these diplomatic relations perhaps becomes explicable. Moreover, looking at these events in hindsight helps us to see subsequent relations between Lysimachos and the temple, and Lysimachos's rearrangement of the mysteries of Artemis, in a clearer light.

As far as the longer perspective on the roles of the Megabuzos and the chief priestess of Artemis is concerned (as well as the history of the temple itself from 356 B.C. until the period in question [around 302 B.C.]), Karwiese has made all of the essential points. The institution of the eunuch priests of the Artemision had been associated with Achaemenid occupation of the city since the late sixth century B.C.[65] That association remained unchanged down to the middle of the fourth century B.C., whether the city was formally free or not. After Herostratos allegedly burned down the Artemision in order to achieve worldwide fame on the night when Alexander the Great was born, some in Ephesos interpreted the burning as a sign that the goddess was distancing herself from her Persian-dominated home.[66] Moreover, it is possible that the serving Megabuzos himself was accused of negligence in the protection of the temple.[67]

Especially after the battle of Chaironeia in 338 B.C., when the Macedonian threat to Persian domination of western Asia Minor became clear and present, supporters of Persia and Macedon in Ephesos struggled against each other, with the Artemision often serving as the focus of the struggle. In 336 B.C., the statue of Philip II, which the pro-Macedonian party in the polis managed to have erected within the sanctuary, was smashed, undoubtedly by supporters of Persian rule; and in 335 B.C. Syrphax and his son Pelagon were installed as tyrants of the city by the satrap of Sardis, Autophradates.[68]

After the battle at the River Granikos, in the summer of 334 B.C. Alexander made his way from Sardis to Ephesos, where he restored the democratic leaders exiled in 335 and transferred all dues previously paid to Persia to the temple of Artemis.[69] It was at this time that Alexander probably extended the limits of refuge of the sanctuary (*asylon*) to a stadium, or around two hundred yards.[70] He also offered sacrifice to Artemis and held a procession of his troops, fully equipped and in battle order.[71] Notoriously, Alexander's offer to pay all the costs of rebuilding the temple (designed by the famous architects Paionios, Demetrios, and Cheirokrates) both past and future, on the condition that he should have the credit for it on the building inscription, was turned down on the grounds that it would be inappropriate for a god to dedicate offerings to gods.[72] In reality, the priests may not have been convinced (or hoped) that Alexander and the Macedonians ultimately would be successful against Darius and his grand imperial army. Diplomatically turning down Alexander's offer to pay for the costs of reconstruction was a way for the priests of the administration to hedge their bets, as Alexander himself no doubt understood.

In keeping with Alexander's new policy of replacing oligarchies with democracies in those areas of Aeolis and Ionia that were still under Persian occupation (as a way of gaining and keeping support of the Greek cities of Asia), Ephesos was left a democracy in Alexander's wake, but it was a democracy dominated by Macedonian partisans.[73] The brief tyranny of Hegesias, who was murdered by the three sons of Echeanax (Anaxagoras, Kodros, and Diodoros) in 323 B.C., did nothing to change Macedon's (or the Macedonians') fundamental domination of the city and its government. Alexander the Great's entry into Ephesos during the summer of 334 therefore was a turning point, not only with respect to his own policy toward the Greek cities of Asia.[74] After 334, while all of the institutions of the classical-era polis of Ephesos continued to function, the informal oligarchization of the polis (that eventually led to a Roman-style hierarchization of society following the Roman conquest) began.[75]

In 302 B.C., given the somewhat ambiguous record of the sanctuary (or some of its officials) with regard to Macedon and Macedonians, the temple administration apparently did not elect to include either the eunuch priest of the temple, who was in some ways the living embodiment of Persia's former rule of Ephesos, or the priestess of Artemis on an embassy to be sent to the general of one of Alexander's very own bodyguards, despite the importance of the exemptions in question.

So, on behalf of the sanctuary, the Gerousia and the epikletoi (the former an institution of the polis, even if new, and the latter perhaps constituted by Prepelaos himself) selected and sent the neopoiai and the Kouretes, who were lesser functionaries of the Artemision, not priests or priestesses of Artemis, to Prepelaos to ask for the desired exemptions. Euphronius helped to arrange matters along with the embassy so that the exemptions were granted to the goddess. It is impossible to believe that the exemptions were approved without the consent of Lysimachos himself.

After the exemptions were granted, the neopoiai and the Kouretes were appointed by the Gerousia and the epikletoi to consider citizenship for Euphronius. They considered the question—a foregone conclusion in light of the success of the embassy—and then brought the expected positive recommendation to the Gerousia and epikletoi. A formal decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi was then brought forward, first before the Boule, and then before the demos. The decree passed, and Euphronius got his Ephesian citizenship. As was the customary practice at the time, according to the terms of the decree of the Boule, the record of the award of citizenship was inscribed upon the *hieron* (sanctuary) of Artemis.[76] In terms of the characteristic political patterns of the period, the whole episode underscores the increasing importance of personal diplomacy for all the cities that were trying to keep on the right side of one or the other successor.[77]

Perhaps more significantly for our investigation, if the preceding reconstruction of the events in 302 B.C. is correct, we further can deduce that the Gerousia and the epikletoi had at least some influence with Prepelaos and probably Lysimachos at the time, in whatever way and whenever the epikletoi had been constituted. Moreover, as a result of the embassy, if not what had transpired in the city when Prepelaos was actually there, who the neopoiai and the Kouretes were and what roles they played in the polis certainly would have become well known to Prepelaos and even to Lysimachos. At a minimum then, the appointment of the Kouretes to consider Ephesian citizenship for Euphronius brought them squarely into the middle of high-stakes relations among one of the greatest and best-known sanctuaries in Asia; one of the oldest, most famous, and strategically vital poleis on the western coast of Asia Minor; and one of the most aggressive and dynamic kings in the Greek-speaking world. It is hard to believe that the Kouretes who considered citizenship for Euphronius were not grown men, already full members of the socioeconomic elite of the polis. What they cannot have been were the true "youths" of mythological lore.

Before the year was out, however, the situation on the ground changed dramatically. Demetrios Poliorketes came back and recaptured the polis by the end of 302 B.C. It is perhaps significant that we hear nothing further about the Kouretes or the mysteries of Artemis until Lysimachos was able to capture the city yet again, perhaps as much as eight years later.

DEMETRIOS AND THE RECAPTURE OF EPHESOS

It is to the period after Demetrios's capture of the polis, perhaps in the fall of 302, that an honorary decree of the demos (and probably the Boule) commending, crowning, and giving citizenship to Apollonides, an officer of Demetrios, probably belongs.[78] According to the terms of the decree, the grants to Apollonides were to be inscribed upon the sanctuary of Artemis (although the inscription was found later built into the proscenium of the Theater).[79] The demos so honored Apollonides probably because he reported the goodwill of the king to the demos and because of the goodwill he (Apollonides) had toward the king and the demos of the Ephesians.[80] Before the enumeration of the honors voted to Apollonides, in the first few lines of the decree, Demetrios probably was cited as the cause of many and great goods concerning the Hellenes and the polis.[81] The demos then expressed joy about the reported successes of the king and his army and ordered Ephesians and all residents to wear garlands in honor of the happy events that had been announced.[82] The demos also directed the (Ephesian) Essenes, the priestess, and the *oikonomos* (treasurer) to sacrifice to Artemis for the good news, and to pray.[83]

This inscription, which probably was ratified by the demos within months of the citizenship decree for Euphronius of Acarnania, first of all shows just how quickly the demos could (and did) adjust to military and political events over which it had very little control.[84] Given the turbulent military and political circumstances of the late fourth century B.C., even large and important Greek poleis of Asia Minor such as Ephesos had to be prepared to generate decrees praising rival Macedonian dynasts and their officers within months, if not days. Against the large, experienced, and powerful armies and navies of Macedonian kings or warlords such as Demetrios Poliorketes, the Greek poleis of Asia Minor deployed crowns, citizenship, and rhetoric, commemorated in honorary inscriptions.[85] The poleis' use of such weapons is a sign, not of decay, but of their continuing and essential vitality.[86]

In the decree for Apollonides, the demos of the Ephesians probably flattered Demetrios by identifying him with the cause of many and great goods concerning the Hellenes and the polis of Ephesos. Through this piece of flattery the demos undoubtedly hoped to gain benefits from the man who now was in control of the polis and had introduced his own garrison. But the substance of that flattery nevertheless helps us to understand, not only who supported Demetrios and opposed Lysimachos in Ephesos in 302 B.C., but also why. Furthermore, it may help us to appreciate the situation in Ephesos when Lysimachos finally returned by 294 and rearranged the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. Arsinoeia was founded in 294, and the mysteries were rearranged after the supporters of Demetrios in Ephesos had had eight years to create epigraphical propaganda that justified Demetrios's struggle against Lysimachos. What was the basis of the claim that Demetrios had been a cause of many and great goods concerning the Hellenes and the polis of Ephesos in 302?

The primary justification for that claim must have been Demetrios's treaty with Kassander, concluded pending the acceptance of his father, just before Demetrios sailed to Ephesos. According to Diodorus, in that treaty, among other conditions, it was stipulated that the Greek poleis, not only those in Greece, but also those of Asia, were to be free.[87] (Declaring "freedom" or at least self-determination of the Greek cities was a propaganda card that Antigonus and his ally Polyperchon had played earlier against Ptolemy, Kassander, and Lysimachos in the islands and on the Greek mainland already in 315/14 B.C. to gain influence among Greeks.)[88] As one of the largest and most important poleis in Asia, Ephesos must have been included among the poleis covered by the treaty. It is highly likely, therefore, that these were the "happy events" in honor of which the Ephesians and the residents were directed to wear garlands in the decree for Apollonides and for which good tidings the Essenes, the priestess, and the oikonomos were probably directed to sacrifice to Artemis and pray.[89]

To whom in Ephesos would the news of the "freedom" of the Hellenic poleis have been welcome? In the decree for Apollonides it is the demos itself that figures most prominently both in the flattery of the king and in the honors voted to Apollonides. Beyond the demos, the other civic institutions or priesthoods mentioned are the Boule, perhaps referred to in the preamble and definitely in line 18; the Essenes in line 6; the priestess in line 6; the oikonomos in lines 7 and 15; and the neopoiai in line 20, where they are directed to inscribe the grants made to Apollonides in the sanctuary of Artemis.[90] What, if anything, do we know about these institutions or officials at the time?

The organization and political character of the Ephesian Boule at this time are unknown. Later on, it was a co-opting body of at least 450 members who met a minimum census requirement, could afford a substantial entry fee, and served for life.[91] Although there seems to have been some local variation, the general rule was that the minimum age for entry into the Boule was twenty-five years.[92] In Ephesos, at least by the reign of Hadrian, this was preceded by a *dokimasia* (official examination) of the potential member, as is implied in a letter of Hadrian to the *archontes* and Boule, dated to the winter of A.D. 128/29, recommending the admission of a certain ship captain L. Erastus into the Boule and promising to pay for his admission.[93] At 450 members, the Ephesian Boule of the imperial period was one of the larger councils in Asia Minor.[94]

The Essenes, the priestess, and the neopoiai were all functionaries of the Artemision.[95] The priestess was obviously one of the most important figures in the administration of the Artemision, and the Essenes enrolled new citizens into the tribes and chiliastyes of the polis, as they are found doing here and elsewhere.[96] They also managed the money paid by new citizens and carried out sacrifices to Artemis.[97] The Essenes, the priestess of Artemis, and the neopoiai conspicuously do not appear together in any inscriptions from the time when Prepelaos controlled the city.

During the same time period as the inscription in honor of Apollonides, the Boule and the demos directed the oikonomos to give silver for a crown to Athenodoros, the son of Semon, a victor at the Nemea.[98] Later, at least, the oikonomoi were treasurers in charge of sacred monies.[99] Based upon this admittedly somewhat scanty evidence, we can conclude only that there was at least some support for Demetrios in the assembly, in the Boule, and among at least some of the most important boards of priests or functionaries of the temple administration.

Such a conclusion may not seem to take us very far in our understanding of who supported Demetrios and opposed Lysimachos in 302 B.C. (and, more importantly, of the significance of these facts for our understanding of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis). But it is worth pointing out that, a few months before the publication of this decree in 302, when the garrison of Prepelaos was still stationed on the acropolis of the polis, in the decree for Euphronius, Lysimachos certainly was not cited as the cause of many and great goods concerning the Hellenes and the polis of Ephesos. Nor did that decree disclose even a hint about a policy of freedom for Greek poleis in Greece, Asia, or anywhere else. Nor was there any sign of real cooperation, let alone friendship, between the old priesthoods of the sanctuary (Essenes and the priestess of Artemis) and Lysimachos.

In reality of course, as several scholars have pointed out, Antigonus and Demetrios Poliorketes often defined the freedom of the Greek poleis in ways that turned out to suit their own self-interests.[100] "Freedom" did not preclude the imposition of various financial obligations, garrisoning, and intervention in the cities' internal affairs.[101] Yet, as the Apollonides decree clearly shows, through their supporters in poleis such as Ephesos, Antigonus and Demetrios publicly projected their own war propaganda. Such public propaganda was a characteristic development of the tensions within poleis during the post-Alexandrian period over the all-important question of what attitude to adopt toward competing Macedonian successors.[102]

This was the situation within the polis of Ephesos until Antigonus, whose son Demetrios had taken the city back from the forces of Prepelaos in 302 B.C., was killed at the battle of Ipsus (in Phrygia in west central Anatolia) in the summer of 301.[103] Thereupon, "the victorious kings proceeded to carve up the realm which Antigonus and Demetrios had ruled like the carcass of some great slaughtered beast."[104]

As his share of the carcass, Lysimachos received the whole of Asia Minor north and west of the Taurus Mountains; therefore, the settlement after Ipsus in theory gave Lysimachos control of Ephesos again. On the ground, however, the situation was very different. Many of the poleis on the coast of Asia Minor, including Ephesos, remained in the hands of Demetrios or his officers for many years.[105] Above all, Demetrios, who survived the battle of Ipsus, retained a huge fleet. Retaking and holding on to Ephesos proved to be a very difficult task for Lysimachos.

After Ipsus it was in fact to Ephesos that Demetrios apparently fled. According to Plutarch, it was from the harbor of Ephesos that he then sailed speedily to Greece, fearing that his soldiers would help themselves to the riches of the sanctuary.[106] His chief remaining hopes lay with Athens.[107] Polyaenus, however, tells a somewhat more complicated story.

After leaving Ephesos, Demetrios sailed first, not to Greece, but to Caria, entrusting Ephesos to Diodorus, the garrison commander.[108] After Diodorus agreed to betray the polis to Lysimachos, Demetrios sailed back from Caria to the harbor of Ephesos along with Nicanor. Nicanor summoned Diodorus as if to discuss with him how he could safely order the soldiers to depart. When Diodorus boarded a small oared vessel and came near to Nicanor's ship, Demetrios jumped up from the hold of the ship and sank the light vessel. Demetrios captured those who swam away and continued to hold Ephesos.[109]

Whether we believe Polyaenus's story or not (and there is no good reason not to credit it), epigraphical evidence shows that Demetrios (or his supporters) did hold onto the polis of Ephesos for several years at least. A citizenship decree from the first few years of the third century B.C. acknowledges Demetrios's general Archestratos in Klazomenai for his faithfulness to the interests of the king and for saving the grain ships sailing to the polis (of Ephesos).[110] For his virtue and goodwill to the king and to the demos of the Ephesians, the Boule and demos praised Archestratos, crowned him with a crown of gold, and proclaimed it at the Dionysia in the Theater. The *agonothete* (director of the games) was directed to take charge of the proclamation of the crown.[111] In addition, Archestratos was given citizenship, the privilege of occupying a front seat at the games, and exemption from duty on all articles that he imported or exported, probably during both war and peace, and over land and sea.[112] The neopoiai were directed to inscribe the decree on the sanctuary of Artemis where the rest of the grants of citizenship were inscribed.[113]

This inscription helps us to sharpen our understanding of the situation within Ephesos after the publication of the decree for Apollonides. After the public display of that decree, but before 294 B.C. (for reasons I will clarify shortly), the Archestratos decree shows that the Boule and the demos of Ephesos still were rewarding individuals who were looking out for the interests of Demetrios. The Archestratos decree surely belongs to the period when Demetrios still dominated the polis politically, even if the government was formally democratic. Perhaps in return for that support of the demos, Demetrios's general in Klazomenai had ensured that grain ships could reach the polis safely. Why did Archestratos have to save the grain ships in the first place?

During the later, imperial, period, it was at times of shortage that grain was imported to Ephesos (usually from Egypt). For example, during Hadrian's reign, the emperor, after providing for the needs first of the "ruling polis" (that is, Rome), gave the Ephesians access to grain from the Egyptians.[114] In the case of the Archestratos decree, it was probably Lysimachos himself who had brought about the grain shortage that Archestratos helped to relieve, as the king (Lysimachos) tried to claim his civic spoils from the dynasts' settlement after the battle of Ipsus. Other than investing the polis of Ephesos itself — an expensive undertaking — perhaps the most effective way for Lysimachos to bring pressure to bear upon the Ephesians was to cut the polis off from the cultivation of the fertile plains of the Kaystros valley, the city's local grain basket.

To the same historical context of grain shortages probably belongs a citizenship decree for Agathokles of Rhodes.[115] In this decree the Boule and demos granted citizenship to Agathokles and to his descendants. Agathokles, having imported fourteen thousand measures of wheat into the polis, found that grain in the agora was being sold at 6 drachmas for a *medimnos* (around fifty-five pounds). Persuaded by the *agoranomos* (supervisor of the agora) and wishing to please the demos, Agathokles sold all the grain more cheaply than it was selling for in the agora.[116] This inscription indicates that although Lysimachos may not have been able to capture the polis of Ephesos, he apparently could create economic problems for its citizens.

The famous "debt law" of the polis, dated to 297 B.C., may well be connected to assaults by Lysimachos upon Ephesian estates during "the common war" between Demetrios and Lysimachos.[117] For in that law it was specifically stipulated that all who had borrowed money upon mortgage of landed property after the prytanis of Demagoras and the month of Posideon were entitled to plead "the common war" like the rest. But the valuation of the property was related to the times at which the loans were contracted and the transaction completed, in order that, if any had made agreements when the "property had been laid waste and the homesteads destroyed," the valuations of them would represent the condition of the property at the time when the agreements were made.[118]

Surely this long and complicated inscription indicates that although Archestratos, Demetrios's general at Klazomenai, may have been able to help relieve a shortage of grain in the city by sea, perhaps earlier in the conflict Lysimachos had inflicted considerable property damage upon the estates of the citizens of the polis during the common war and had caused major legal problems between creditors and debtors in the city. It is unlikely that the owners of the damaged estates would have easily or quickly forgiven Lysimachos for these assaults upon their property, not to mention their property losses if they were forced to sell their lands to settle their debts to creditors.[119]

But the damage Lysimachos inflicted upon the polis during the war apparently was not limited to real estate. Another fragmentary citizenship decree from the period of Demetrios's control of the polis (from around late 302 until 294 B.C.), for a man from Magnesia, makes clear that the warfare had its human costs as well.[120] In this decree the Boule and demos gave citizenship to Thras[———] of Magnesia because, when the war befell the polis and "the lives of freemen as well as slaves were being sacrificed," he ransomed citizens who had been captured and sent them back to their relations.[121] Once again, the record of the grant was originally ordered by the Boule and demos to be inscribed by the neopoiai upon the sanctuary of Artemis.[122]

This text implies that the polis was not just a passive ally of Demetrios Poliorketes. Citizens of Ephesos actually took active roles in the struggle against Lysimachos, a struggle that exacted a toll within the citizen body of the polis and perhaps among the slaves as well.[123] Whatever the casualty figures, however, as long as Demetrios's fleet could sail into the harbor of Ephesos, Lysimachos was unable to reestablish control of the polis.

Therefore, Lysimachos looked around for help against Demetrios's navy. Ptolemy, who was threatened both by Seleucus in Coele-Syria and by Demetrios on Cyprus and in the Phoenician cities, offered an alliance that would bring Lysimachos the naval forces he needed to root Demetrios and his friends out of the Greek cities on the coast of Asia Minor. Lysimachos cemented the alliance by marrying Arsinoê II, Ptolemy's eldest daughter by Berenike I.[124] In response, Seleucus made a pact with Demetrios.

A decree of the Boule and demos of Ephesos, proposed by Philainetos, commended and granted citizenship to Nikagoras of Rhodes, who had appeared before the demos and addressed them about the "friendship" (*oikeiotetos*) that had been established and about the "goodwill" (*eunoias*) that they (Demetrios and Seleucus) bore toward the Hellenes. The alliance (*philian*) that formerly had existed between him (Demetrios) and the polis was also renewed.[125] The decree was directed to be inscribed by the neopoiai onto the sanctuary of Artemis.[126] With its emphasis upon friendship between Demetrios and Seleucus, goodwill toward the Hellenes, and alliance with Ephesos, this decree obviously reflects the propaganda of the new allies, as well as the viewpoint of Demetrios's supporters in Ephesos.

Although the alliance between Seleucus and Demetrios broke down soon after 297 B.C., Demetrios was still in control of the poleis on the western coast of Asia Minor, including Ephesos, into the winter of 296/95, when he left for Athens to pursue his ambitions in mainland Greece. An inscription dated to 295 at the latest reveals that at this time or earlier, Ainetos, the general of Demetrios who was guarding the garrison in Ephesos, cooperated with the Boule and the demos when they promised arms and assistance to a group of exiles from the nearby polis of Priene who were acting as the garrison of a border stronghold at Charax against Hiero, the tyrant of Priene.[127] Since no money was available, the expense was met by selling the rights of citizenship in Ephesos to qualified applicants. The price of citizenship was 6 *minai* (or 600 drachmas). This inscription shows a close, working relationship between Ainetos and the demos of Ephesos, even after Demetrios had left the polis.[128]

To understand how the creation of a particular epigraphical image of Lysimachos in the polis of Ephesos from 302 to 294 B.C. prepared the ground for the subsequent literary presentation of the foundation of Arsinoeia and the rearrangement of the mysteries of Artemis as the act of an opportunistic and ruthless tyrant, it is now useful to review and compare briefly the inscriptions produced in Ephesos in 302, when Prepelaos's garrison was established in the polis, with the inscriptions from late 302 until 294, when Demetrios or his officers had established a garrison there.

The Boule and demos of Ephesos voted a decree of citizenship for Euphronius of Acarnania during the period in 302 when Prepelaos's garrison still occupied the polis. The Gerousia, the epikletoi, the neopoiai, and the Kouretes all were involved in the embassy that brought the sanctuary and the goddess her precious exemptions. The process entailed the cooperation of two boards attached to the sanctuary and two institutions of the polis. The citizenship decree for Euphronius, however, did not mention Lysimachos or any of his policies. Euphronius, not Prepelaos or Lysimachos, was praised for the goodwill he had concerning the sanctuary and the polis.

The Boule and the demos of Ephesos voted citizenship decrees for Apollonides, Archestratos, Agathokles, and Nikagoras, perhaps literally under the shadow of the garrison established by Demetrios after he took the polis in late 302, but within a formally free and democratic polis. The Essenes, the priestess of Artemis, the neopoiai, an oikonomos, an agonothete, and an agoranomos either were involved in some of the actions for which these individuals received Ephesian citizenship or took part in the legal processes by which the Boule and demos awarded, or recorded the awarding of, citizenship for these individuals.

During the period from 302 until 294 some of the most important priesthoods or institutions of the sanctuary and the polis of Ephesos cooperated with, or were implicated in, the rule of Demetrios Poliorketes.[129] The mutual cooperation or implication of these institutions in Demetrios's rule is neatly symbolized by the grants of citizenship themselves, which, while voted by the Boule and demos, were always inscribed upon the sanctuary. These boards or priests of the sanctuary and the institutions of the polis ultimately may have cooperated with Demetrios simply because his soldiers were stationed on the acropolis during this time. However, especially if the decree praising the garrison commander Ainetos for cooperating with the Boule and demos when they promised arms and assistance to the exiles from Priene was not voted as part of a campaign against an ally of Lysimachos, there may be some epigraphical evidence of commonality of military and political interest between Demetrios and the Ephesian assembly as well. Either way, the incising of the citizenship decrees onto the physical surfaces of buildings within the sanctuary made the sanctuary itself into a medium of Demetrios's propaganda.[130]

But whether the Ainetos inscription reveals some shared military or political interest between Demetrios and the Ephesian assembly or not, the citizenship decrees from the period of Demetrios's rule undoubtedly manifest a consistent rhetorical content certainly not found in the Euphronius decree. In the decrees both for Apollonides and for Nikagoras of Rhodes, the demos and Boule referred to the goodwill of Demetrios concerning the Hellenes, including the polis of the Ephesians. Moreover, as we have seen, in the decree for Apollonides, Demetrios may have been cited as the cause of many and great goods concerning both the Hellenes and the polis of Ephesos. The primary "good" to which the decree probably referred was Demetrios's declaration of the freedom of the Hellenic poleis. In effect, that declaration of freedom was an endorsement of the "democratic" party in Ephesos.

By contrast, none of the surviving inscriptions from the period when Prepelaos controlled the polis referred to Lysimachos or any of his officers as well disposed toward the Hellenes or to the polis of Ephesos. On the contrary, although he is nowhere named explicitly, in all of the inscriptions related to the common war, Lysimachos looms silently offstage as the accused defendant: Lysimachos ultimately would decide whether the goddess would be exempt from the billeting of troops in her sanctuary and would receive an exemption from duty; Lysimachos probably caused the grain shortage in the polis that Archestratos's grain ships relieved; Lysimachos drove up the price of grain in the agora that Agathokles reduced; Lysimachos probably had laid waste to the property and destroyed the homesteads mentioned in the debt law; Lysimachos caused the deaths of freemen and slaves; and it was to Lysimachos that a ransom for captured citizens must have been paid.

In the inscriptions of the polis, Demetrios's allies, the democratic faction in the polis, projected an image of the Great Besieger as well disposed to the Hellenic poleis, including Ephesos. Demetrios had freed the Hellenic poleis. Lysimachos, on the other hand, had driven Ephesos to the brink of hunger, had destroyed the homes and property of its citizens, and had been responsible for the deaths of slaves and citizens. In sum, Demetrios's supporters in Ephesos created epigraphically a "collective memory" of a war, from a highly partisan point of view, that, by Strabo's time, became a "cultural memory."[131]

THE RETURN OF LYSIMACHOS

How and precisely when Lysimachos or his general Lycus eventually captured the polis of Ephesos is unclear. According to Polyaenus, Demetrios's general Ainetos had been using many pirates to ravage his neighbors. Lysimachos's general Lycus bribed the pirate chief Andron, who brought Lycus's soldiers in un-armed, in cloaks and worn garments and bound, as if he had captured them. When they came near the acropolis, he commanded them to use the daggers that they had hidden under their arms. After the guards of the acropolis gates were killed, a signal was raised to Lycus's men. They attacked, arrested Ainetos, and captured Ephesos.[132]

In the version of the story told by Frontinus, it was Lysimachos himself who was besieging the Ephesians. The Ephesians were assisted by a pirate chief named Mandro, who used to bring ships laden with booty into Ephesos. Lysimachos bribed Mandro to turn traitor and joined to him the bravest of Macedonians, who were taken into Ephesos as captives with their hands tied. After these men took arms from the citadel, they delivered the city to Lysimachos.[133]

Whether we accept Polyaenus's or Frontinus's account of the capture of Ephesos, Plutarch informs us that news was brought to Demetrios while he was campaigning in Laconia that Lysimachos had seized the poleis in Asia that belonged to him.[134] Most scholars have assumed that Ephesos was among those captured.[135] Lund has argued persuasively that Lysimachos had succeeded in realizing the kingdom officially assigned to him after Ipsus by the summer of 294 B.C.[136]

Unfortunately, however, explicit evidence for exactly when Ephesos came under Lysimachos's control is lacking. We know only that in the Milesian copy of a decree of the *koinon* (league) of the "thirteen poleis of the Ionians" in honor of Hippostratos, "the *philos* [friend or ally] of King Lysimachos," for his services as *strategos* (general) of the Ionians from 289/88 B.C., the new polis founded by Lysimachos after his recapture of Ephesos is named Arsinoeia; this decree signifies that the formal, religious foundation of the polis, which may have involved some kind of consecration of the site, had been completed before this inscription was put up.[137] A very fragmentary inscription, dated to the Lysimachean period, found in the harbor area confirms that the new foundation was known as the polis of the Arsinoites.[138] Coinage of Arsinoeia was minted for at least eight or nine years.[139]

Lysimachos's recapture of Ephesos, probably in 294 B.C., led to dramatic changes for the polis. These changes, which will be discussed in detail in the next chapter, included the construction of the city wall of Arsinoeia; the removal of the inhabitants of the old polis of Ephesos to the site of the new polis of Arsinoeia; perhaps a reform of the government of the polis; and more certainly, a rearrangement of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. To understand these changes and their significance, it is important to keep in mind the friendly relations Demetrios had enjoyed with important institutions of the polis and the sanctuary.

Above all, we need to appreciate that after 302 B.C. the Boule and the demos of Ephesos and some of the key priesthoods and/or functionaries of the sanctuary honored the friends and supporters of Demetrios in the city because Demetrios was supposedly the cause of many and great goods concerning the Hellenes and the polis, and probably because Demetrios had supported the "freedom" of the Greek poleis. Demetrios was advertised epigraphically as the champion of the freedom of the Greeks by his democratic supporters within the city. In effect, Demetrios's friends in Ephesos very successfully projected a "monumental historiography" of the common war that Demetrios ultimately lost.[140] Lysimachos's rearrangement of the mysteries of Artemis, which formed an integral part of his foundation of Arsinoeia in 294, must be seen against this background of the Ephesians' support for Demetrios and his democratic policies in the years from 302 to 294 and Lysimachos's ultimate triumph over Demetrios's supporters in the city. Artemis's rearranged mysteries and sacrifices were born during and out of the unstable early years of the Macedonian Centuries.

CHAPTER 3

Mysteries and Sacrifices

LYSIMACHOS HAD RECAPTURED EPHESOS by 294 B.C. at the latest. His foundation of the new polis of Arsinoeia and his rearrangement of the celebration of the mysteries and sacrifices need to be understood against the complicated background of both his own struggles against Demetrios and the Ephesians' support for Demetrios from 302 to 294.

From the decree of the Ephesian Gerousia, dated to the reign of the Roman emperor Commodus (A.D. 180 to 192), we know that mysteries and sacrifices were conducted in Ephesos before the foundation of Arsinoeia. The same decree then provides our first substantial information about the actual celebration of the mysteries of Artemis just after the foundation of the new polis between 294 and 289.

Another fragmentary inscription provides important evidence about the institutional location and function of the Kouretes, probably during the third century B.C. This evidence makes clear that, although the Kouretes were involved in the legislative processes and perhaps even the foreign relations of the sanctuary and the polis in 302, they also played a significant role in the administration of the Artemision, its buildings, and the economy of sacrifice centered at the sanctuary during the third century B.C.

Thus, mysteries and sacrifices were celebrated in Ortygia before, during, and after Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia. But how they were celebrated, and by whose authority, changed substantially after 294 as a direct result of Lysimachos's actions. Very much against the wishes of the Ephesians, Lysimachos began the liberation of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries from the sole authority of the priests and priestesses of the Artemision. It was also Lysimachos, later remembered vividly, if wrongly, as the tyrannical figure who literally flooded the Ephesians out of their ancient homes around the Artemision, who made the celebration of Artemis's mysteries into a cult of salvation managed largely by the polis.[1]

THE FOUNDATION OF ARSINOEIA

After capturing Ephesos in 294 B.C. Lysimachos forced the Ephesians who had lived around the sanctuary until the time of Alexander to move to the location of his new polis, "directly near the sea," as Pausanias later informs us.[2] What Pausanias meant by this phrase was the area along the currently unexcavated plain west of the lower, Tetragonos Agora, between the shoreline and Bülbüldag (Map 3).[3] In fact, in the *Geography* Strabo informs us that the move to the new polis involved a sequence of six events or reactions to them: (1) Lysimachos built a wall around the present polis; (2) but the people were not disposed to change their homes to it; (3) he therefore waited for a downpour of rain; (4) he then took advantage of the deluge and blocked up the sewers so as to inundate the polis; (5) the inhabitants then were glad to make the change of location; (6) finally he named the polis Arsinoeia after his Ptolemaic wife.[4]

Strabo's description of Lysimachos waiting for a downpour and then blocking the sewers of the old polis to flood the Ephesians out of their homes undoubtedly contributed to Lysimachos's reputation in antiquity for opportunism and ruthlessness. In Strabo's *Geography* Lysimachos is presented, however briefly, as a tyrant with a kind of grim sense of humor. He built the wall of the new polis and then looked around for a way to get the Ephesians to move there. Above all, it is central to Strabo's account of the Ephesians' move to the site of Arsinoeia that Lysimachos blocked the sewers in order to inundate the old, classical-era polis of Ephesos (which was clustered around the Artemision). This manmade disaster at last forced the recalcitrant Ephesians to leave their homes around the sanctuary.

Distracted by the image of the poor Ephesians forced to flee from their flooded homes, modern interpreters of this passage usually have failed to note that, even if we accept Strabo's account of the sequence of events, the first act in the sequence, the building of the city wall of the "present" polis, implies a prior decision to found a new polis or at least to extend the walled territory of the old polis before the rainfall. Moreover, in this brief passage Strabo never explains Lysimachos's decision to build a new wall in the first place. Surely, however, it is important to assess the reasons why Lysimachos decided to build the new wall and then to move the citizens of Ephesos to his newly walled polis.

A quick glance backward at the political and military situation in 294 B.C., after Lysimachos had retaken old Ephesos, helps to explain why he wanted the Ephesians, who had lived immediately south of the sanctuary, and also on the west slope of Ayasoluk Hill since the time of Croesus's conquest of the city, to move to the site of his new polis.[5] At the same time, a frequently overlooked piece of contemporary literary evidence perhaps suggests that, whatever Lysimachos's plans were, he was not immediately responsible for forcing the Ephesians out of their ancestral homes.

As we already have seen, by 294 B.C. Lysimachos had fought for at least eight years to recapture Ephesos from Demetrios Poliorketes and his officers. One of the primary reasons why he was not able to take the polis earlier was because of Demetrios's ability to supply the classical polis from the sea, since the polis was situated around the sanctuary and its harbor, known later to Athenaeus (who cites Kreophilos) as the *hieros limen* (sacred port/harbor).[6] In the end, as we have seen, Lysimachos was able to capture the polis only with the help of Ptolemy and his navy.

But Lysimachos's capture of Ephesos in 294 did not put an end to Demetrios's ambitions along the coast of western Asia Minor. On the contrary, by the winter of 289/88, Demetrios was building a massive fleet and had issued a new coinage to pay for the fleet and soldiers to take part in his great campaign to recover the empire of Antigonus in Asia.[7]

At the time when the physical foundation of Arsinoeia probably was complete or nearly so, as we know from the appearance of the name of the new polis of Arsinoeia in the Milesian decree for Hippostratos already cited, Lysimachos thus had to face the prospect of fighting Demetrios yet again for possession of the largest and most important polis on the coast of western Asia Minor (not to mention other poleis such as Priene, whose territory was ravaged by Demetrios's soldiers during the invasion in 287/86, before Lysimachos could send help to his allies).[8]

Because of Ephesos's strategic importance, Lysimachos already had fought for the better part of the previous decade to recover the polis. From his own experience he undoubtedly knew that the polis clustered around the Artemision was vulnerable to assaults by sea. In fact, the classical polis could not be taken and held without control of the sea. Having captured Ephesos at last, Lysimachos unquestionably would have wanted to make sure that his prize was not as vulnerable to attacks from the sea.

The land of Croesus's polis south and east of the sanctuary also sat then, as now, on low ground.[9] From a tactical point of view the low ground of the area around the sanctuary also was not easy to defend. But the area around the Artemision also suffered from another significant disadvantage, one perhaps not fully appreciated by Strabo, who visited Ephesos long after its civic center effectively had been moved up to Lysimachos's new site of Arsinoeia (despite all the complaints and Lysimachos's bad epigraphical press). That disadvantage must have contributed to Lysimachos's thinking about the overall topographical situation of the old polis of Ephesos. Indeed, one nearly contemporary observer furnishes detailed evidence about that disadvantage. His evidence also suggests how Strabo's account of the foundation of Arsinoeia is seriously misleading, with respect to both Lysimachos's actions and the events leading up to the Ephesians' departure from their homes.

Stephanos of Byzantium, in his entry on Ephesos in the *Ethnika,* quotes an epigram of Duris of Elaia (who was born around 350 B.C. and lived late into the second decade of the third century) about a deluge that apparently had struck the polis:

> Clouds of heaven, whence drunk you bitter waters
> and with unbroken night deluged all?
> This is not Libya, but the countless dwellings and the
> wealth of prosperous years of unhappy Ephesos.
> Whither then did the saving deities turn their eyes?
> Alas for the most sung of the Ionian cities.
> All, like the rolling waves, have been swept
> into the sea by the rivers.[10]

In the epigram then, it was the bitter waters (*hudata pikra*) of clouds (in line 1), along with the unbroken night, that deluged all (*kateklusate*) (line 2), sweeping all into the sea by the rivers (*eis hala sun potamois edrame peptamenois*) (line 8).

Duris does not explicitly associate the deluge and the flooding of the rivers with Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia. In the epigram, however, it certainly was unhappy Ephesos, the most sung of Ionian cities, not Arsinoeia, that was flooded into the sea. For that reason, the natural disaster Duris describes should be dated to the period before the foundation of Arsinoeia. It is therefore tempting to associate Duris's poetic tale of a deluge with the story Strabo relates about a downpour and the move of the Ephesians to the site of the new polis.[11]

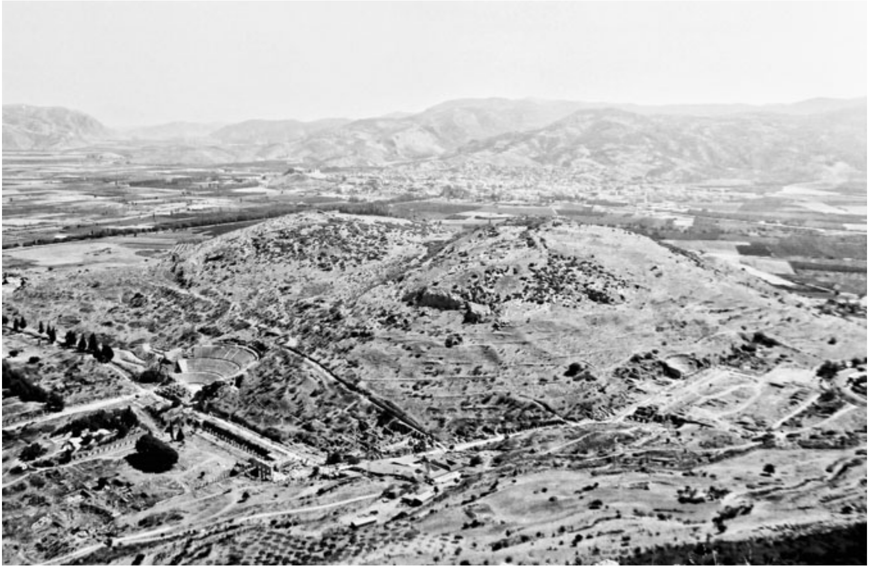
If Duris's poem about a deluge and the consequent floods lies behind Strabo's account of the downpour and the foundation of Arsinoeia, then Strabo (and/or his source) quite possibly has confused the actual order of events leading up to the move of the Ephesians to the new polis (or he reproduced the anti-Lysimachean propaganda related to him by his Ephesian informants). He also perhaps has obscured one of the most important reasons why Lysimachos wanted the Ephesians to move from the area around the sanctuary.

Dieter Knibbe's excavations of the Via Sacra of the polis and of part of the stoa of the second-century A.D. magnate Damianus, between the temple of Artemis and the east foot of Panayirdag, circumstantially support this reconstruction of how and why the Ephesians moved from the area around the sanctuary to the new site of Arsinoeia.[12] Knibbe's explorations have shown that the pre-Lysimachean polis of Ephesos south of the Artemision was located on top of the floodplain of the Marnas (Degirmen) and Selinous/Selenus (Abuhayat) rivers; at times, these two rivers flooded the entire plain.[13] Knibbe's excavations give further weight to the suggestion that it was primarily the flooding, especially of the Marnas, that led to the relocation of the inhabitants of the old polis.[14] In any case, over a long period of time, repeated flooding of the rivers eventually would have silted up the classical polis's harbor of Koressos at the north foot of Panayirdag.[15] According to the latest hydrological studies, alluvium from the Selinous as well as silts from the Kaystros had been affecting the site of the Artemision and its associated harbor from the seventh century B.C.[16] As a matter of fact we now know that the Selinous actually touched the Artemision and that a dam had to be built to try to prevent fluvial sediments from destroying the sanctuary.[17] By the mid-fourth century B.C., when it was not flooded, the area directly south and east of the Artemision must have been wet in winter, swampy during the spring, and generally pestilential during the summer.[18]

Lysimachos, then, probably did not build a wall for the new polis, wait for a downpour, block the sewers to flood the Ephesians out of their homes, and then force them to move to the new site between Bülbüldag and Panayirdag. Rather, considering military, political, topographical, and climatic circumstances after his capture of Ephesos by 294 B.C., he decided to found a new polis on the lower slopes of Bülbüldag and Panayirdag and the valleys between them (Map 3).[19] The rising heights of Bülbüldag (up to 1,175 feet [358 meters]) and Panayirdag (approximately 509 feet [155 meters] on its southern side) were both higher and drier than the low ground surrounding the Artemision.[20] Moreover, at the north foot of Bülbüldag (and west of Panayirdag), there was a (potential) deep-water harbor that could be developed by Lysimachos and the inhabitants of Arsinoeia, and certainly was during the Roman imperial period.[21]

Building a defensive wall for the new polis may have been Lysimachos's first priority; a recent survey of the historical development of the Greek polis has concluded that the building of such walls was a decisive moment in the foundation of most Greek poleis because defense was always of paramount importance in the planning and construction of Greek poleis.[22] Perhaps while construction of the wall was in progress, there was a torrential rainstorm and the Marnas and Selinous rivers flooded. Although Lysimachos and the Ephesians both must have known about the susceptibility of the area around the sanctuary to flooding, they could not have anticipated such a deluge.

The image of Lysimachos blocking the drains of Ephesos to force the Ephe-



The twin peaks of Panayirdag and the valleys between Panayirdag and Bülbüldag, where Lysimachos founded the new city of Arsinoeia.

sians out of their homes is probably the literary distillation of propaganda generated by Demetrios Poliorketes's friends in Ephesos after Lysimachos's return in 294 B.C. (or his death thirteen years later).[23] The image was and is calculated to suggest Lysimachos's opportunism and ruthlessness, some of the classic attributes of an old-fashioned Greek tyrant, but has little value as evidence about his plans or motives. Lysimachos could not have anticipated a drenching of the magnitude of the one described by Duris. Nor was it necessary for Lysimachos to stop up the sewers of the old polis to force the Ephesians to leave their classical-era homes. If Duris's account refers to the situation after 294, the flooding of the river(s) simply washed everything into the sea. The survivors then had no choice but to move.

Based upon Duris's epigram and Knibbe's excavations, we might suggest that Lysimachos planned the move to the new site first of all with the recent history of his conflict with Demetrios in mind. Nevertheless, once the struggle was over for the time being, as he considered his own interests and those of the city to be named after his wife, Lysimachos also must have recognized the physical advantages that the higher valley(s) between Bülbüldag and Panayirdag offered over the floodplain of the Marnas. It was based on these considerations that Lysimachos decided to build his new wall and found the new polis.[24]

In the long run, Lysimachos, like his dynastic rivals, may well have hoped to use his new city as a source of tax revenues and manpower.[25] But he was not immediately responsible for moving the Ephesians to the higher ground of the new polis. Credit for the immediate impetus belonged to the river god Marnas. It may have seemed to the Ephesians that the saving deities had turned their eyes away when Marnas flooded them out of their homes around the sanctuary. But, as time would show, those deities saw where salvation and prosperity lay better than the Ephesians themselves.

THE CITY WALL OF ARSINOEIA

After we have established how and why Lysimachos decided to remove the Ephesians from their dwellings around the Artemision to his new polis of Arsinoeia, the chronological context for the construction of the new city wall also falls at least roughly into place. Although the classical polis of Ephesos certainly was enclosed by some kind of wall at the time when Demetrios captured it from Prepelaos late in 302 B.C., the building of the wall for the new polis could not have been completed during the few months in 302 when Prepelaos briefly was resident in Ephesos.[26] Neither Prepelaos's troops nor the Ephesians could have finished during those few months a circuit of walls that eventually extended over five and one-half miles and comprised more than seven million cubic feet of stone.[27]

Of course, it is possible that Prepelaos began work on a new wall in 302. But he never could have completed in a few months the city walls that eventually extended over the heights of Bülbüldag and Panayirdag (Maps 2 and 3). The most recent surveys of those walls on Panayirdag have revealed two rows of cuttings into the bedrock and single blocks of ashlar for the lowest row of the 9.5-foot-wide *emplekton*-style (ashlar filled with rubble) walls.[28] On the southern part of Panayirdag these walls were constructed along a nearly straight east-west line. Foundations of towers, measuring around 107 square feet, have been found at spots along the circuit at strategic points or where the terrain changes. A fortress was also built upon the peak of the northern part of Panayirdag, and some kind of fortified garrison, which was attached to the city wall, was constructed on the eastern slope of the hill.[29] The remains of the walls on the two mountains match precisely with respect to both the course of the walls and the building techniques used, thus indicating that the walls were built according to a unified plan.[30]

A citizenship decree for a certain Athenis of Kyzikos alludes to at least some of the work upon the Lysimachean wall.[31] In this decree, originally displayed somewhere within the *temenos* (sacred space) of the Artemision, the Boule and demos commended Athenis of Kyzikos and gave citizenship to him and to his descendants because he was well disposed and continually useful both to the demos as a whole and to citizens he met individually. He also was useful to the polis at that time "about the building of the walls."[32]

Another inscription, dated from around 290 B.C. and built into the south wall of so-called Paul's prison, which in reality was the western watchtower of the circuit on Bülbüldag, details restrictions on the use of land adjacent to the wall.[33] This inscription records exemption from lease of certain areas contiguous to the wall, including a strip by the sea, freeways inside and outside the walls and in front of the towers, the whole hill on which the so-called prison stood, freeways of similar dimension from Astyagou Pagos (the hill of Astyages) to the Hermaion, and the heights of Koressos (probably the ancient name of the northern part of Panayirdag).[34]

It is uncertain when the walls referred to in these inscriptions were finally completed. If we are compelled to date the completion of the city wall by the appearance of the first inscription in which the name of the new polis Arsinoeia appears, then the wall will have been finished by 289/88 B.C., the date of the Milesian decree for Hippostratos already discussed. In that case, the wall would have taken five or six years to finish. If, however, the decree refers only to the time when the consecration of the new site of the polis had been conducted, it is possible that the enormous construction project went on for much longer, very possibly until the end of the 280s.[35]

However long it took to build the walls, specialists on fortifications during the period have deemed the walls of Lysimachos's new city to be the mightiest of all contemporary fortification walls, strong to the point of brutality.[36] The city wall of Pergamon built by Philetairos, the fortress commander/ruler at almost the exact same time that Lysimachos was building Arsinoeia's walls, also was constructed of ashlar masonry, but with almost no towers.[37] The obvious conclusion is that the massive defensive wall system of Arsinoeia with the towers that are visible to this day was not completed, or perhaps even begun, until after 294 B.C., when Lysimachos recaptured the polis of Ephesos.

In any case, when the walls of the new polis were completed, they enclosed an area of about 988 acres. For comparative purposes we might cite the case of Priene, another polis built on a grid plan on the slopes of a hill (because of the silting up of the Maeander River), the walls of which enclosed an area of around 91 acres.[38]

The circuit of such walls usually enclosed areas greater than was first required for the original buildings and settlement of a polis, to ensure room for

Part of the circuit wall of Lysimachos on Bülbüldag, which certainly was not completed by 294 B.C.

subsequent expansion. It was also typical for city walls of this era to follow the natural contours of the terrain and to include the high points of nearby hills to give the citizens of the polis the advantage of holding the high ground in case of attack.[39] To this day the city walls of Arsinoeia can be seen to include the heights of Panayirdag and Bülbüldag (Map 2), and they obviously enclosed spaces that were not utilized for public purposes at the time of the new foundation (to judge by the absence of archaeological remains on the slopes of Bülbüldag, for instance).

It was presumably within this area of the new polis that the Ephesians who had been flooded out of their homes around the sanctuary lived, along with settlers from Lebedos and Kolophon, whose poleis, we are told, Lysimachos had destroyed.[40] The new polis of Arsinoeia thus represented a classic example of *synoikismos,* the physical joining of what had been separate settlements.[41] Within the walls of the new polis the area near the new harbor was laid out on a grid plan (which we associate with the fifth-century B.C. Milesian town planner Hippodamus, though such urban grids predated the fifth century by decades, if not hundreds of years), and construction of the lower agora (on land that once had been underwater and then gradually was reclaimed from the sea) also was begun (Map 3). Most recently, scholars have identified a course of terracotta pipes dated to the first half of the third century B.C. that was used to bring water into the city laid out by Lysimachos.[42]

The commercial function of the lower agora has been confirmed by the archaeologists' discovery and reconstruction of what apparently is either a magazine or warehouse on the agora's southwest corner that has been dated to the early third century B.C.[43] There is no doubt, therefore, that the construction of the lower agora was part of the Lysimachean city plan of Arsinoeia, as we probably would expect anyway, given the paramount importance of marketplaces in Greek city life.[44] A recent analysis of the excavated streets and buildings that were part of the original, Lysimachean plan of this agora has suggested that it was laid out on a rectangular grid plan of two blocks, each of which originally measured 160 by 224 feet.[45]

Although not yet confirmed by archaeological excavation, there also can be no doubt that Lysimachos's plan included at least an upgrade, if not an expansion, of the street known later as the Plateia (Broadway) that ran along the northern edge of the agora, connecting it (eventually) to the Theater, and farther west, to the exit from the polis, through the Koressian Gate, and on to the Artemision, about 1.24 miles away to the northeast (Map 3). During the early Roman empire the Plateia became the main section of the street artery that ultimately linked the temple, the lower city with its harbor, and the upper city with its temples and public buildings.[46]

The geometrical subdivision of the area of the agora and the juxtaposition of the agora and the harbor indicate that Arsinoeia (like nearby Priene on one of the foothills of Mount Mycale at roughly the same time) was laid out in accordance with at least some of the principles of Hippodamian urban planning and/or its fourth-century refinements, such as design based upon mathematical or theoretical principles; the grouping of buildings and/or areas of the city in a clear, functional relationship; and planned monumentality to exploit terrain for visual effect.[47] The subsequent development of the Theater, northeast of the agora along the Plateia, clearly was designed to take advantage of the views to the north, west, and south from the slopes of Panayirdag.[48]

Although more archaeological work needs to be done, the evidence produced thus far suggests that the urban plan of Arsinoeia, like other contemporary foundations, was conceived of as a unified and integrated whole for the sake of unity and cohesion.[49] That plan, however, was not executed out of some abstract love of geometry.[50] Rather, the design of the plan, including especially the massive city walls, assumed an unstable world of interstate warfare and assemblies of citizens and public spectacles, competitions, and commerce conducted communally in public; that is perhaps the broader cultural meaning of Arsinoeia's urban design.[51] Its spatial organization therefore implied the existence of soldiers, citizens, and traders interacting with each other in ways shaped by the spaces created by Lysimachos.[52]

Can we infer anything about how those spaces and the use of the buildings in them may have functioned to structure and sustain political, social, and economic hierarchies? In the absence of explicit testimonia, it is difficult to say how the actions of the newly synoicized people(s) living and working within the spaces or using the buildings built by Lysimachos or his architects may have communicated anything about their relative social, political, economic, or gendered positions within Arsinoeia.

What we can say is that, if the synoicism of Arsinoeia within the massive walls of Lysimachos was the work of a ruthless tyrant, it is important to remember that, as the great A. H. M. Jones pointed out many years ago, it was not only Lysimachos who acted ruthlessly in this regard. Megalopolis, founded in 368 B.C., was born out of the synoicism of a number of smaller cities in southern Arcadia.[53] Closer to Arsinoeia, Antigonus himself also was interested in creating a number of great cities by the amalgamation of smaller ones.[54] The foundation of Antigoneia, for instance, represented the synoicism of no fewer than seven other cities in the Troad.[55] Most revealingly of all, Lysimachos's great rival for control of Ephesos, the champion of the Ephesian democratic party Demetrios Poliorketes, founded Demetrias in Thessaly by resettling the inhabitants of Nelia, Pagasae, Ormenion, Rhizous, Sepias, Olizon, Boibe, and Iolkos into his new city.[56] The forcible settling of the populations of Ephesos, Lebedos, and Kolophon within the walls of Arsinoeia was hardly a unique or unprecedented event at the time. Lysimachos's synoicism may have been cruel, but it was not an unusual event in the world of Alexander's successors.[57]

But living within the walls of Arsinoeia after 294 B.C., what kind of *politeia* (government) did the Arsinoites enjoy? Perhaps because of the brevity of its consecrated existence as Arsinoeia, it has not been easy for scholars to determine what kind of government or constitution the city possessed formally. The issue is nevertheless important for the history of Artemis's mysteries because, as we shall soon see, it was within the framework of the structure of authority of Arsinoeia's new government and its relationship to the Artemision that Lysimachos rearranged the celebration of the mysteries.

THE *POLITEIA* OF ARSINOEIA

Largely based upon Strabo's statement that in the polis of Lysimachos the Gerousia and the epikletoi administered all things, many scholars understandably have concluded that the government of the polis under Lysimachos was oligarchic in nature.[58] Other scholars, however, have argued that the evidence for Lysimachos's support for tyrants and oligarchs in Greek cities has been overstated.[59] Influenced by Strabo's brief gloss, scholars on both sides of this debate often have ignored the fact that Lysimachos or his officers captured the polis of Ephesos not once, but at least twice, in 302 and in 294 B.C.[60] The question therefore is not simply whether Lysimachos organized an oligarchic government in Arsinoeia in 294 and after, but also whether he or Prepelaos did so in 302 when Prepelaos was in Ephesos for a few months. The issue is important because there is no doubt that the Gerousia played an influential part both in the polis of Ephesos in 302 and in the new polis of Arsinoeia after 294. And even more importantly for our purposes, after 294 the Gerousia certainly participated in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.

According to Diodorus, as we have already noted, after Prepelaos captured Ephesos in 302, he left the Ephesians "free" (according to some scholars) but burned all the ships in the harbor since the enemy controlled the sea and the entire outcome of the war was uncertain.[61] What does Diodorus mean by his statement that Prepelaos left the Ephesians free? If the Ephesians were free, is Diodorus's statement contradicted by the evidence of the previously discussed citizenship decree for Euphronius? In that decree the Gerousia and the epikletoi are revealed to have sent an embassy to Prepelaos in 302 about the billeting of troops in the sanctuary and the tax-exempt status of the goddess. But does the appearance in the Euphronius decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi — sending out an embassy to Prepelaos, probably appointing the neopoiai and the Kouretes to investigate the qualifications of Euphronius for citizenship, and bringing a decree to be voted upon by the Boule and the demos — mean that Prepelaos had installed an oligarchic government, composed of the Gerousia and the epikletoi, in Ephesos in 302?

The Euphronius inscription shows first that the Gerousia and the epikletoi existed in Ephesos in 302 B.C. and were playing key roles in the politics of the sanctuary and the polis eight years before Lysimachos (or Lycus) captured Ephesos and the king founded Arsinoeia.[62] But the citizenship decree for Euphronius does not prove that Prepelaos set up an oligarchic government in Ephesos in 302. All that the inscription has to mean about the role of the Gerousia and the epikletoi in the polis in 302 is that Prepelaos may have given to the epikletoi and the Gerousia the responsibility for sending embassies to him after he had left the polis in 302.[63] Giving the Gerousia and the epikletoi such responsibility perhaps implies close, friendly relations, but it does not imply that these two bodies were the sovereign power in the polis, at least formally.

In support of this proposal it should be recalled that the citizenship decree for Euphronius very clearly reveals that the decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi had to be submitted to the Boule and to the demos for ratification. The demos and the Boule, in other words, were functioning in the polis in a dual legislative capacity. The Boule considered legislation brought to it by institutions such as the Gerousia and either rejected or passed the legislation. If this were not the case, what was the point of epigraphically recording the Boule's participation in the granting of citizenship? If the decree were passed by the council, it was then sent on to the demos for a vote. After Prepelaos left Ephesos in 302, the demos remained the sovereign legislative power, at least with respect to internal matters such as citizenship.[64]

Although he installed a garrison in the city, Prepelaos probably did leave Ephesos free to consider and ratify its own decrees about internal affairs. He may well have given the responsibility to conduct certain "foreign" relations, related to exemptions of the Artemision, to the epikletoi and the Gerousia.

If this hypothesis about the government of Ephesos in 302 B.C. is correct, the Gerousia and the epikletoi should be seen essentially as institutions that were empowered (by Prepelaos or Lysimachos) to mediate relations between the sanctuary and the polis on the one hand, and possibly between the sanctuary and the polis and Prepelaos himself on the other, during the time when Prepelaos and his adherents could exert political or even military pressure upon Ephesos.[65] But the Gerousia and the epikletoi did not administer all things in 302, nor were they the sovereign power in principle.

The Euphronius decree may tell us something about Prepelaos's or Lysimachos's relations with the Artemision in 302 B.C., but it cannot be used to show that an oligarchic government ruled Ephesos in that year. Therefore, there is no contradiction between Diodorus's statement about the status of the polis with respect to its internal constitution and the citizenship decree for Euphronius. Even while Prepelaos's garrison remained within the city, the Boule and the demos continued to meet and draft and ratify decrees proposed by other institutions about relations with Prepelaos.

This arrangement certainly did not last for very long. Late in 302, after disembarking his army and camping near the walls, Demetrios Poliorketes "forced" the polis to return to its "former status."[66] What was the "former status" of the polis? If the aforementioned reconstruction of Prepelaos's arrangement is correct, then, at a minimum, what Demetrios did was to take the initiative and/or responsibility for sending out embassies away from the Gerousia and the epikletoi. Nor were they to serve as mediators between the sanctuary and the polis or between these institutions and Demetrios. In the new order, the priests and priestesses of the Artemision took responsibility for relations both with Demetrios and with the polis. Similarly, the Boule and the demos dealt directly with

Demetrios and his supporters. This might be deemed freedom, but from the point of view of Demetrios's supporters within the city.

The surviving epigraphical record suggests that this was what Diodorus meant by the return of the polis to its "former status." There are no inscriptions from 302 to 294 B.C. in which the Gerousia and the epikletoi play a major role in the affairs of the polis. On the other hand, from the period when Demetrios was in control of the polis, we have the series of decrees for the supporters of Demetrios already reviewed, including the ones for Apollonides, Archestratos, Agathokles, and Nikagoras, in which these men were honored by many institutions of the polis and, in at least one case, the Apollonides decree, by priests and priestesses of the Artemision. Under the shadow of (now) Demetrios's garrison from 302 until 294, the polis was as "free" to democratically pass decrees honoring Demetrios's friends and allies as it had been before Prepelaos captured it.

This remained the situation until about 294, when Lysimachos finally regained control of the polis. Strictly speaking, it is only to the period after 294 that Strabo's statement about the Gerousia and the epikletoi administering "all things" probably should apply. For it was the polis of Arsinoeia, not Ephesos, that Lysimachos founded after 294.

In none of the inscriptions usually dated after 294 B.C., including the citizenship decree for Athenis of Kyzikos, who was useful to the polis at that time about the building of the walls, do the Gerousia and epikletoi appear administering all things in the new polis.[67] The conclusive contemporary evidence in support of the idea that Lysimachos formally set up an oligarchic government (dominated by the two groups we have been discussing) in Arsinoeia is therefore nonexistent. As we have seen, though, there is good epigraphical evidence for the active role of the Gerousia and the epikletoi in the "foreign" affairs of the polis of Ephesos in 302. But even that evidence did not show that the Gerousia and the epikletoi administered all things in Ephesos in that year. The Boule and the demos continued to function legislatively, both in 302 and after 294.

Ironically, given Strabo's statement, almost completely overlooked epigraphical evidence may reveal how the members of the imperial Gerousia characterized Arsinoeia's form of government: from the perspective of hindsight, the government of Arsinoeia was neither a democracy nor an oligarchy, but the rule of one man. That evidence also may show that, in the polis of Arsinoeia, while the Gerousia may not have administered all things, Lysimachos made sure that the members of the Gerousia took an active and continuing part in the celebration of Artemis's mysteries.

MYSTERIES AND SACRIFICES

The first few lines of the very fragmentary decree of the sunhedrion of the Gerousia, which has been dated to the reign of Commodus (A.D. 180 to 192), nevertheless may shed light on the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis just after the foundation of Arsinoeia. The first six lines of the Greek text have been read by the editors of *Die Inschriften von Ephesos* as follows:

ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ.
2 [περὶ ὧν 13–15 εἰσφέρει· ἐν μὲν τοῖς ἄν]ωθεν ὑπὸ τὸν οἰκισμὸν τῆς πόλεως
[χρόνοις Λυσίμαχον τὸν βασιλέα, κύριον]
3 [γεγονότα τῶν τῆς πόλεως πραγμάτων, τὰ μὲν ἄλλα] πάντα περί τε μυστηρίων
καὶ θυσιῶν [καὶ περὶ τοῦ συνεδρίου ἡμῶν ἄριστα δια-]
4 [κεκοσμηκέναι πάσῃ εὐσεβείᾳ τε καὶ φιλαγα]θίᾳ,
ἱδρυσάμενον δὲ καὶ νεὼ καὶ ἄγαλμα Σωτείρ[ας Ἀρτέμιδος διατετα-]
5 [χέναι τοὺς] μετέχοντας τοῦ συ[νεδρίου πάν]τας ἐκ τῶν κοινῶν τῆς γερουσίας
χρημάτων ἕκ[αστον λαβόντας εὐωχεῖν καὶ]
6 [θύειν] τῇ θεῷ·

Only a brave (or possibly rash) historian could confidently use the evidence from the first six lines of such a text to draw conclusions about the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries, since the unbracketed sections of these lines might be translated as follows: "to good fortune" (line 1); "at the foundation of the polis" (2); "all the things concerning both the mysteries and sacrifices" (line 3); "erecting both the temple and the cult statue of the Savior" (4); "those who were members of the sunhedrion from the common funds of the Gerousia each" (5); and "to the goddess" (6).

Yet the situation is not quite as hopeless as it might seem, because of what we know about the history and epigraphy of Ephesos; and once we take that history and our knowledge of Ephesian epigraphy into account, a reasonably plausible and fuller translation of the text is possible that allows us to make some inferences of importance for our investigation.

The first and most important fact about Ephesos's history is that we know of only two formal polis foundations at the site: that of the original Ionian polis, and that of the polis of Arsinoeia (described above). We have no other evidence of any other official and officially advertised foundation at the site. There was, however, no Gerousia at the time of the Ionian foundation to which a decree of the Gerousia would be referring. Nor is there any other reference to the Ionian foundation or its story, such as reference to Athens or Androklos, in the rest of the text. From this, it follows that the foundation referred to in line 2 is that of

Arsinoeia. And it was for that reason (among others) that Heberdey restored the name of Lysimachos the king in the bracketed section of line 2.[68] It further follows that "all the things concerning the mysteries and sacrifices" belong temporally to the period of the early-third-century B.C. foundation.

Next, if Lysimachos's name is correctly restored in the space in line 2, he must be the one who was the erector (*hidrusamenon*) of both "the temple and the cult statue of the Savior" in line 4. No other individual is named in the unbracketed space. Heberdey restored "the Savior" in the genitive singular on the basis of a reference to the temple of the Savior found later in the inscription at line 18, in which the definite article makes clear that the gender of the Savior is feminine.[69]

In addition, Heberdey restored Artemis's name in the genitive also after "Savior" in line 4 because of the references to the goddess in line 6 and later in the inscription at line 8 to a sacrifice to the guide or leader (of the polis) "*prokathegemoni.*" No other goddess in the city was ever referred to in any other extant inscription as the "guide or leader of the polis": that honor belonged to Artemis alone. With these facts and their implications in mind, a reasonable translation of the restored text that slightly revises Oliver's earlier translation might run as follows:

> 1 To Good Fortune
> 2 [Concerning the things which . . . proposes.]
> [In those years at the beginning] right after the foundation of the polis [Lysimachos the king,
> 3 having acquired supreme authority over the affairs of the polis,] all the other things concerning the mysteries and sacrifices and [concerning our sunhedrion
> 4 made an excellent arrangement with all reverence and love of] goodness and erecting both the temple and the cult statue of the Savior [Artemis
> 5 he ordered] that all those who were members of the sunhedrion from the common funds of the Gerousia each [should receive . . . to feast
> 6 and to sacrifice] to the goddess.

If Heberdey's restorations and Oliver's translation are reasonably persuasive, what are the implications for our understanding of Lysimachos, the foundation of Arsinoeia, and the mysteries?[70] In line 2 there is definitely a reference to the time of the foundation of the polis and possibly the years following. Although the prepositional phrase related to the exact time when the events thereafter described requires a restoration, the prepositional phrase concerning the foundation itself does not. The significance of this is simply that from the perspective of the authors of this decree, at the end of the second century A.D., what Lysimachos did in 294 B.C. was not a refoundation of Ephesos.

Rather, the inscription refers to "the foundation of the polis." That polis must be Arsinoeia, as Strabo understood. Lysimachos did not refound Ephesos; rather, he was the founder of a new polis altogether, Arsinoeia.[71] Moreover, if the prepositional phrase related to the exact time when the events described thereafter in the inscription has been restored correctly, it follows that Lysimachos made his rearrangement (?) of the mysteries and sacrifices and possibly the sunhedrion just after the inhabitants of the old polis of Ephesos and the uprooted citizens of Lebedos and Kolophon had moved to the new site of Arsinoeia.

In sum, this imperial-era decree of the Gerousia is an invaluable, if frustratingly fragmentary, source of information about Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia and its immediate aftermath. For that reason, it also may be used with due caution to check at least some of the information that Strabo has passed along to us about the foundation.

At the end of line 2 and continuing into line 3, Lysimachos possibly was described as being the "supreme authority over the affairs of the polis." This phrase requires a complete restoration, and it obviously is unwise to place too much interpretive weight upon such a restoration. However, if the restoration is correct, it might suggest how Lysimachos's position in the new polis was seen later by the authors or authorizers of this decree. From their perspective, there was no debate about whether Arsinoeia had an oligarchic government or where sovereignty lay. Lysimachos simply was the ruler of the new polis.

Much more certainly, in lines 3 and 4 the text reveals that after the foundation of the polis, Lysimachos probably made some sort of rearrangement about "all things concerning the mysteries and sacrifices." At first sight this phrase might seem to refer, not just to the mysteries of one divinity, but to all things concerning mysteries and sacrifices; that is, to all the mysteries and sacrifices carried out at the time, possibly of all the divinities for whom such cults were organized. This is certainly conceivable. But another imperial-era inscription of a priestess of Artemis uses a similar linguistic formulation to describe her celebration of *panta ta musteria* — all the mysteries or rites — of the goddess alone.[72] In the case of no other mystery cults in Ephesos do we find a similar linguistic formulation. The phrase in the inscription of the Gerousia, then, may very well refer only to mysteries and sacrifices that took place during the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, and this is precisely how Picard understood the phrase in his work. Thus far no scholar has provided a more convincing reading or interpretation of the phrase. Moreover, as the reference to the guide of the polis in line 8 later makes clear, the text is clearly referring to the cult of none other than the great goddess herself.

But what exactly does the decree of the Gerousia tell us about how Lysimachos apparently rearranged all things concerning the mysteries and sacrifices and the sunhedrion of the Gerousia for the best with all reverence and love of goodness? Unfortunately, the inscription does not reveal in detail how he did this. It is perhaps significant, however, that in the phrase used in the decree, the mysteries and sacrifices (both genitive plurals) are explicitly linked. Strabo, it should be recalled, writing at the end of the first century B.C., informs us that "mystic sacrifices" took place during the celebration of the mysteries in Ortygia.[73] Can comparative data help us to understand the phrase?

Pausanias, who wrote during the middle of the Roman imperial era, referred to "mysteries and sacrifices" taking place during the celebration of the mysteries of Despoina ("Mistress," the daughter of Poseidon and Demeter) at Lykosoura.[74] At that festival, according to Pausanias, the Arcadians sacrificed "numerous and abundant victims. Each one of them sacrifices whatever animal he has; instead of slicing the throat of the victims as in other sacrifices, each one detaches a random member of the sacrificial animal by cutting it."[75]

In the decree of the Ephesian Gerousia, then, we perhaps are looking at a very specific, possibly unrestrained form of sacrifice(s) (that is, sacrifices made not in accordance with the normal procedure of cutting the animals' throats first) substantively distinguished from whatever comprised the "mysteries" themselves. But the linguistic connection between mysteries and sacrifices in both the decree of the Gerousia and Strabo's account perhaps hints at some kind of formally recognized relationship between the two; the sacrifices mentioned were ones that were considered to be part of or simultaneous with the mystic rites.[76] In any case, Strabo's account of sacrifices taking place during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis is confirmed for a later period by the cultic office titles of the Kouretes and the cult attendants, which were recorded on the Doric columns and other architectural elements of the prytaneion from at least the reign of Tiberius.[77]

Whatever the mysteries and sacrifices mentioned in the decree of the Gerousia comprised, in line 4 the inscription reveals that probably Lysimachos erected (*hidrusamenon*) "a temple and a cult statue of the Savior," possibly Artemis (if Heberdey's restoration and Oliver's translation are correct). Later in the inscription reference is made to halls about the temple of the Savior.[78]

Lysimachos's probable erection of a cult statue of Artemis the Savior, mentioned in the context of an inscription clearly referring to the celebration of the mysteries, would bring our understanding of the function of the cult at the time squarely within the general theological framework of other contemporary Greek mystery cults. As Burkert has observed, one of the most important motives for making vows to such gods in these cults was salvation (*soteria* in Greek, *salus* in Latin), although it was usually a quite practical, here-and-now kind of salvation that was sought.[79]

However Artemis was conceptualized at the celebration of the mysteries before 334 B.C. (when the chief priest and priestess of Artemis probably directed the celebrations of the mysteries or after, up to 294, when the Artemision was no longer under Persian rule), the decree of the Gerousia perhaps suggests that just after 294 Lysimachos conceived of Artemis in the context of the celebration of the mysteries as a kind of goddess of salvation, similar to other gods and goddesses of salvation worshipped in other contemporary Greek mystery cults.[80] If Lysimachos erected a shrine and a cult statue of Artemis the Savior, where were they situated? And why might he have taken such actions?

Thus far neither the shrine nor the statue has been discovered. The passage in Strabo we already have encountered in Chapter 2, however, may suggest where to look for them. It is important to review the relevant sections of the *Geography:*

> On the same coast, slightly above the sea, is also Ortygia, which is a magnificent grove of all kinds of trees, of the cypress most of all. . . . There are several temples in the place, some ancient and others built in later times, and in the ancient temples are many ancient wooden images, but in those of later times there are works of Skopas; for example, Leto holding a sceptre and Ortygia standing beside her with a child in each arm. A general festival is held there annually; and by a certain custom the youths vie for honor, particularly in the splendor of their banquets there. At that time, also, the association [archeion] of Kouretes holds symposia and performs certain mystic sacrifices.[81]

On the basis of this passage, we already have concluded that the focal point for the celebration of mysteries of Artemis was Ortygia (Map 2).[82] Did Lysimachos set up his shrine and cult statue of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia?[83]

Since Strabo dates the ancient temples with the many ancient wooden images to an unspecified time before the temples built in later times, in which there were works of Skopas, we can safely rule out of consideration the ancient temples with their wooden images.[84] Lysimachos did not put up any of them. But it is at least possible that he did build one of the "later" temples. Certainly the word that Strabo uses for the temples built in later times (*naon*) is simply a variant of the same (common) word used in the decree of the Gerousia.[85]

But what about the statue of the Savior? If Lysimachos erected a statue of Artemis the Savior, then obviously it is not Skopas's famous statue of Leto and Ortygia, which we probably should date to some time just after 356 B.C., when Skopas was perhaps in Ephesos.

Nevertheless, Skopas's artistic theme, Leto with her nurse Ortygia and the two children, is an obvious reference to the sacred story of Artemis's birth, which certainly later formed the fundamental narrative (oral and/or written) script of the celebration of the Ortygian mysteries. The placement of this statue in a temple in Ortygia two generations before Lysimachos's erection of a temple and statue of Artemis the Savior is suggestive. Where else would Lysimachos have put a shrine and statue of Artemis the Savior, if not in the grove where there were other ancient and more modern temples and in which there was already a famous statue of the mother and the nurse of the goddess? Given Lysimachos's at best ambiguous past relations with the Artemision, as set out above, placement of the statue within the Artemision would seem to be an unlikely alternative.

Accounting for Lysimachos's erection of a cult image of Artemis the Savior might follow from our presentation of the "funeral games" he had fought to gain control of Ephesos. Lysimachos's dedication of a statue of Artemis the Savior probably in Ortygia makes perfect sense as a votive payoff for his military victory over Demetrios and his partisans in the city. Artemis in fact was well known as a patroness of warriors from the classical period onwards and was famous for helping soldiers on the battlefield.[86] There were many stories from the fourth century B.C. about how Artemis had intervened at critical moments during battles or wars.[87] Indeed, the idea that she could appear on a battlefield and turn the tide of the battle was current in Asia Minor into at least the late second century A.D.[88]

If the celebrations of the mysteries were rearranged around worship of Lysimachos's newly erected statue of Artemis the Savior, who had helped to bring him victory in battle or war (perhaps against Demetrios), the celebrations would have served to remind the participants of how Artemis had helped Lysimachos to capture Ephesos, and perhaps how she might be expected to aid those who worshipped her along with him in the future.[89] In any case, among the participants in the cult must have been citizens of his new polis, including the transferred Ephesians as well as the synoicized Lebedians and Kolophonians. Lysimachos may very well have intended that worship of Artemis the Savior would help to integrate all the new citizens of Arsinoeia into the new polis.[90] This is not a far-fetched or unparalleled hypothesis about the organization or reorganization of a cult. Elsewhere, it has been argued that the promotion of the cult of Apollo and Hyacinthos at Amyclae into the greatest of all Laconian religious events was the action that led to the founding of a new social organization in Sparta. It was the act that essentially created the Lacedaemonian polis.[91]

Moreover, another tangible piece of evidence suggests that Lysimachos was interested in extending the territory of his new polis to the same general area south to southwest of Arsinoeia where the grove of Ortygia lay. Specifically, we have yet another citizenship decree, originally inscribed upon the sanctuary, for a certain Melanthius of Carian Theangela, who was sent by Lysimachos to guard the fortress of Phygela, or Pygela (located in part of modern Kuşadasi), one of the towns (or more properly villages) incorporated into Lysimachos's new foundation of Arsinoeia (Map 2).[92] Although some scholars have dated this inscription to 302 B.C., based upon my reconstruction of events as set out above, this inscription probably should be dated to the period from 294 to 289 when Lysimachos was firmly in control of the polis.

The significance of this inscription is that it shows Lysimachos projecting his authority in the direction of Phygela. As we have seen, the site of Ortygia also was south to southwest of the new polis, in a grove of trees traversed by the Kenchrios River, between Arsinoeia and Phygela. Whatever building installations were in Ortygia before Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia, it is possible that Lysimachos set up a shrine and a cult statue of Artemis the Savior there in Ortygia after the new foundation, both as a sign of his regard for Artemis as a goddess of salvation who had helped him to achieve military victory and also to help consolidate or reaffirm an old territorial claim in that southwestward direction.

As a parallel precedent, we may adduce the example of the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries, where it is clear that the yearly processions from Athens to Eleusis on the western edge of Attica (in an especially fertile area and at the "live" frontier with Megara) were used by the Athenians for political reasons, essentially to tie Eleusis, a border deme, to Athens.[93] Perhaps even more relevant, we know that Lysimachos was honored by the sanctuary of Samothrace for protecting the Samothracian sanctuary from robbers and in connection with the sacred lands of the sanctuary on the Samothracian *peraia* (land or place opposite) on the mainland.[94] Previously, in other words, Lysimachos had used his influence and power to promote the security and territorial claims of a mystery cult.

If we look outside of Ephesos, the shrines of many early city-states, particularly those of Artemis, lay outside their city walls in their hinterlands, often close to the boundaries of the cities, and (it has been argued) were used as markers of the city-states' territories, median points to which the citizens of poleis returned periodically to derive strength from their origins, relive their foundations, and ensure their continuity.[95]

The location of Lysimachos's shrine and statue in Arsinoeia, his reasons for dedicating them, and his interest in the area south of his new polis only can be hypothetically inferred from the historical circumstances and parallel actions. But the decree of the Gerousia makes somewhat more certain what Lysimachos intended the members of the sunhedrion of the Gerousia to do during the celebration of the mysteries after the foundation of the new polis. In lines 4 to 6 of the fragmentary text we learn that Lysimachos, as part of his arrangement of all the other things concerning the mysteries and sacrifices, and concerning the sunhedrion, ordered that all the members of the Gerousia should receive (some) money from the common funds of the Gerousia, probably to feast (*euochein*) and to sacrifice (*thuein*) to the goddess (but requiring restorations).[96] The form of the sacrifice is not specified in what is legible; the possible association with a banquet suggests an animal sacrifice. Such banquets after sacrifice are also found during the celebration of the mysteries of Dionysos, Eleusis, Meter, especially Isis and Serapis, and Mithras.[97] Later on, at the time when Strabo was writing, we know that the "youth" association, or *neoi,* of Ephesos held splendid banquets in Ortygia during the celebrations of the mysteries.[98] Both anthropologists and historians have identified sacrificial rituals during which sacrifices to gods are made in exchange for the benefits they can bestow, followed by a communal meal, at which the meat of sacrifices was eaten, as among the most common of all rites of exchange.[99]

We learn later in the inscription that the members of the Gerousia feasted and sacrificed to the goddess for a very long time, presumably during the celebrations of the mysteries. The custom was neglected in later years because of a lack of funds.[100] The feasting was resumed at the time of the publication of the decree of the Gerousia, sometime during the reign of Commodus (A.D. 180 to 192), after a certain Tiberius Claudius Nikomedes, the general advocate of the sunhedrion, provided the sufficient means.[101]

Apart from its details about the renewal of feasts and sacrifices by the Gerousia, what this inscription makes clear is that Lysimachos was very concerned with the celebration of the mysteries and took special care to make sure that the members of the Gerousia participated in the general festivities during the celebration. The historical background detailed above reveals why this was the case.

In 302 B.C., after Prepelaos left the polis of Ephesos, the Gerousia and the epikletoi, it will be recalled, had sent out the embassy to Prepelaos on behalf of the sanctuary. Furthermore, it was a decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi that was brought to the Boule by the neopoiai and the Kouretes recommending citizenship for Euphronius. Euphronius apparently had helped to arrange matters with the embassy so that the exemption was allowed. After Demetrios Poliorketes recaptured the polis by the end of 302, the Gerousia and the epikletoi disappear from the public epigraphy of the polis as far as we know at this time. The Gerousia then reappears in that epigraphy, just after the foundation of the new polis of Arsinoeia, in the decree of the Gerousia from the reign of Commodus.

Although, as we have shown, the Gerousia and the epikletoi did not administer all things in the polis either in 302 or 294, of all of the institutions (or associations) in the polis, these two were the ones that perhaps were most favorably disposed to Prepelaos and Lysimachos and vice versa. In any case, they were the mediators between the sanctuary and Prepelaos in 302. It was probably in light of the mediating role that they had played in 302 that, after the foundation of Arsinoeia by 294, Lysimachos made sure that the Gerousia at any rate should take a very active and visible role in the celebration of the mysteries, which he now assumed responsibility for rearranging.

At the same time, it is important to remember that Lysimachos did not completely sever the link between the sanctuary and the celebration of Artemis's birth.[102] To do so would have been a very radical, and perhaps unthinkable, step. The associations of Artemis with her great home, in whatever way she was seen or celebrated, were longstanding and continuous and never were completely severed. Even during the Roman imperial period, after the polis of Ephesos had assumed the general authority for the celebration of the mysteries, the priestesses of Artemis remained involved at least periodically in the mystery cult. Moreover, a fragmentary inscription perhaps from the early third century B.C. makes clear that the Kouretes, Artemis's later protectors, still were connected to the sanctuary long after the death of Lysimachos.

THE KOURETES AND THE LIBANOTOPOLION

In this fragmentary inscription some kind of agreement is recorded between those renting out (*misthosamenoi*) a building where frankincense was sold (*libanotopolion*) and the renters.[103] Keil, who originally published the inscription, believed that the building probably was located within the Artemision.[104] Two (?) of the neopoiai and probably six Kouretes attested to the fairness of the agreement about leasing rights of the frankincense sales (for sacrifices) in lines 3 to 7. What is the significance of this fragmentary inscription for our understanding of the role of the Kouretes at this time?

First, in this inscription we find the Kouretes once again working together with the neopoiai, the later temple wardens of the Artemision, as we did in the case of the Euphronius decree from 302 B.C. Since in all of our evidence from the period the Kouretes are found acting together with the neopoiai, and the neopoiai are known to have been based in the Artemision, in this inscription we find confirmation of our earlier inference that the Kouretes also were based in the Artemision.

Here, however, the Kouretes and the neopoiai do not take part in any embassies or assess the merits of an individual for a grant of Ephesian citizenship, as they did in 302. Rather, they operate together during the early third century B.C. in some kind of a notary capacity related to the sale of incense, one of the primary substances used during sacrifices. As we shall discover, incense certainly was used during the performances of the Kouretes on Mount Solmissos during the Roman imperial period.

It is perhaps even more significant that we find probably the names of six Kouretes in this inscription, all native Greek citizens of Ephesos, as is to be expected. If there is room for the names of six Kouretes in lines 6 and 7 of the inscription, as we shall see, there would be continuity in terms of the number of yearly Kouretes from the third century B.C. into the early Roman imperial era. There were certainly six Kouretes in the yearly sunhedrion of Kouretes from the reign of the Roman emperor Tiberius.

The role of the Kouretes as revealed in this inscription strengthens the case that, while the Kouretes could be engaged in the legislative processes of the (old) polis, and perhaps even in diplomatic missions that led them into the very center of power politics in the world of Alexander's would-be successors, they also were directly involved in the business of sacrifice centered in the Artemision. While they might bring a decree of the Gerousia and the epikletoi before the Boule for consideration, the Kouretes also served as notaries, presumably of the Artemision, which was their fundamental institutional, and probably even physical, base of cultic operations at the time.

During the early Roman imperial era, when our information for the identities and responsibilities of the Kouretes increases dramatically, we no longer find the Kouretes based in the Artemision or so directly occupied with the process of awarding citizenship to the benefactors of the sanctuary and the polis. Nor do they act as notaries of the great temple.

ARTEMIS THE SAVIOR

As ruler of the new polis of Arsinoeia, Lysimachos undoubtedly was involved in the planning and construction of some of the essential elements of the urban infrastructure of a typical Greek polis of the fourth century B.C. — that is, walls and the lower agora. That infrastructure assumed a dangerous, competitive world.

He also may have erected a shrine and a statue of Artemis in her role as Savior, perhaps in the grove of Ortygia. Through these acts, Lysimachos perhaps intended to send out a series of messages about his conception of Artemis and his new polis. First, he may have wanted to announce to all that he viewed Artemis (and wanted others to see her) as a goddess of salvation, a deity whose ability to provide military aid made her essentially similar in this respect to other gods and goddesses of salvation worshipped in other contemporary Greek mystery cults. By erecting an actual shrine and a cult statue of the goddess, he also may have wanted to make it clear that his interpretation of Artemis as a Greek goddess of salvation should be a permanent feature of the civic religion of the new polis.

Second, Lysimachos probably wished to project his interpretation of Artemis as a Greek goddess of salvation outside the physical boundaries of the ancient, Persian-dominated home of Artemis and the old classical polis of Ephesos. If the statue and the shrine were located in Ortygia, as I believe they were, Lysimachos extended his interpretation of Artemis as a Greek goddess of salvation and martial aid to an area that bordered on territory claimed by other, not necessarily friendly, poleis. Lysimachos perhaps used the placement of the statue of Artemis the Savior and the shrine to make (or reestablish) a claim to the grove of Ortygia and its environs, which thereby were linked spatially to his new polis.[105] In that sense, Lysimachos's rearrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices was an essential part of his founding his new city and was every bit as important as the construction of its walls, streets, and marketplace.[106]

Lysimachos's most important message, however, was perhaps that the priests and priestesses of the Artemision no longer would decide by themselves how Artemis was to be worshipped during the annual celebration of her birth. They were not going to be the only ones to dictate what kind of goddess she was or for whom. Lysimachos himself would have his say.

In turn, the citizens of Lysimachos's new polis, who celebrated the mysteries after 302 B.C., including the old Ephesians but also the former Lebedians and Kolophonians, would have seen that it was not just priests and priestesses of the Artemision who mediated relations with the goddess or even defined her through the performance of rituals. Indeed, Lysimachos may very well have rearranged the celebration of the mysteries and sacrifices to take place around his newly erected cult statue of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia, at the ancient, extra-urban sanctuary, to help integrate and perhaps even to initiate the new citizens of Arsinoeia (at least some of whom had no historical connection at all to the Artemision) into a unified structure of religious authority within the new polis.[107] That new structure of religious authority was organized to function literally outside of the physical boundaries but also the theological authority of the Artemision within the new polis of Arsinoeia.[108] To ensure that everyone got this last point in particular, as part of his rearrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices, Lysimachos probably ordered the members of the Gerousia, his supporters in the polis back in 302 B.C., to feast and to sacrifice to the goddess every year at the yearly festival (from their common funds). If all of this is correct, Lysimachos did not build community through ritual by avoiding reference to what had happened in the past. Rather, perhaps by his dedication of a statue of Artemis the Savior and certainly by the central role he gave to the elders during the celebrations, he channeled his interpretation of what had happened and why into the celebrations of the mysteries. Artemis the Savior had "saved" Lysimachos and his followers, and they had become her worshippers at the mysteries. Those who took part in some sense were implicated in Lysimachos's military victory over Demetrios Poliorketes and his democratic supporters in the city, including significant players within the administration of the Artemision. The celebrations directed people's attentions and loyalty toward a new and powerfully performed model of mortal and immortal interdependence, based on Artemis's ability to bestow military victory upon her supporters and on a new representation of power and authority in Ephesos/Arsinoeia.[109] In fact, the former was the justification for the latter.[110] The worship of Artemis as a goddess of salvation during the celebration of the mysteries was fundamentally connected to Lysimachos's military victory in 294 B.C.

Were people aware subsequently that the celebrations were somehow caught up with the history of Lysimachos's triumph, that when they worshipped Artemis the Savior at the rearranged mysteries and sacrifices they were somehow complicit in his struggle and (temporary) victory for "possession of the sign"?[111] We have no direct evidence that those who celebrated the mysteries after Lysimachos's death associated their experiences with him and his struggles against Demetrios. But some evidence suggests that the conflict and its resolution were encoded ritually into the celebrations. For, as we shall see, according to the decree of the Gerousia from the time of Commodus, the custom of the Gerousia sacrificing and feasting at the festival that went back to the time of

Lysimachos's rearrangement "lasted for a very long time."[112] It is difficult to believe that later Ephesians who knew the history of the polis from 302 to 281 B.C. would not have seen the participation of the Gerousia in the festival according to Lysimachos's order at least as a reminder of how the festival came to be celebrated the way it was.

In hindsight, the decree of the Gerousia therefore can be made to speak to a series of far more important developments in the history of the Artemision and Ephesos/Arsinoeia than just the narrow and somewhat complicated issue of whether Lysimachos established an oligarchic government in Arsinoeia in 302 or 294 B.C. From that decree we know that mysteries and sacrifices took place in Ephesos before the foundation of Arsinoeia. At that time, perhaps because the Ephesians literally lived in the shadow of the great temple, the lines of authority between the sanctuary and the polis were not clearly articulated, especially with respect to the worship of Artemis. First, Lysimachos physically separated the Ephesians from the Artemision, moving them, willing or not, to his new polis. More importantly, however, he absorbed into himself at least part of the authority to determine how Artemis was going to be seen and worshipped at the mysteries and by whom. He also saw to it that at least part of the responsibility for celebrating the mysteries of Artemis lay with an institution of his new polis, and he furthermore instructed the members of that institution exactly how to worship Artemis during the mysteries.[113] In doing so, Lysimachos clearly articulated who the sovereign power in the new polis really was. If an isonomic message, inextricably associated with the classical ideal of a body of citizens with equal rights and responsibilities, had been encoded into the performance of the mysteries before Lysimachos's time, that message was now complicated or challenged by his arrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices and the prominent role of the Gerousia during their celebrations that he organized.[114]

The creation of Arsinoeia, therefore, was far more than another example of *metonomasia,* that is, the renaming of an existing city after a dynast's own name or the name of one of his relatives in order to imprint the dynast's name upon the land he claimed to control in perpetuity.[115] Lysimachos founded a new (physical) polis away from the Artemision, and within that new polis he created an interwoven structure of political and religious authority outside the Artemision and its administration. Against the will of the Ephesians, Lysimachos helped to liberate the Ephesians, and even Artemis herself, from the authority of the Artemision.

Lysimachos was killed at the battle of Korupedium ("the Plain of Plenty") in 281 B.C., fighting against a Seleucid-Ptolemaic coalition. His Ptolemaic wife Arsinoê escaped from Ephesos in disguise, ending up in Egypt, where she married her full brother Ptolemy II Philadelphus around 274, having done much to wreck all the work that Lysimachos and his son and putative successor Agathokles had done to build up their empire in Asia Minor.[116] Thereafter, the name of Lysimachos's new polis, Arsinoeia, was changed back to Ephesos, the name of the old polis that once clustered around the sanctuary. Artemis had indeed defeated Arsinoê.[117] And at least some of the Arsinoites may have returned to their ancestral homes around the Artemision. But if they did so, they were swimming against the currents of both the Marnas and history.

The religious authority Lysimachos had withdrawn from the Artemision and handed over to the Gerousia was not returned to the Artemision. Rather, institutions of the polis, especially the Gerousia, but later still the Boule and finally the Ephesian demos, gradually accepted Lysimachos's most important gift to them and took more direct responsibility for mediating relations with Artemis in the context of celebrating her birthday, within what was a kind of classic "bipolar city" — a polis with two sanctuaries for the worship of Artemis: the Artemision, around which the old classical city had clustered, but also, once again, Ortygia, the religious center of Arsinoeia.[118] Six hundred years later the members of the Boule would find out the real cost of Lysimachos's present.

In the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk there is displayed what has been identified as a fine-grained white marble portrait head of Lysimachos.[119] The portrait is similar to ones of Lysimachos depicted on coins during the early third century B.C., and it has reminded scholars of the works of Lysippos.[120] A wreath of olive branches, a symbol of victory, crowns Lysimachos's head.

PART II

Teletai — Rites

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 4

Mystic Sacrifices

MORE THAN TWO HUNDRED YEARS PASSED between the time of the publication of the agreement about the libanotopolion, perhaps during the early third century B.C., and our next piece of explicit and somewhat detailed evidence about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. That evidence is the gloss written by the geographer Strabo after his visit to Ephesos in 29 B.C.[1] During the intervening centuries, following in the footsteps of Lysimachos, a series of ambitious and competitive Seleucid and Ptolemaic successors to the empire of Alexander the Great in Asia Minor sought to dominate the polis of Ephesos militarily or politically or both.

The most successful and memorable of these were Antiochus I "Soter," who saved Ephesos and many other Greek cities in Asia Minor from marauding Galatians shortly after the battle of Korupedium; then Ptolemy II Philadelphus, who used dynastic feuding after the death of Antiochus I in June 261 B.C. as an opportunity to occupy Miletos, Halikarnassos, and Ephesos; Antiochus II Theos, who died in Ephesos in the summer of 246 and whose tomb may well be the so-called Mausoleum of Belevi; Antiochus III, who famously gave refuge to Hannibal in the city during the winter of 196/95; and then Eumenes II of Pergamon, during whose reign, in the wake of the defeat of Antiochus III by the Romans and by the terms of the Peace of Apameia, Ephesos was annexed into the Pergamene kingdom.[2]

This summary list proves that Alexander's would-be successors agreed fully with Polybius's judgment of Ephesos's strategic value already cited.[3] In an era when the power and acceptability of a king were defined by success in costly warfare, a rich Greek polis located at a strategic point on the coast of Asia Minor was bound to attract the attention of generations of players of the Macedonian Great Game.[4] From the point of view of Ptolemaic kings such as Ptolemy II, Ephesos was an ideal base for a fleet in the eastern Aegean, which could be used to stir up trouble for Seleucid or Antigonid kings who might contemplate extending their empires in the direction of Egypt.[5]

A short (but highly complicated) monograph could be written focused upon the military, political, and economic relations between all of these successors and Ephesos, as well as its neighboring poleis in Asia Minor.[6] However, because there is so little internal archaeological and epigraphical evidence for the urban development and internal politics of the city for the period, such a monograph would need to trace out and untangle such relations within a broader historical frame of continuing conflict; economic stagnation, at least during the third century; and then intensification of activity after around 200 B.C., perhaps connected to the increasing appearance of Romans and/or Italians in Asia Minor, including in Ephesos.[7] For our purposes, since we have no substantial evidence for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries from the death of Lysimachos until after the creation of the Roman province of Asia, the incorporation of the polis of Ephesos into the Roman province of Asia following the death of Attalus III Philometer of Pergamon in 133 B.C. is the key event; and the history of the city within the province for the next hundred years is the critical field of reference for resuming our detailed investigation of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos.[8]

In 133 B.C. and thereafter, because of the wealth of the Artemision and the strategic position of Ephesos, the sanctuary and the polis drew the interest of Roman governors and generals who vied to control "the most sung" of Ionian cities. Indeed, by the late first century B.C. Ephesos had become the geographical focal point of the last rounds of the Roman civil wars. As soon as Octavian emerged as the victor in those wars, he went to Ephesos and turned his attention to the legal privileges of the Artemision.

Although the Artemision had some of its privileges confirmed or restored by the man who effectively ruled the Roman empire after 30 B.C., it also was perhaps due to the direct intervention of the first Roman emperor that the Kouretes were removed from their traditional institutional base in the Artemision and were relocated physically to the new prytaneion of the city.[9] That new prytaneion was sited a considerable distance away from the Artemision, on the northwestern edge of a sacred precinct that Augustus himself gave permission for the Ephesians to dedicate to Rome and his adoptive father, Iulius Caesar.[10]

After they moved to their new home, the Kouretes certainly held symposia and performed mystic sacrifices during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis by the authority of the prytanis. The prytanis, not the priests and priestesses of the Artemision alone, now decided how the Kouretes would celebrate the mysteries. This was an extension of a change in the structure of authority in Ephesos that Lysimachos started in 294 B.C. Much later, during the third century of the Roman principate, sacrifices were made not only to the great goddess but also on behalf of the Roman emperors during the celebration of Artemis's mysteries. To begin to understand the story of how and why Artemis came to share her birthday party with the Roman emperor, we first need to review some of the effects of Roman rule upon the polis of Ephesos and the Artemision after the creation of the Roman province of Asia.

FROM ATTALUS III UNTIL ACTIUM

While technically remaining a "polis free and immune" (that is, tax-free), as it had been under Pergamene rule probably since 167 B.C., Ephesos was one of the original assize centers of the new Roman province of Asia designated by Aquillius, where the Roman governor held court on a regular basis.[11] The city thereafter remained a *conventus* center of the province of Asia well into the third century A.D.[12] Nevertheless, the theoretical freedom and financial immunity of the polis did not prevent ambitious Roman citizens from trying to take advantage of the ambiguous relationship between it and the Artemision.[13]

At the end of the second century B.C., for instance, the report of a dispute over revenues claimed by the tax collectors known as the *publicani* and officials of the temple of Artemis at Ephesos perhaps sheds some light on the evolving relationship between the Artemision and the imperial government twenty years or so after the formation of the province. In 104 B.C. the Ephesians sent the famous geographer Artemidoros to the Senate in Rome to protest tax collectors forcibly converting revenues for their own use from lakes (probably located at the mouth of the Kaystros River) that had been designated as sacred (Map 2).[14] In the end the lakes, and presumably the revenues from them, were returned to the domain of the goddess.[15] During the later Roman republic these tax collectors tried to impose taxes upon the lands of the free cities and even the estates of famous temples.[16]

Only five years after the proconsulate of the famous pontifex Q. Mucius Scaevola, probably in 94/93 B.C., which the Asians memorialized by establishing a festival called the Mucia, the greed of those tax collectors apparently gave at least some of the Ephesians a good reason for welcoming Mithradates VI of Pontos into their city as a "savior and benefactor."[17] During his stay in the city, Mithradates gained the support of some of the priests of the Artemision by shooting an arrow from the roof of the temple of Artemis and then granting to the sanctuary the right of inviolability as far as the spot where the arrow came down.[18]

In reality, the priests may have had little choice but to accept Mithradates's dramatically contrived increase of the area of asylum. Unfortunately for the priests and the Ephesians, however, their acceptance of the extension of the asylum rights of the temple was construed shortly thereafter as a clear first sign of their support for Mithradates, and his most infamous act. For the expansion of the right of inviolability probably took place just before Mithradates issued his notorious secret order to his satraps and city governors that they should "set upon all Romans and Italians in their towns, and upon their wives and children and their freedmen of Italian birth, kill them and throw their bodies out unburied, and share their goods with King Mithradates."[19] Indeed, Mithradates probably issued the order while he was in Ephesos.[20]

In response to Mithradates's call, the Ephesians, we are told, first overthrew the Roman statues in their city and then played an enthusiastic part in the massacre of all Romans and Italians in Asia, including freedmen, women, and children.[21] According to Appian, the Ephesians tore fugitives away from images of the goddess in the temple of Artemis (thereby ignoring the fugitives' right to asylum) and slaughtered them on the spot.[22] Although the magnitude of the Asian "Vespers" may have been exaggerated in nationalistic Roman sources, thousands of Roman and Italian businessmen and/or immigrants who had come to Asia in the wake of Caius Gracchus's reforms of Aquillius's original organization of the province undoubtedly perished.[23]

The Ephesians later maintained that they had submitted to Mithradates only out of fear, but the Roman general Sulla did not accept their excuses for accepting the gifts of Mithradates or heeding his call to kill all the Romans in Asia. For the role the Ephesians had played in the massacre, Ephesos was deprived of its freedom in 84 B.C. and shared fully in the fine of 20,000 talents that was imposed.[24] This fine probably covered taxes for the previous five years, as well as the costs of the war.[25] Sulla punished the Ephesians especially severely because, with "servile adulation of Mithradates," they supposedly had treated the Roman offerings in their temples with indignity.[26] In hindsight, the massacre — and its punishment — was a landmark event within a developing narrative of how Romans living within the imperial diaspora related to their civic neighbors and placed Romans resident in provincial cities such as Ephesos at the center of intercity rivalries and the "quest for status, honor, and prosperity."[27]

It is not a coincidence that while patrons of cities in the Greek east, including Ephesos, are rare or nonexistent during the second century B.C., both around the time of, and certainly after the Asian Vespers, several patrons, such as the proquaestor L. Licinius Lucullus, patron of both Synnada and Ephesos, make appearances in the epigraphical record of the city.[28] The polis of Ephesos and the sanctuary needed influential friends in Rome during the first century.

Included among these was L. Antonius, quaestor (financial magistrate) in Asia in 50 B.C. and proquaestor in 49, the younger brother of the famous triumvir, honored as a patron and probably benefactor of Artemis and the polis in an inscription dated to 50 B.C., who had preserved the sacred rights of the goddess "with integrity and justice."[29]

Ephesos did not recover its formal freedom until around 47 B.C., and financial recovery took even longer.[30] In fact, economic revival came to Ephesos (and more generally to the western edges of the province of Asia) only after Pompey defeated the pirates at Korakesion off Kilikia in 67 B.C. and thus allowed Ephesos and the other ports of Asia Minor to pursue their trading interests across the Mediterranean without fear.[31]

When Caesar and Pompey embarked upon the civil war in 49 B.C. that eventually destroyed the Roman republic, the city of Ephesos and most of western Asia Minor remained at peace. Twice, however, Caesar prevented his political and military rivals from removing funds from the temple of Artemis. The first time, the news that Caesar had crossed the seas with his legions led to the departure of Scipio from Ephesos and ended his plans to withdraw money from the temple.[32] Later, when Caesar had arrived in Asia, he found that the former proconsul T. Amplius Balbus had attempted to remove sums of money from the temple but had fled when interrupted by his (Caesar's) arrival.[33]

In Ephesos during the late summer of 48 B.C. Caesar received ambassadors of the Ionians, Aeolians, and other peoples of lower Asia and pardoned them.[34] During his few weeks in Ephesos Caesar remitted one-third of the tax Asia previously had paid, abolished the old method of collecting direct taxes in the province through contracts let out to corporations of publicani, and replaced it with a system by which amounts raised by the communities themselves were paid to a Roman quaestor. The cities, peoples, and tribes of Asia subsequently honored Caesar with a statue at Ephesos. In the inscription of the statue Caesar was praised as "the descendant of Ares and Aphrodite, a god made manifest and the common savior of human life."[35] It is likely that Ephesos had its liberty restored to it at the time.[36] Cults in honor of Rome and of one of the followers of Caesar, P. Servilius Vatia Isauricus, who was proconsul of Asia in 47/46 B.C., were also established, in the latter case indicating that Isauricus was honored as a divine hero already during his lifetime (at a time when monuments honoring Roman generals and governors in Asia Minor were still relatively rare).[37] It is furthermore possible that the so-called Round Monument on Panayirdag is a *heroon* (hero shrine) dedicated to Caesar's *amicus* (friend) (Map 6, no. 34).[38]

After the defeat of M. Iunius Brutus and C. Cassius Longinus, the assassins of Caesar, at the battle of Philippi in 41 B.C., Antony, who previously had claimed a somewhat dubious descent from Herakles, reinvented himself more plausibly as a new Dionysos.[39] As part of his tour of cities, the new Dionysos came to Ephesos, where "women dressed as maenads, men and youths as satyrs and Pans all led the way before him, and the city was filled with ivy and thyrsus wands, with the music of the flute, pipes and lyre. All welcomed him as Dionysos bringer of joy, gentle and kind."[40]

While he was in Ephesos, however, Antony discovered that Brutus and Cassius, as well as some of their followers, had found refuge within the sanctuary of the Artemision.[41] Antony spared all but two of these followers (Petronius, who had been privy to the murder of Caesar, and Quintus, who had betrayed Dolabella to Cassius at Laodicea) and then, after making a splendid sacrifice to Artemis, assembled the Greeks and other tribes around Pergamon and settled upon nine years' taxes payable in two years as the punishment for their support of Brutus and Cassius.[42] Antony then demanded payments not only from the free and subject cities, but also from client kings and minor rulers. Perhaps as compensation for the cooperation of the priests of the Artemision, Antony doubled the area of asylum surrounding the temple established by Mithradates, which thereby included part of the polis itself.[43]

Around this time we also know that the rights and sanctity that pertained to the temple or precinct of Artemis Ephesia at Ephesos were recognized by the Roman Senate.[44] Probably in early 38 B.C. Octavian wrote to the Ephesian magistrates, Boule, and people urging them to assist the Plarasans and Aphrodisians in the recovery of property (and/or slaves) looted from them in the war against Labienus, in particular asking the Ephesians to return a golden Eros that had been dedicated by Caesar himself and that apparently had been set up as an offering to Artemis.[45]

During the final stages of the struggle between Antony and Octavian, Antony and Kleopatra spent the winter of 33/32 B.C. in Ephesos, joined there by three hundred Roman senators (including such prominent men as Gaius Sossius and Gnaeus Domitius Ahenobarbus) and a huge fleet of more than eight hundred war and merchant vessels.[46] At this time Ephesos was the topographical focal point of opposition within the Roman empire to Octavian and his supporters.

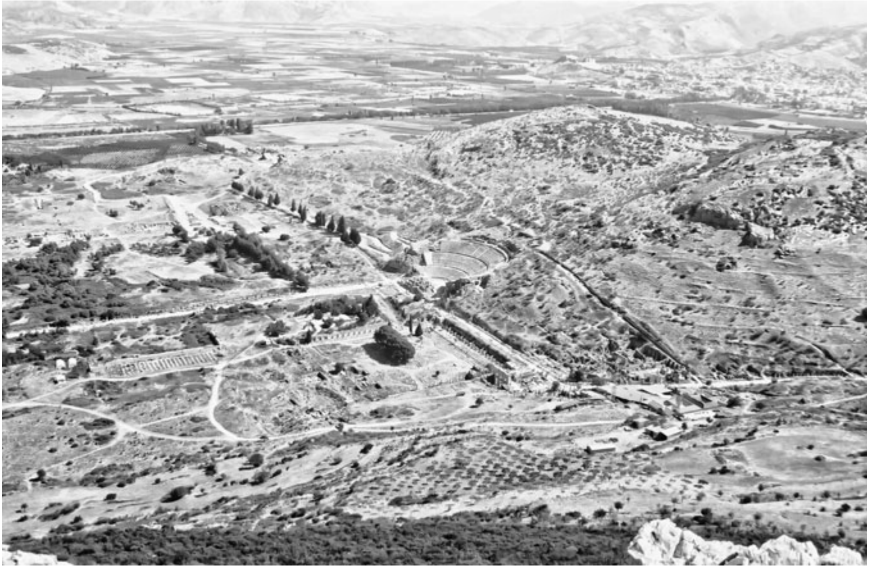
The discovery of a colossal head of Antony, perhaps meant to imply that he was somehow larger than life, that was found in a channel next to the foundations of the small *peripteros* (temple) on the west side of the upper agora has suggested to some of the archaeologists of Ephesos that Antony may have embarked upon a building program in the area of the upper city.[47] If this is so, his building program in Ephesos was halted by his defeat at the decisive battle of Actium on 2 September 31 B.C.[48]

After achieving his victory at Actium, Octavian immediately went to Ephesos and spent approximately six months there.[49] At that time Ephesos therefore became the political focal point of the Graeco-Roman world.[50] During this period Octavian punished the cities in Asia that had aided his opponent by levying payments of money and taking away the authority over their citizens that their assemblies possessed.[51] Many cities also had benefits conferred upon them in the aftermath of Actium, however, and Ephesos apparently remained nominally free.[52]

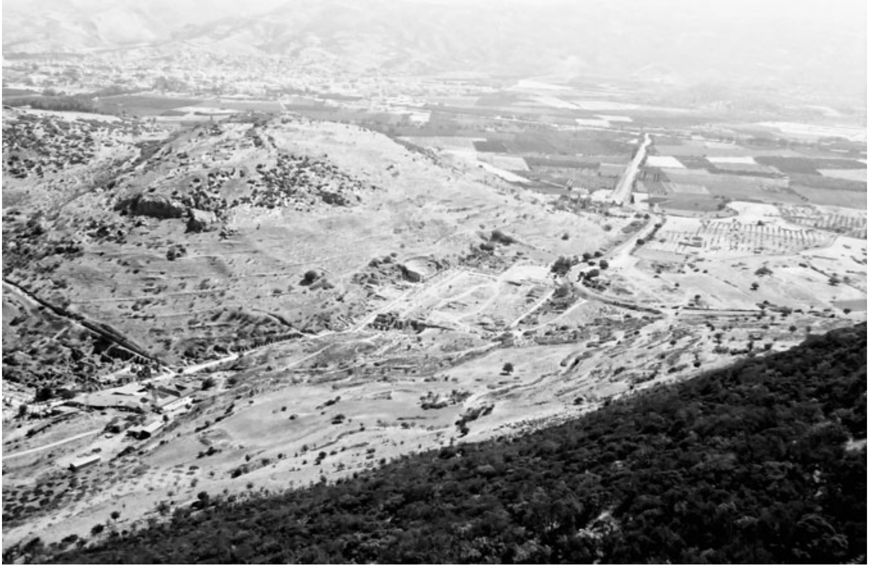
It is against the immediate background of the battle of Actium, and Octavian's presence in Ephesos after it, that Octavian's permission (probably granted after he had moved along from Ephesos to the island of Samos during the winter of 30/29 B.C.) for the dedication of a sacred precinct (temenos) in Ephesos to Rome and to his father Caesar, whom he named the hero Iulius, should be understood.[53]

In fact, according to Peter Scherrer's "realistic" first attempt at a city plan of Ephesos based upon careful measurement of streets and buildings, both the lower agora, or Tetragonos Agora, and the new upper agora/temenos were laid out on equal, square grid plans during the reign of Augustus, in which the grids were divided into blocks of 179.79 English or 185 Roman feet (Map 4).[54] In the case of the Tetragonos Agora, the new Roman-style square grid was superimposed on top of Lysimachos's rectangular grid plan that had been designed essentially for commercial uses (Maps 6 and 8, no. 61).[55] The upper agora/temenos, which was measured out within the flat saddle between Panayirdag and Bülbüldag, had twelve blocks running east to west across it (Maps 6 and 7, no. 18).[56] Although renovations and rebuilding occurred in both areas (upper agora and lower agora) after an earthquake struck the city in A.D. 23, for the rest of the Roman imperial period the equal grids of the Tetragonos Agora and the upper agora/temenos essentially were reserved for public buildings from Augustus's reign.[57]

Unfortunately, Dio does not record to whom Octavian gave his permission to dedicate the temenos in 29 B.C. Dio's language (*echrematize,* or "gave permission"), however, may imply that the initiative did not lie with Octavian.[58] Although it is not explicitly attested, one possibility must be that it was the Italian businessmen and/or the *conventus civium Romanorum* (association of Roman citizens) in Ephesos (if those groups are different) that initiated the establishment of the sacred precinct.[59] If the conventus did indeed take the initiative, it



Grid of the Tetragonos Agora from the peak of Bülbüldag; it was probably laid out on a new grid plan during the reign of Augustus over the agora that was part of Arsinoeia.



Grid of the upper agora — where Octavian gave permission for the creation of a temenos dedicated to Rome and Iulius Caesar — from the heights of Bülbüldag.

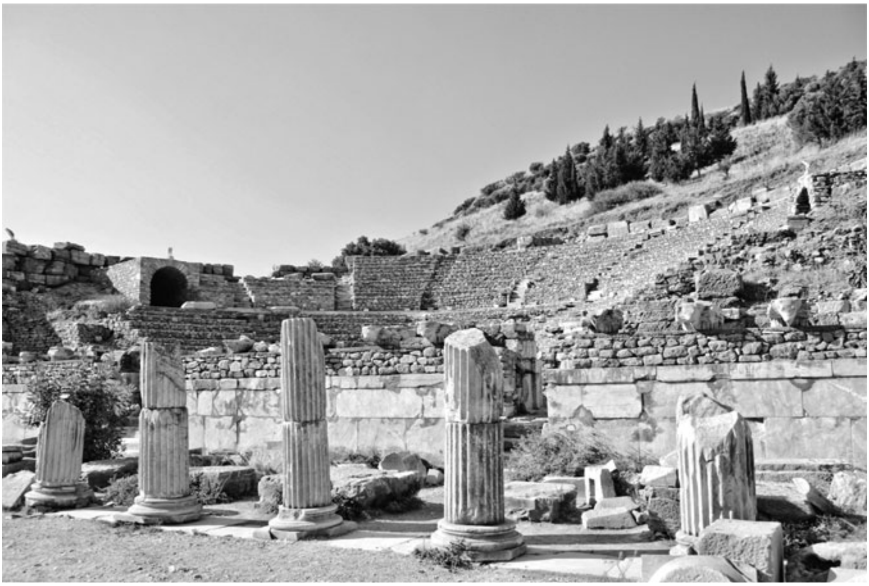
would be an important example of how a Roman diaspora community (living in the shorter shadow of Actium but also in the longer shadow of the Asian Vespers) served as a mediator between the ruler and the ruled within the Roman empire. If, however, it was Octavian himself who simply enacted the creation of the cults, then he can be seen here as the organizer and demarcator of what was a Roman religious practice and what was Greek.[60]

But whoever was behind the initiative, according to Dio, he (Octavian) commanded (*prosetaxe*) the Romans resident in Ephesos to pay honor to the two divinities.[61] If Dio meant Roman citizens by his use of the phrase "Romans resident in Ephesos," perhaps we should conclude that it was Roman citizens, and not noncitizen Italian businessmen living in the city, who were the initiators of the double cult.

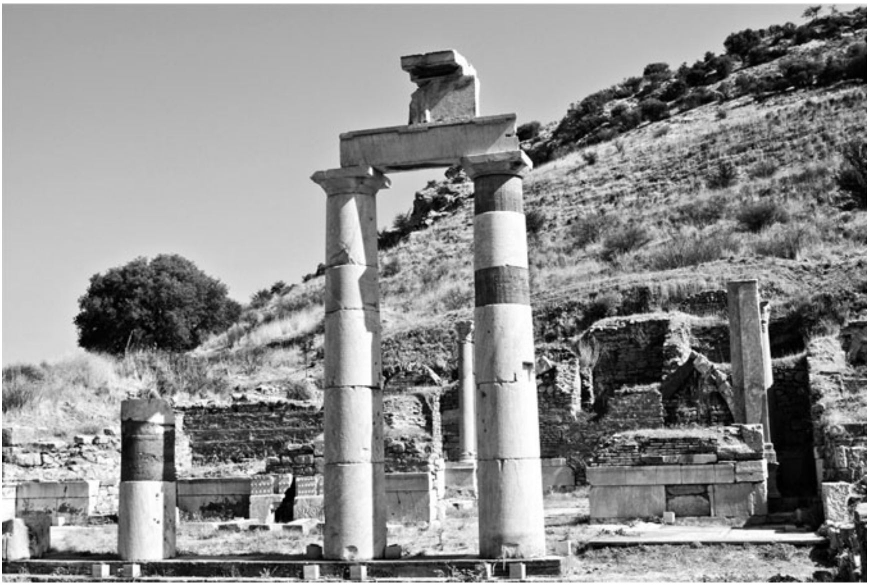
The original cultic focus of that worship within the temenos perhaps was the small, prostyle peripteral temple on the upper agora's west side (now eradicated to its foundations). That temple may originally have been intended for worship of Isis, but now (in 29 B.C.) it was reconstructed into a temple for the worship of Roma and Iulius (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 20).[62]

A few years after Octavian had returned to Rome (and the Roman Senate and the people had voted to add the unprecedented epithet of Augustus to the name of the victor at Actium), further evidence of the effect of Octavian upon Ephesos can be found in a list of priests, perhaps in the cult of the goddess Roma (Dea Roma) from 26 or 25 B.C. From the inscription we learn that a certain Apollonios Passalas was responsible for setting up a statue of Sebastos (the Greek translation of Augustus) and the dedication of the temenos.[63] The statue of Augustus may have been put up somewhere within a joint temenos (with a Rhodian peristyle) of Augustus and Artemis along the northern side of the upper agora of Ephesos (Maps 4 and 7, no. 23).[64] As was so often the case elsewhere, Artemis was introduced into the middle of the polis within an agora or at some meeting place.[65] If the priests listed in the inscription are from the cult of Dea Roma, it is revealing that not one of them is a Roman citizen.

To approximately the same time period can be dated the construction of the "large and austere" bouleuterion (council chamber) of the city to the east of what may have been the sanctuary of Augustus and Artemis, followed by the building of the new prytaneion (office of the prytanis and sanctuary of Hestia) to its west (Maps 4, 6, and 7, nos. 22 and 24).[66] It is perhaps not wholly a coincidence (or a result of the random survival of evidence) that from a nearly contemporary inscription we learn that the imperial freedman C. Iulius Nikephoros gave money for sacrifices to Roma and Artemis at the altar of Hestia before the year 27 B.C. (and later became prytanis for life).[67]



The bouleuterion, where the city council, including many of the imperial-era Kouretes, met and approved several construction projects that affected the route of the procession up to Ortygia to celebrate Artemis's mysteries. See also Plate 2.



The prytaneion, where the cult of Hestia was located and the Kouretes' inscriptions were displayed.

Basilica stoa, built by A.D. 11, along the northern side of the upper agora.

The three-aisled "basilica stoa" in the Ionic order, south of the prytaneion (originally with no fewer than sixty-seven columns on its front side), and the bouleuterion were paid for by C. Sextilius Pollio and were finished around A.D. 11 (Maps 4, 6, and 7, nos. 21 and 22).[68] A two-aisled colonnade built in the Doric order on the south side of the square apparently belongs to the same building plan (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 19).[69]

A portrait of Augustus of the "Prima Porta" type, wearing a *civica corona* (oak-leaf wreath) awarded to him as rescuer of the Roman people in 27 B.C., dates to the same period as the construction of the basilica stoa and probably was set up somewhere in it.[70] Later, during the reign of Caligula or perhaps Claudius, within a room of the *chalcidicum* (roofed annex) at the eastern end of the basilica stoa were displayed monumental seated statues of Augustus and Livia in godlike attire meant to suggest their identification with Jupiter/Zeus and Juno/Hera.[71]

No doubt as a kind of tribute to Pollio for his benefactions to the city (which also included subsidizing, along with his wife Ofillia Bassa and his stepson C. Ofillius Proculus, the construction of a new course of pipes that brought additional water flow into the five-mile-long aqueduct known in antiquity as the Aqua Throessitica), his tomb was constructed (by his stepson) within the city itself, just north of the area where the so-called Domitian Square was to be located (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 28).[72] Pollio's benefactions are early examples of the most expensive kinds of gifts that benefactors bestowed upon their cities in ever-increasing numbers during the first two centuries A.D.[73]

THE ROMAN SANCTUARY OF THE UPPER AGORA

Thus, over a forty-year period between about 29 B.C. and A.D. 11, the upper agora of Ephesos was transformed into a sanctuary for the worship of some of the traditional divinities of the Greek polis and also new Roman gods. At exactly the same time that Augustus and his architects were at work in Rome drafting a new urban image of Rome that was intended to underscore that city's position as "the theatre of the world," men such as C. Iulius Nikephoros and Sextilius Pollio, Roman citizens of Ephesos who were living out their lives in the eastern Roman diaspora, appropriated the imperial imagery and created their own Roman "theater" in imitation of Augustus's marble city.[74]

A Greek citizen of Ephesos born in the year of Actium who walked up the 218 or so yards from the lower end of the street known as the Embolos to the upper agora in A.D. 11 easily could have imagined himself to have entered a Roman city superimposed upon a Greek one, complete with a Roman-style forum (with its characteristic monumental axiality), laid out on a relentlessly regular grid of blocks, with a colonnaded stoa that combined traditional Greek architectural elements with Roman ones, sanctuaries of Greek and Roman heroes and gods, and perhaps even a kind of Senate building, or *curia* (the bouleuterion).[75]

At least some of these architectural elements were intended, not only to embellish and beautify the area of the upper agora, but to direct and control how people both saw and experienced the urban landscape.[76] The temenos dedicated to Roma and the hero Iulius in particular was obviously designed to create a physical setting for sacrifices and other ceremonies in honor of these Roman divinities/heroes. The locals who carried out these rituals within this space and architectural context in some sense must have been integrated into the structures of imperial power and authority by their repeated actions.[77] The laying out of the temenos with its public buildings therefore was a way of communicating the power, grandeur, and values of Augustus's Rome.[78] It reproduced and imprinted those qualities spatially and architecturally and also was a kind of public stage for the articulation of local hierarchies and identities as people acted and interacted with each other in the spaces and the buildings of the new sanctuary.[79] It was no accident that within this transformed space the Ephesians shortly thereafter developed a new epigraphical vocabulary of piety with respect to the Roman emperors. The buildings and the inscriptions were different media used to express the same message of integration and aspiration.

It was presumably at the very same time that this transformation of the Ephesian urban landscape was taking place that, on his way to Corinth, Strabo visited Ephesos and gathered his material for the gloss on the mysteries that he would include in his *Geography,* which was written up at some time between A.D. 18 and 24.[80]

STRABO AND ORTYGIA IN 29 B.C.

In the passage we already have examined for the information it contained about the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia that was current during the early third century B.C., Strabo also provides evidence for the celebration of symposia and mystic sacrifices at the general festival held in Ortygia in 29 B.C.:

> On the same coast, slightly above the sea, is also Ortygia, which is a magnificent grove of all kinds of trees, of the cypress most of all. It is crossed by the Kenchrios River, where they say Leto to have bathed after her travails. . . . A general festival is held there annually; and by a certain custom the youths [*neoi*] vie for honor, particularly in the splendor of their banquets there. At that time, also, the association [archeion] of the Kouretes holds symposia and performs certain mystic sacrifices.[81]

This passage presents the most important evidence for the connections between the story of Artemis's birth, the general festival held in Ortygia each year, and the symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes, just a few years after the battle of Actium. According to Picard, it was at the general festival, or festival of everybody (*panegyris*), described by Strabo that the reenactment of the birth of Artemis, which Picard christened "le drame de la Nativité," and the celebration of the mysteries by the Kouretes took place.[82] Although, as we shall see, there is no explicit evidence that a reenactment of the birth of Artemis (and presumably Apollo) ever occurred during the general festival, thus far no scholar has convincingly challenged the link Picard made between the general festival in Ortygia every year, the Kouretes, and the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.

That stated, the information Strabo provides about the celebration of the mysteries at the general festival during the late first century B.C. is rather limited.[83] The fact that Strabo gives only a very brief report about the symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes may be surprising at first, especially since he apparently knew Ephesos and Ortygia well, brief as his visit to the city might have been at the time.

However, Strabo's concision may be explained either by restraints upon public disclosures about such mystic sacrifices or by literary objectives, or by both considerations. The context of the passage, in the middle of a geographically ordered review of the principal Ionian cities, and Strabo's explicitly stated purpose in composing his *Geography,* "to record what was noble and great, practically useful, or memorable, or entertaining," would suggest that Strabo did not intend to provide a very detailed description of such celebrations, despite the fact that the nature of his work was chorographic, rather than purely geographic, that is, to supply facts and details that went beyond toponymic and cartographic innovations.[84] Rather, he was interested here in recording the mythological associations of the grove of Ortygia and other associations insofar as they illuminated points that were relevant to what was intended only as a somewhat brief topographical survey.[85]

Thus, for instance, we do not get from Strabo the kind of colorful detail about this general festival that Dio Chrysostom later provides about the panegyris at the Isthmian games, in which the orator describes crowds listening to speakers around the temple of Poseidon, writers reading their works aloud, poets reciting their poems, jugglers performing tricks, fortune tellers telling fortunes, lawyers perverting judgments, and peddlers peddling whatever they had to sell.[86]

Moreover, even when Strabo does give some more detail, such as in his description of the topography of Ortygia, modern scholarship has not been able to advance our knowledge very far. The site of Ortygia itself, for example, while tentatively identified, has not been excavated, as we have noted. Nor does Strabo furnish much information about the associations or cultic practices that he says took place during the celebration of the mysteries. To understand these associations and cultic practices better, we must turn to the epigraphical evidence from the archaeological excavation of Ephesos, as well as to some comparative data from other sites.

THE NEOI

The neoi who Strabo says vied for honor in the splendor of their banquets during the general festival belonged to what may have been designated as a *thiasos* (cult association) for the worship of a god or goddess at the end of the first century B.C.[87] Although in literary sources and inscriptions such associations often were associated with the worship of Dionysos, similar associations (*thiasoi*) were devoted to the worship of many different gods and goddesses.[88] In Ephesos these neoi were distinguished from the *ephebes* (originally boys in their late teens) in the city by the late second century B.C., and the only substantial clue we have about their activities, before Strabo's reference to their banquets at the festival, derives from the appearance of several of their gymnasiarchs in the epigraphical record.[89] During the second century B.C., for instance, the gymnasiarch Diodorus was praised in a decree of the Boule and demos for having encouraged the neoi to develop their "fitness" and "diligence" both mentally and physically.[90] This decree for Diodorus makes clear that the education of the neoi was both physical and moral in the broadest sense of the latter concept, and that these qualities were supported by the council and the assembly.[91]

A later gymnasiarch, Herakleides Passalas, the father of Apollonios Passalas, who, as we have seen, dedicated a statue of Augustus in the joint temenos of Augustus and Artemis in the upper agora, along with his neoi made a dedication to Augustus as the founder (*ktistes*) of the polis (and also altered the Mazaios and Mithridates Gate to keep floods out of the lower agora).[92] It is very likely that Herakleides Passalas was gymnasiarch of the gymnasium with which the neoi of the inscription were associated. (Elsewhere, at Mylasa for instance, during the second century B.C., neoi are attested as having their own gymnasium.)[93] Since we know that holding the gymnasiarchy was costly, we can assume that the family involved in Ephesos was one of considerable wealth.[94] A second, undated inscription, a dedication to Hermes by Hekatokles, the gymnasiarch of the neoi, who had been crowned by the demos and the neoi, again implies a connection between the neoi and the demos of the polis.[95]

The neoi, then, as they appear in the epigraphical record of the city, were involved in the traditional education (*paideia*) of the late Macedonian/early Roman imperial institution of the gymnasium in Ephesos, including its program of physical and moral education, that the polis organized and supervised.[96] Being a member of the association was an indication of belonging, if not to the socioeconomic elite of the polis, then at least to the body of free adult male citizens, one of whose everyday foci of communal activity was the gymnasium.

Although the gymnasium of the neoi in Ephesos has not been positively identified, given the euergetistic connections between the known gymnasiarchs of the neoi and the cults of the temenos described by Dio, it surely must be plausible that the gymnasium of the neoi is the unexcavated complex that lies on an axis due east of the basilica stoa (Maps 6 and 7, no. 16).[97] Epigraphical evidence shows that there was a gymnasium in this area as far back as the third century B.C., and we know that Cicero's friend Atticus was honored by this gymnasium as a benefactor.[98] Although this gymnasium complex has not been thoroughly studied, we know that it eventually contained four large bathing rooms, halls with mosaic floors, and a palaestra.[99]

Although Strabo does not say so explicitly, we perhaps may speculate that at least some of the neoi (like the younger ephebes) belonged to the socioeconomic elite of the late Macedonian/early imperial polis.[100] The verb *philokalousi,* which Strabo uses to describe how the Ephesian neoi participated in the festival, does not appear in the epigraphical corpus of the city, but it clearly belongs to the vocabulary of adult euergetism and competitive munificence. This piece of speculation is supported by what we know about the neoi in other cities at the time.

Epigraphical evidence from Asia Minor and the Greek mainland from the late Macedonian and early imperial periods reveals that young men joined the neoi in Greek cities after they had completed the *ephebeia* (which could begin before young men were eighteen, as we infer from the reference to Habrocomes, who was about sixteen years old when he joined the ephebes in Xenophon's *Ephesiaca*) and that, in theory at least, these "young adults" could remain neoi until the age of fifty, when they entered the Gerousia.[101] In Smyrna during the Roman imperial era, the neoi formed a *sunodos* (association) associated with the Gerousia that undertook the care of memorials (tomb monuments) or to whom fines were paid for tampering with such memorials.[102] In some cities the neoi had their own gymnasia; in others they shared gymnasia with other youth associations.[103] Outside of Ephesos gymnasiarchs of the neoi often were praised in honorary inscriptions for preserving order and good behavior among the members of the association.[104]

In some instances these men acted in association with younger "student-athletes." In Beroia in Macedonia, for instance, between 200 and 170 B.C., three neoi and three *paides* (boys) were selected to organize torch races in honor of Hermes and, as leaders of a running team, were paid for the team's oil.[105] In Sestos, the neoi, along with the paides, ephebes, and *paideutai* (probably other teachers), honored a teacher of geometry.[106] It follows that the activities of the young men were not confined to athletic pursuits and that being a member of the neoi outside of Ephesos often entailed spending money on the activities of the association.[107]

Are the feasts of the neoi at the general festival in Ephesos in early May remarked upon by Strabo also indicative of their initiation into the mysteries? Were the neoi of Ephesos also mustai? Evidence from Ephesos and elsewhere about banqueting at the mysteries suggests that the Ephesian neoi could have been among the initiates. The noun Strabo uses (*euochias*) to describe the banquets of the neoi is precisely the same word used later to describe the banquets of the Gerousia at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis that Tiberius Claudius Nikomedes reendowed during the reign of Commodus.[108] Closer to the time of Strabo's gloss (between 2 B.C. and A.D. 2) we know that Kleanax, the prytanis and priest of Dionysos Pandemos in Kyme, gave a banquet (*euochise*) in the sanctuary of Dionysos, probably during the penteteric celebration of the mysteries, for citizens and Romans and nearby residents and foreigners.[109] Moreover, banquets of initiates certainly are very well attested in other mystery cults.[110] In Athens it seems to have been the norm for young men of "good" (that is, well-off) families to have become initiates into the mysteries.[111]

Against this interpretation of the evidence, however, we should remember that similar sumptuous banquets could take place outside the context of rites of passage at a festival, such as the one we find in the endowment of the freedman Stertinius Orpex, who subsidized a banquet for the winners of a lottery of the Gerousia (probably during the mid-first century A.D.).[112]

Additionally, outside of Ephesos, at Stratonikeia, for example, we know that *euochia* can be translated in the specific sense of a celebratory feast but also can refer to a party or even general gaiety, subsidized by private benefactors.[113] Even closer to Ephesos, during the mid-first century A.D., Tiberius Claudius Damas, the president of the Boule of Miletos, proposed a decree concerning two banquets, neither of which was specifically concerned with the celebration of mysteries.[114]

All of this internal and external evidence suggests that we cannot be certain that the neoi were initiates into the mysteries of Artemis. If they were not, their participation in the festival is simply a reminder that more happened during such a general festival than "mystic sacrifices," just as we should expect and indeed as we know was the case from later evidence. From a theoretical point of view, the function of the banquets might have been to "realize" a sense of group identity, to mark or dramatize one point of the "vertical" accession of the men into the (male) citizen body of the polis, as well as perhaps (from a modern perspective) to aid in the construction of polarized gender roles for the society.[115] We should not exclude a multiplicity of functions, both at the same time and changing over time.

In sum, the sumptuous banquets of the neoi at the general festival mentioned by Strabo were public ceremonies that marked these young — to youngish — men out for others to see as one very broad age subset (ages eighteen to fifty) of the polis's adult male elite and were not necessarily part of an official initiation into the mysteries.[116]

THE ARCHEION OF THE KOURETES

At the time when Strabo visited Ephesos and gathered material for Book XIV of his *Geography,* the Kouretes apparently comprised an archeion. Although the term "archeion" might connote the residence of magistrates, or an archive in Ephesos, as we often find it referred to in funerary inscriptions, in Strabo's gloss on the general festival the term probably signifies a board of civic officials or priests or (less likely) a group of elected magistrates, as it does in a fourth-century B.C. Milesian decree on *isopoliteia* with Phygela.[117]

On the basis of the fact that over the course of the first two centuries of the imperial era a significant percentage of the Kouretes turn out to be male relatives of the yearly prytaneis, it is likely that the Kouretes were not elected (since it is hard to believe that such clusters of relatives would be elected consistently over decades), but rather were family "volunteers" selected by the prytaneis. Thus, by the early first century A.D. at any rate, the Kouretes came to be a kind of voluntary association for cultic worship, well attested elsewhere but perhaps similar to the Demetriastai (worshippers of Demeter) found in Ephesos and elsewhere.[118]

According to Strabo, at the general festival the archeion of the Kouretes held symposia and performed certain mystic sacrifices.[119] Symposia of Kouretes are attested in an inscription from Varna, and there is visual evidence of drinking during initiation rituals into the Dionysiac mysteries from the fresco of the Villa of the Mysteries at Pompeii from around 50 to 30 B.C.[120] The consumption of wine also was at the very center of most Bacchic rites, or *orgia.*[121] It is not surprising that symposia took place during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. In fact we know that Artemis owned sacred estates where wine was produced, and it is certainly possible that some of Artemis's own vintages were served at the symposia of her Kouretes.[122] How these symposia at Ephesos figured in the actual celebration of the mysteries is more difficult to say.[123] If the Ephesian Kouretes followed normative, classical Greek practice, perhaps all we can plausibly infer is that their symposia followed the main meal (*deipnon*).[124]

The "mystic sacrifices" that Strabo describes undoubtedly were central to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. According to Knibbe, the sacrifices consisted of animal sacrifices, accompanied by incense and drink offerings.[125] Evidence from the lists of Kouretes indeed reveals that incense was burned and libations were poured during the festival from the reign of Tiberius onward.[126] And sacrifices were routinely conducted during the celebration of mysteries elsewhere. Pigs, for instance, were sacrificed during the preliminary stages of the Eleusinian mysteries.[127] Then, after the night of visions, there was a sacrifice of bulls.[128] Animal sacrifices also formed an essential part of the celebration of the mysteries in the cults of Meter and Mithras.[129]

Unfortunately, Strabo does not inform his readers what made the Kouretes' sacrifices "mystic." The adjective that he uses (*mustikas*), in the accusative plural, however, belongs to a semantic cluster of related terms that includes the verb commonly used (in its various conjugated forms) in literary accounts and inscriptions to describe the act of initiating individuals into the mysteries (*muein*), the abstract noun describing the process of initiation (*muesis*), and the noun designating an initiate (*mustes, mustai* in the plural).[130] The "mystic" sacrifices Strabo describes therefore are ones conducted as part of an initiation ceremony, as Picard rightly argued.[131] Given the context of the sacrifices (general festival on the sixth of May held in Ortygia), it is hard to believe that the great patron goddess and perhaps her brother Apollo were not the objects of the mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes.

That said, what Strabo does not provide his readers with in his brief gloss on the birth of Artemis and the activities of the Kouretes is any sense of what the significance of the nativity story and its evocation or possible dramatization at the festival may have been for the Artemision or the polis in 29 B.C.[132] Indeed, despite Picard's compelling evocation of an annual nativity, it has to be emphasized that Strabo does not say that the Kouretes in 29 B.C. reenacted the role they played in the etiological myth he relates. In that myth the Kouretes did perform what clearly was some kind of apotropaic dance and/or "noise magic" to ward off Hera and to conceal the births of Artemis and Apollo. Such noise magic belongs within the larger category of weapon dances that are attested in Greek art and literature from the eighth century B.C. to the early imperial period.[133] At the end of the first century B.C., Dionysios of Halikarnassos, for instance, compared the leaping and capering dance of the Roman Salii to that of the Greek Kouretes.[134]

But we do not know whether the Kouretes in 29 B.C. (or later) performed a weapon dance (*pyrriche*) in imitation of what Strabo says happened in Ortygia at the births of Apollo and Artemis, for the purpose(s) of stimulating an epiphany of the goddess, honoring her, or training the young men of the city for warfare.[135] There is no evidence, in fact, that any of the participants in the Ephesian festival at the end of the first century B.C. acted out any of the parts of the hieros logos of Artemis's mysteries, as initiates into the Eleusinian mysteries clearly did when they went looking for Kore and as initiates into the Samothracian mysteries did when they searched for Harmonia.[136]

In the absence of more detailed information or an explanation from Strabo or contemporary Ephesian sources, the myth of the nine Kouretes on Crete as related by another first-century writer, Diodorus Siculus, in Book V, Chapters 60–71, of his *Bibliotheke* perhaps is suggestive at least of what the presence and activities of the Ephesian Kouretes at the general festival in 29 B.C. may have evoked, beyond what is implied by their symposia and mystic sacrifices.[137] As previously stated, there are extensive narrative parallels between the very full account Diodorus gives about the birth of Zeus on Crete and the outline of the story we already have found in Strabo about the birth of Artemis in Ortygia. In fact, the parallels are so striking and sustained that some scholars have attempted to establish a direct genealogical link between the Cretan and the Ephesian Kouretes found in the two stories.[138] But no concrete evidence proves that the Ephesian Kouretes were descended from the Cretan Kouretes, and the origins of the Ephesian Kouretes, at present, are "irretrievable."[139] However, even if no direct genealogical link can be established convincingly, we perhaps may use Diodorus's detailed and somewhat convoluted tale of the Cretan Kouretes' role in the birth of Zeus to understand how and why the story of the Ephesian Kouretes may have been important to the sanctuary and the polis of Ephesos during the late first century B.C.

At the beginning of Book V, Chapter 65, Diodorus cites unnamed sources who recorded that after the Idaean Dactyli, there were nine Kouretes. Some writers reported that these Kouretes were born of the earth, but others claimed that they were descended from the Idaean Dactyli. These Kouretes made their homes in mountainous places that were thickly wooded and full of ravines.[140]

Because the Kouretes excelled in wisdom, they discovered many things of use to humanity. They were the first to gather sheep into flocks, to domesticate several other kinds of animals, and to make honey. They also introduced the art of shooting with a bow and the ways of hunting animals. Moreover, the Cretan Kouretes showed humankind how "to live and associate together in a common life, and they were the originators of concord and of orderly behavior."[141]

The Kouretes on Crete also invented swords and helmets and the war dance, by means of which they raised a great alarm and deceived Kronos. When Rhea, the mother of Zeus, entrusted him to the Kouretes unbeknownst to his father Kronos, they took Zeus under their care and nurtured him.[142]

In Chapter 66, because Diodorus proposed to set forth the affair of Zeus's birth in more detail, he then takes up the account of the birth at an earlier point in the Cretan cosmology. According to Diodorus, the Cretans reported that the Kouretes were in the prime of life when the Titans were still living in the Knosian lands, where there were foundations of a house of Rhea and a cypress grove consecrated to her from ancient times.[143]

Diodorus then gives the names of the Titans (Kronos, Hyperion, Koios, Iapetos, Krios, Okeanos, Rhea, Themis, Mnemosyne, Phoebe, and Tethys) and explains, "Each of them was the discoverer of things of benefit to mankind, and because of the benefaction they conferred upon all men, they were accorded honors and everlasting fame."[144]

In Chapter 67, Diodorus records what his sources said about Hyperion, the birth of Leto from Coeus and Phoebe, the birth of Prometheus to Iapetos, and Prometheus's discovery of those things that gave forth fire and from which it could be kindled. Chapter 68 begins with a statement about the births of Hestia, Demeter, Hera, Zeus, Poseidon, and Hades to Kronos and Rhea, followed by accounts of what Hestia and Demeter had brought to humanity and the honors and sacrifices accorded to them. The chapter closes with reports about the discoveries of Poseidon and Hades.

At the beginning of Chapter 70 we return to the story of the birth of Zeus. According to Diodorus, some said that Zeus had succeeded to the kingship of his father Kronos in the manner prescribed by custom and justly. Others recounted a myth that an oracle had been delivered to Kronos regarding the birth of Zeus which stated that the son who would be born to him would wrest his kingdom from him by force.[145]

Because of the oracle, Kronos did away with the children whom he begot. But when Zeus was born to the Titaness Rhea, by the din of their war dance the Kouretes raised a great alarm and deceived Kronos.[146] Rhea then concealed Zeus from Kronos in Mount Idê, entrusting the rearing of the infant to the Kouretes, who lived in the neighborhood of the mountain.[147] The Kouretes took Zeus under their care and bore him off to a cave where they gave him over to the nymphs with the command that they minister to his every need. The nymphs nurtured the child on a mixture of honey and milk and brought him up at the udder of the goat named Amaltheia.[148]

Diodorus then reports that many evidences of the birth and upbringing of the god remained on the island. When Zeus was being carried away by the Kouretes while still an infant, the umbilical cord fell from him near the river known as Triton. That spot had been made sacred and called Omphalus after the incident. In like manner, the plain about it was known as Omphaleium. Moreover, on Mount Idê, where Zeus was nurtured, the cave in which he spent his days was made sacred to him; and the meadows around the cave, which lay upon the ridges of the mountain, were also consecrated to him. The god himself, wishing to preserve an immortal memorial of his close association with the bees, changed their color, making it copper with the gleam of gold. Moreover, since the bees had to range over wintry stretches at a very great altitude, Zeus made them insensible to winds and heavy snows.[149]

After Zeus took over the kingly power from Kronos, he conferred benefactions of the greatest number and importance upon humankind. He was the first of all "to lay down rules regarding acts of injustice and to teach men to deal justly one with another, to refrain from deeds of violence, and to settle their differences by appeals to men and to courts of justice." In short, he contributed in abundance to the practices that were concerned with obedience to law and with peace, prevailing upon good men by persuasion and intimidating evil men by threat of punishment and by their fear.[150]

There are certainly numerous topographical and narrative parallels between the very full (if somewhat confusing) story Diodorus reports about the Cretan Kouretes and what Strabo briefly relates about the Ephesian Kouretes. A grove of cypress trees, a river, and a prominent mountain are topographical features common to both stories. The Titans on Crete had their dwelling in the land about Knosos, at the place where there were the foundations of a house of Rhea and a cypress grove consecrated to her. Ephesian Ortygia was a magnificent grove of trees, mostly of cypress (according to Strabo). When the Cretan Kouretes carried away Zeus, the umbilical cord fell from him near the river known as Triton. As we have seen, the Kenchrios River figured prominently in the story of Leto giving birth to Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia; it was where Leto bathed after her labors.[151] Perhaps most significantly, the abode of the Cretan Kouretes was in the neighborhood of Mount Idê; the Ephesian Kouretes were stationed above Ortygia on Mount Solmissos.

There also are obvious narrative parallels between the two nativity stories told about the Kouretes. According to Diodorus the Cretan Kouretes raised a great alarm by their war dance and so deceived Kronos. They then took Zeus under their care and saw to his nurture. In Strabo's account of the birth of Artemis in Ortygia, by the din of their arms the Ephesian Kouretes frightened Hera when she was jealously spying on Leto and helped Leto to conceal from Hera the birth of her children.[152] Both sets of Kouretes provided some form of apotropaic assistance at the birth of a deity. The threat of violence (but not actual violence) by armed warriors and deceit are also common to both stories. The Cretan and Ortygian Kouretes were essentially armed guards or guardians of the birth of deities. It was their willingness to take up arms and defend either Zeus or Apollo and Artemis that in effect saved the deities.

On closer inspection, however, some crucial differences also can be seen between the stories about the two sets of Kouretes. The Cretan Kouretes deceived Kronos; the Ephesian Kouretes frightened Hera and then concealed the birth of Leto's children from her. Moreover, the narrative focus of the Cretan story is upon the Kouretes' care of the infant Zeus; Strabo says nothing about the Ephesian Kouretes caring for Artemis and Apollo after the birth. The main benefits that the Ephesian Kouretes bestow upon Leto and her children are frightening Hera and concealing the birth. Beyond these, there is no story of other benefits made to humankind, at least in the story Strabo gives. We hear nothing about the Ephesian Kouretes gathering sheep, domesticating animals, or making honey. They do not introduce the art of shooting with a bow or hunting animals. Despite the obvious semantic resonance of their name, if the Ephesian Kouretes showed humankind how to live and associate together in a common life and were the originators of concord and of orderly behavior, Strabo does not say so.

The two stories linked the two sets of Kouretes to related, but also chronologically distinct, generations of gods. The story of the Kouretes in Diodorus connected the Cretan Kouretes to the generation of the Titans, to Kronos and Rhea, and above all to the birth of Zeus. Strabo linked the Ephesian Kouretes much more closely to the next generation, first to Zeus and his sister/wife Hera, but much more intimately to Leto and the birth of Leto's children, Artemis and Apollo. Diodorus's story of the Cretan Kouretes deceiving Kronos and nurturing Zeus belonged to the time when Kronos still ruled. The myth of the Ephesian Kouretes frightening Hera belonged to the time after Zeus had overthrown the rule of his father. Most importantly, the story of the Ephesian Kouretes especially was associated temporally and substantively with the established rule of Zeus and the other Olympian deities.

Comparing the role of the Cretan Kouretes in the birth of Zeus to that of the Ephesian Kouretes in the birth of Artemis helps to bring out how the Ephesian Kouretes connected Ephesos to the rule of Zeus and the second generation of Olympian deities. Even if the Ephesian Kouretes of 29 B.C. did not perform a weapon dance or any of the other acts that Strabo attributed to the original Ephesian Kouretes, the Kouretes' very presence at the festival and the activities for which we have evidence, including the symposia and mystic sacrifices, alone must have evoked the divine nativity story and connected the celebration backward in time to the births of Artemis and Apollo, to Leto, and to Zeus.[153]

The Ephesian Kouretes had helped to bring the second generation of Olympian deities into existence through their assistance to Leto. Unlike the Cretan Kouretes, the Ephesian Kouretes had not helped to make the rule of Zeus possible, but they certainly helped to transfer that rule down into the next generation. The Ephesian Kouretes, in other words, embodied the connection between the celebration of the mysteries; the Artemision, which supervised those celebrations at the time; and the fully established Olympian order.[154]

In broad terms, then, the story of the nativity in Ortygia exemplified a model of Olympian dependence upon the Kouretes. Without the defensive assistance and deception of the Kouretes, Leto might not have given birth successfully to Artemis and Apollo. When the latter-day Ephesian Kouretes held their symposia and mystic sacrifices at the general festival, the story of how the original Kouretes had saved Leto, Artemis, and Apollo and helped to consolidate the Olympian order must have been evoked in the minds of initiates and spectators, even if the myth itself was not reenacted along the lines that Picard imagined. As Sarah Johnston has argued in her article about the Homeric *Hymn to Hermes* and its performative context, myths narrated in institutionalized settings and sequences of actions at festivals could convey the same message(s) to audiences without maintaining exact parallels.[155]

What might have been the significance, then, of the evocation of the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia around 29 B.C., whether it was related to Strabo or somehow evoked at the general festival? Or, to ask the question in a different way, what were the synchronical tensions that such a diachronical theory of origins served as a code to express?[156]

After the turmoil of the previous decade or so, in 29 B.C. the Ephesians had good reasons to emphasize the role that the Kouretes had played in defending Leto, Artemis, and Apollo and helping to establish the Olympian order. As we have seen, in 41 B.C. Antony, the new Dionysos, had doubled the area of asylum surrounding the temple of Artemis. Although this extension came as a form of compensation, we can assume that it was welcome to the priests of the Artemision. Moreover, the increase came partially at the spatial expense of the polis. Antony and Kleopatra also spent the winter of 33/32 B.C. in Ephesos, joined by their allies within the senatorial order and a huge fleet. After Actium, it was to Ephesos that Octavian (who encouraged the idea that he was favored by Apollo, god of discipline, morality, and moderation, since shortly after the battle of Naulochus in 36 B.C.) came first.[157] Given the warm welcome Antony had received from the Ephesians, it can be surmised that the polis and especially the Artemision had reason to fear the attitude of the boy butcher (*adulescens carnifex*). After Antony's expansion of the asylum of the Artemision, what would be Octavian's attitude toward the Artemision and Artemis?

It may have been prudent for the priests of the Artemision in 29 B.C. to emphasize the connection of the Kouretes (who were based in the Artemision to that point in time) to the story of Artemis's and Apollo's births in a grove nearby and to the Olympian order, rather than to focus upon their relations with Octavian's most dangerous Roman enemy and his Ptolemaic consort, and the privileges that he (Antony) had granted to the Artemision.

At the time when the Romans were developing elements of a new, ecumenical justification for their rule that located the establishment of Augustus's veiled monarchy firmly within the Olympian order, the story of how the Ephesian Kouretes warded off Hera and helped to consolidate the Olympian order and dynasty may also have been a subtle way of providing a kind of parallel claim about the role of the Ephesians in the establishment of Augustus's order and dynasty.[158] In the disordered world of the late first century B.C., just after a period when many in the Roman empire, including figures such as Horace and Virgil, worried that the world was doomed, the myth of how the Kouretes helped to secure Olympian rule may have been a way of grounding and justifying Ephesos's place in the Roman empire's restored order.[159] The evocation of the story at the general festival, through the Kouretes' symposia and mystic sacrifices, could be taken as a kind of reminder that the Kouretes/Ephesians were on the right side, indeed had taken a proactive role, in the establishment of the parallel Olympian/Augustan orders. Such a reminder might help Octavian to forget or overlook Ephesos's longstanding connections to, indeed periodic rule by, the Ptolemaic dynasty and Egypt in general. Those Egyptian connections, which went back to the fourteenth century B.C., when Ephesos was a Luwian city named Aspasa, were diplomatically forgotten in the aftermath of Actium and the new world order. After 31 B.C. both Romans and Ephesians had reasons to remember their pasts and Egyptian connections differently.

Whoever was responsible for providing Strabo with the information that he used in his brief gloss on the role of the Kouretes in the birth of Artemis, and for whatever reason(s), Octavian/Augustus himself, Roman proconsuls, and imperial legates certainly restored some of the revenues of the goddess, reestablished the boundaries of the sanctuary, and then limited some of its sacred privileges. By the end of the first century B.C., the emperor also at least had signed off on the idea that the administration of the Artemision no longer would be the sole arbiter of how Artemis's birth was to be celebrated.

AUGUSTUS AND THE ARTEMISION

It is probable that Pompey, the assassins of Caesar, and Antony all had appropriated funds ultimately generated from Artemis's fields for use in their struggles against Caesar, the Triumvirs, and finally Octavian himself.[160] These appropriations form at least part of the background to our understanding of Augustus's subsequent relations with the Artemision. In 23/22 B.C., during the proconsulate of Sextus Appuleius, Octavian, now referred to as Augustus Caesar, restored to the goddess revenues from sacred fields.[161] Two boundary stone inscriptions, from the modern villages of Büyük Kale and Küçük Kale, probably refer to the restoration of the revenues under Augustus.[162] We also possess three of the actual boundary stones from this restoration, found in Küçük Kale and Çatal (just south of ancient Larisa).[163]

The inscription from 23/22 B.C. is particularly significant, because it shows first that the emperor could and did intervene in the financial affairs of a sanctuary located within a province that supposedly had been given back to the Senate and the Roman people.[164] The inscription is quite emphatic on this point. The restoration of the revenues was made "by the judgement of Caesar Augustus" (lines 7–8).[165]

Augustus undoubtedly was motivated by a desire to see to it that the "Treasury of Asia" was placed on a secure financial footing after the attempts of his Roman predecessors to make unscheduled withdrawals. The temple of Artemis had to be financially solvent if Ephesos, and Asia as a whole, were to remain at peace.[166] But if Augustus showed little hesitation about involving himself in the financial affairs of the goddess, presumably both to her and his own ultimate advantage, he showed no less willingness to circumscribe her rights in other areas.

According to Strabo, Augustus Caesar nullified Antony's extension of the asylum of the sanctuary after Antony had doubled the area included after Mithradates's expansion of it (thus including part of the polis itself); the right of asylum was returned to the standard radius of one stadium (about 606 feet).[167] Although it has often been overlooked, this passage in Strabo implies that before Antony's extension of the asylum, the sanctuary and the polis were at least physically separate entities. This undoubtedly was one of the intended effects of Lysimachos's foundation of Arsinoeia.[168] Antony's extension of the asylum of the sanctuary, which extended Mithradates's enlargement, had broken down both the physical and legal boundaries between the sanctuary and the polis.

Augustus nullified Antony's extension of the asylum area, according to Strabo, because Antony's extension of the refuge had proved harmful, putting the polis in the power of "criminals" (that is, his opponents). The clear implication of Strabo's statement is that Augustus was concerned that criminals were claiming the right of asylum of the sanctuary within the physical space of the polis. "Criminals" were hiding behind Artemis's legal skirt. The problem was one of law and order for the polis. It is possible, in fact, that the impetus for the nullification came from the polis itself.[169]

Augustus Caesar therefore reestablished the physical and, by implication, legal boundary between the sanctuary and the polis, at least with respect to the right of asylum. He thereby provided an example of how individuals in antiquity distinguished between spaces in which different sets of rules applied to behavior, according to whether the spaces were under the authority of a temple administration (or deity) or a polis.[170] Following the logic of the policy of Lysimachos, Augustus literally redrew a line on the ground between the Artemision and the polis. For the sake of the polis, Augustus trimmed Artemis's legal skirt, even though, by the mid-second century A.D., at least according to Kleitophon, the hero of Achilles Tatius's novel, the sanctuary had once again become a refuge for criminals.[171]

Although we do not know exactly when Augustus nullified Antony's extension of the asylum of the sanctuary, from a bilingual inscription found in place by Wood during the late 1870s, we know that by 6/5 B.C. there was an Augusteum, perhaps next to or within the precinct of the Artemision.[172] In that year, at any rate, Augustus caused the temple of Artemis and the Augusteum to be surrounded by a wall. The cost of the wall was to be defrayed from the sacred revenues of the goddess.[173] The legate Sextus Lartidius had been put in charge of the work. It is possible that this inscription marked the new, Augustan boundaries of the asylum of the temple. This inscription also reveals that, perhaps after limiting the area of asylum of the sanctuary and separating the sanctuary from the polis, Augustus once again intervened directly in the financial affairs of the sanctuary as well.[174]

Two inscriptions from the same year (6/5 B.C.), from the *peribolos* (perimeter wall) of the Artemision, perhaps add some additional information about Augustus's cancellation of Antony's extension of the asylum of the temple.[175] Under the direction of the legate Sextus Lartidius once again, Augustus had caused to be erected to Artemis sacred boundary pillars of the roads and watercourses. It is likely that these inscriptions reflect the perceived need to define the limits of the authority of the goddess over the roads that led to the temple. The purpose of the sacred *stelai* (stone slabs) mentioned in the two inscriptions was to mark the length and width of the roadways claimed by the goddess.[176] Demarcating these boundaries should be interpreted as an act that was favorable to Artemis.[177]

Another very fragmentary inscription, also to be dated to the reign of Augustus, refers to the work (probably) of the surveyors who marked the boundaries that had been restored by Augustus referred to in the previous two inscriptions (nos. 1523 and 1524).[178] In this fragmentary inscription (no. 1525), the authors record that they had set up a fifteenth stele against the sacred land; a sixteenth against the temples, where the stone fence was, opposite to that which had been set up; a seventeenth stele against some other boundaries; and then, in like manner, the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth, and twenty-first stelai, opposite other specified landmarks. The full inscription undoubtedly gave a complete list of all the stelai that marked off the land of the goddess. Unfortunately, because of the inscription's fragmentary nature, we cannot tell exactly where the sacred land of the goddess ended and that of the polis began.

Yet another fragmentary inscription, broken into two parts — the first found built into a wall in the city of Selçuk and the second discovered in Ephesos itself — probably also refers to the work of the surveyors during the reign of Augustus. In a context that cannot be completely reconstructed, there are references to the horistai (probably some of the actual boundary stones); some kind of financial manager, probably of the sacred monies of the deities; and perhaps places or stelai on the left side of the sanctuary.[179] In the second fragment of the inscription, we find references to the placing of stelai, the financial manager again, the act of setting up the stelai, and the first boundary stone. It is possible that this fragmentary inscription gives a record of the management of the process of setting up the boundary stones by the surveyors.

In line 7 of the first fragment (no. 3513 [a]), the inscription perhaps suggests that the work described was paid for out of the sacred revenues, just as we have discovered that Augustus ordered in the case of the wall surrounding the sanctuary and the Augusteum.[180] In fact, it is possible that this fragmentary inscription is the record of that work.

The evidence from Strabo and the fragmentary inscriptions reveals that, although citizens of Ephesos may have taken the initiative in the organization of the double cult of Roma and Iulius in 29 B.C., by 6/5 B.C. the emperor Augustus himself and his legate were intervening directly in the affairs of the Artemision. His restoration to the goddess of the sacred revenues from the fields must be seen against the background of the use of those revenues by his Roman predecessors and rivals. Augustus wanted to deny the use of those revenues to any potential political rivals or troublemakers. At the same time, he must have wanted to put the sanctuary on a firm financial basis.[181]

Because of his fear of "criminals" operating with legal impunity within the polis, Augustus also limited the asylum area of the sanctuary, which his predecessors had caused to overlap with the territory of the polis itself. The effect of this measure was to draw a hard physical and legal line on the ground between the sanctuary and the polis. Moreover, as we have seen, there are some indications that he ordered the wall and the boundary stones that marked that line to be paid for by the sanctuary.[182] It is against this historical background that the removal of the Kouretes, whom we first met in the citizenship decree for Euphronius of Acarnania in 302 B.C., to the newly built prytaneion of the polis should be understood.

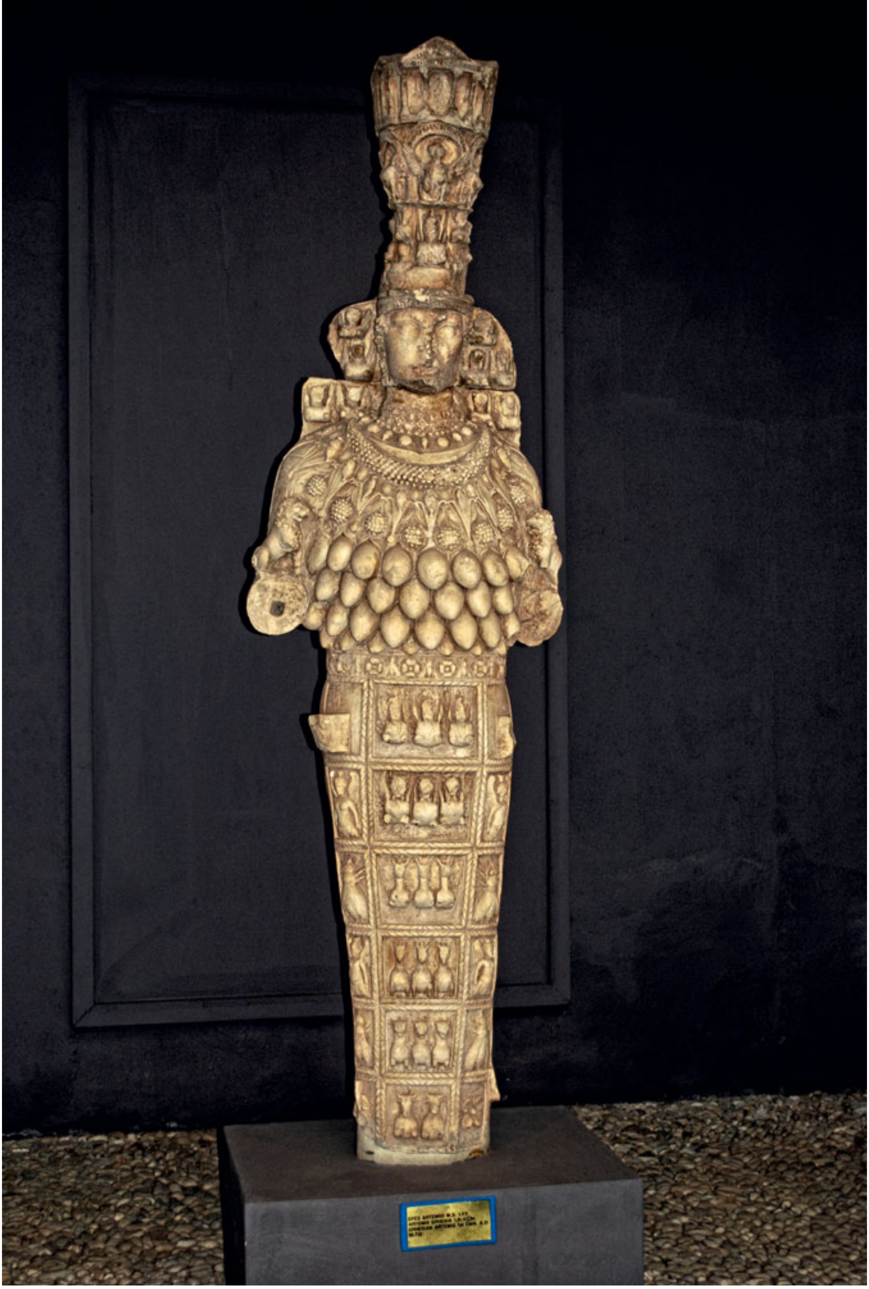


Plate 1. This nearly ten-foot-tall statue of Artemis, known as the “Great Artemis,” stood in the courtyard of the prytaneion in the city by the early second century A.D. The pendants hanging from her chest probably represent the testicles of bulls sacrificed to her during the celebrations of the mysteries. The Ephesians believed that the testicles gave Artemis the procreative power to act as midwife for the birth of bees, which were associated with the souls of initiates. From the sacrifice of the bulls and the birth of the bees initiates into the mysteries of Artemis learned that there was life in death.

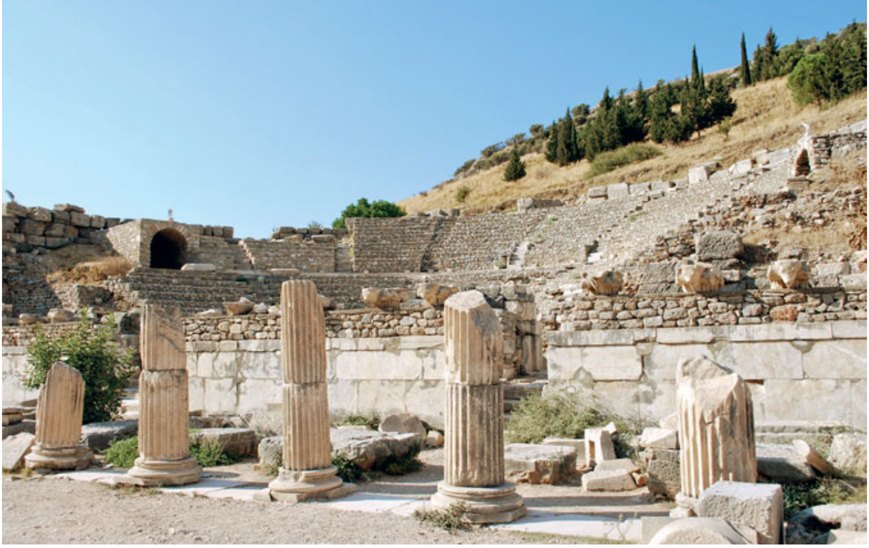


Plate 2. The Bouleuterion was where the city council of Roman imperial Ephesos met and set the legislative agenda of the polis. By the mid-second century almost a quarter of the city councilors were, or had been, members of the association of Kouretes who celebrated Artemis's mysteries every spring in the grove named Ortygia a few miles southwest of the city.

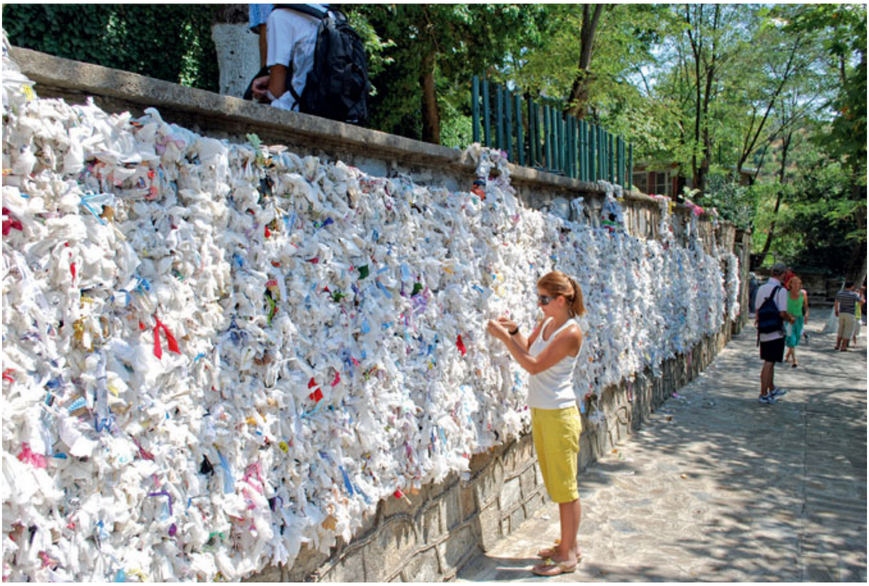


Plate 3. Every year seven to eight hundred thousand visitors make their way up to the Meryemana Evi, or "Home of Mother Mary," on Bülbüldag, or Nightingale Mountain, only a few miles from where the Ephesians celebrated the mysteries of Artemis for more than half a millennium. Many Christians and Muslims identify the Meryemana Evi as the place where Jesus's mother, Mary, lived, died, and was buried, based on the visions of Anna Katharina Emmerick of Coesfeld in Westfalia. The written prayers and requests for divine help of pilgrims are left tied to a fence beneath the sanctuary's chapel.

THE TRANSFER OF THE KOURETES: THE LEGACY OF LYSIMACHOS

Our first piece of evidence that the Kouretes had moved from the Artemision to the prytaneion derives from an inscription dated to the reign of Tiberius (A.D. 14 to 37).[183] The inscription presents a list of six Kouretes during the prytany of Nikomachos Theudas.[184] In principle, therefore, the transfer of the Kouretes could be dated to this time. Nevertheless, there are circumstantial reasons for believing that the transfer took place around the turn of the first century B.C. or shortly thereafter.[185]

Such a date certainly would fit much more closely with the construction period of the prytaneion. The most recent excavators of the prytaneion, where Hestia's hearth was located and the Eternal Fire (*Pur Aphtharton*) burned (in rooms 2–4), have dated the construction of this new structure to the Augustan era, specifically to the last decade of the first century B.C. (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 24).[186]

The transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion (perhaps specifically to a new base of operations in rooms 5 and 6) in the middle of the reign of Augustus also fits well into the pattern of Augustus's publicly documented interactions with the Artemision.[187] As we have seen, Octavian/Augustus himself was directly involved in managing the revenues and sacred rights of the Artemision from 29 B.C. right up to the time when construction on the prytaneion already must have begun. There then seems to have been a new initiative undertaken around 6/5 B.C., well after (then) Octavian had significant dealings with the sanctuary in the immediate aftermath of the battle of Actium.

We also have evidence of his interest in and use of Artemis and especially Apollo — the youthful god, warlike patron of young men, and healer — as promoters of his cause since at least 36 B.C.[188] Moreover, Octavian had been involved in restoring temples and also reviving ancient priesthoods well before his censorship of 28 B.C., during which he later claimed to have restored or rebuilt no fewer than eighty-two temples in the city of Rome (besides building several others).[189]

For all of these reasons, Knibbe, who published the inscriptions from the prytaneion in an exemplary volume of *Forschungen in Ephesos,* has hypothesized that the transfer of the Kouretes should be associated with the policies of Augustus. Specifically, Knibbe has argued that the move was part of the new political order in Ephesos established by Augustus. In this order, the temple of Artemis was stripped of its political role in the life of the city. While the sacred fields of Artemis were restored, the area within which the temple claimed the right of asylum was limited.[190]

Another part of the Augustan political policy was to move the Kouretes from the temple of Artemis to the prytaneion, which was to be the cultic focal point of "Roman" Ephesos.[191] In this area of the polis, the monumental building complex of the Augustan era described above, including the three-aisled basilica stoa along the western side of the sanctuary, symbolized the unification of foreigners and Roman citizens as residents of the free city of Ephesos (Maps 6 and 7, no. 21).[192] This urban space was both the product of actions by those who constructed the temenos and the buildings within it and also, thereafter, the spatial medium of subsequent actions, including all the cultic activities that took place within the buildings.[193]

Once they were based at the prytaneion, the Kouretes are no longer found recommending citizenship for foreigners such as Euphronius of Acarnania to the Boule of Ephesos, as they had done during the late fourth and/or early third centuries B.C.[194] We also do not find the Kouretes of the imperial era sent out on embassies to powerful military officers. Nor do we discover them attesting to the fairness of leases, as they had done during the early third century.[195] Therefore, the transfer of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the prytaneion undoubtedly removed from the Artemision an association that had played a role in the politics of the city since the fourth century B.C. But the removal of the Kouretes to the prytaneion also stripped the Artemision of some of its religious authority.

If Knibbe is right about who was behind the transfer of the Kouretes, Augustus minimally sanctioned, or possibly even directed (either in person or through one of his governors or agents, such as Vedius Pollio), the removal of the archeion most closely associated with the story of the birth of Artemis from the Artemision and placed it under new management, specifically the prytanis, within the prytaneion.[196] The prytanis, as an elected official of the polis, reported not to the administration of the temple but to the Boule and to the demos.[197] The Megabuzos, who may or may not have had a role in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during the fourth century B.C., in any case seems to disappear altogether from the epigraphical record during the Roman imperial period, and when the Kouretes left for their new home in the prytaneion, they seem to have left behind in the sanctuary the neopoiai, the Essenes, and the oikonomoi, whom we found operating in association with the sanctuary during the late fourth or early third centuries B.C.

The transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion was part of a general redistribution of authority and space in Ephesos that was both political and religious because those two spheres of action were inextricably intertwined in the diffused and embedded religion of the Greek polis founded by Lysimachos.[198] In that redistribution, even as the priests and priestesses of the Artemision had some of the revenues of the goddess restored to them by Augustus, they lost at least some control over the celebration of her birth. Most significantly, they were deprived of the authority to prescribe categorically how her mysteries would be celebrated and so how the goddess would be defined at the celebration of her mysteries. If we are right about the impetus behind the transfer of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the prytaneion, it was none other than the first Roman emperor himself who sanctioned this change. The celebration of the mysteries of Artemis thereafter was implicated in that Roman intervention, and, not surprisingly, the worship of Artemis at the mysteries was soon afterward theologically entwined with first reverence for, and finally worship of, the Roman emperors. It will be made clear subsequently that the impetus for that change lay, not with the emperors, but with the Ephesians themselves. Artemis's wealthy Roman Kouretes created a new hierarchy of piety within the cult that mirrored and legitimated their own values and positions of authority.

THE EPHESIAN REVOLUTION

The removal of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the prytaneion of the temenos/upper agora of Ephesos thus was one of the defining moments in the history of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, not to mention in the history of the city itself. That moment happened at the same time that the Ephesians, or more specifically, wealthy Roman freedmen and the council of Roman merchants in Ephesos, were busy creating a new urban space "zoned" for the worship of Roman gods and heroes in the upper agora and also were redefining the use of the lower agora of Lysimachos's foundation.[199] Indeed, it was a revolutionary moment that ultimately led to the creation of a new association of Artemis's "youths," the vast majority of whom thereafter were Roman citizens and members of the Boule. Their participation in the festival, and the subsequent publication of the Kouretes' lists on the architectural elements of the new prytaneion, was an unmistakable indication of how the world had changed in favor of Octavian/Augustus and his adherents and was inextricably connected to Octavian's victory at Actium. It was not long after the battle of Actium that the urban, architectural, and epigraphical face of Ephesos and the festival began to bear the organizational, social, theological, and ritual imprints of Octavian's military and political victory.

CHAPTER 5

Kouretes eusebeis

WHEN STRABO VISITED EPHESOS in 29 B.C., the neoi put on splendid banquets in Ortygia during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. The Kouretes also held symposia and performed mystic sacrifices. The Kouretes' presence and cultic activities at the general festival must have evoked Strabo's story of how the original Kouretes had protected Leto's giving birth to Artemis and Apollo and ultimately had helped to expand and solidify Olympian rule. The celebration of the mysteries thus included a yearly reminder of the connections between the Ephesians and the Olympian dynasty.

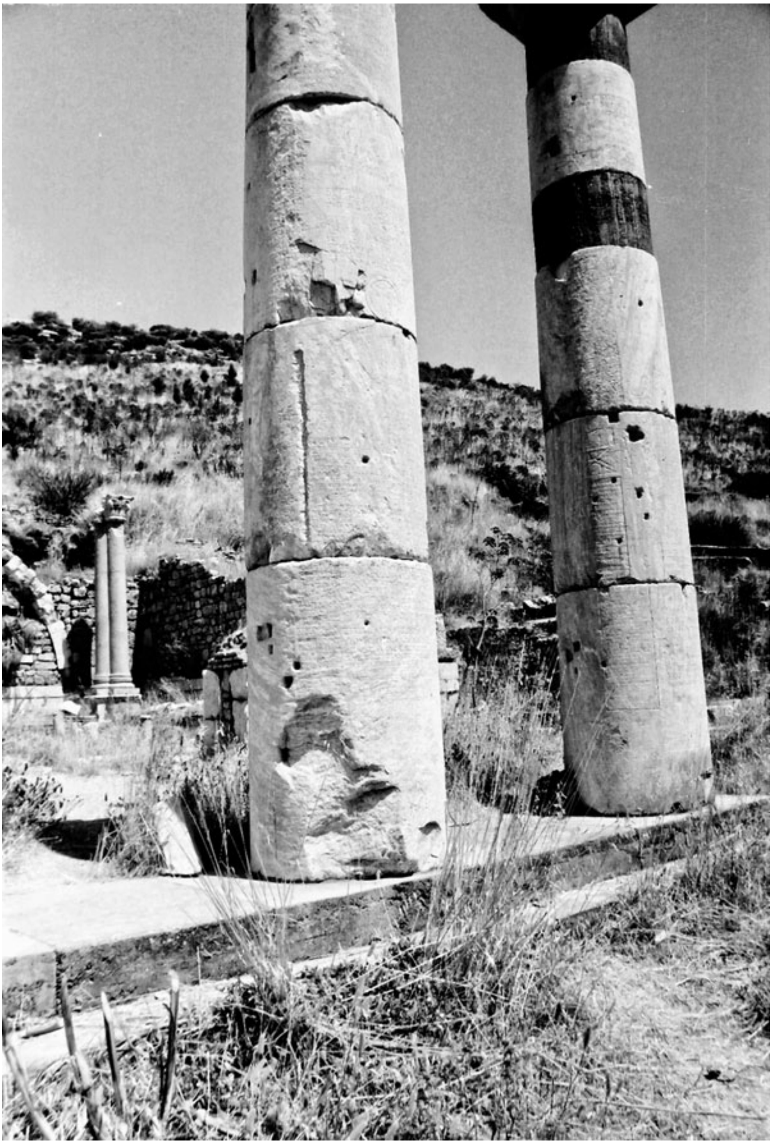
The Artemision had been the institutional base of the archeion of the Kouretes from at least the fourth century B.C. Augustus and his governors and friends separated the Artemision from the polis of Ephesos physically and also legally, at least with respect to the issue of asylum. Augustus then minimally sanctioned the removal of the Kouretes from the Artemision to the prytaneion, the cultic and administrative center of the rapidly developing upper agora of Ephesos. The Kouretes took along with them the authority of the priests and priestesses of the Artemision to decide exclusively how the birth of Artemis was to be celebrated at the mysteries. By the end of the first century B.C., the prytanis supervised some of the most important rituals that took place during the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, including the activities of the Kouretes.[1]

After the polis assumed control of at least some of the rituals and musical accompaniment to the celebration of the mysteries, it did not hesitate to make changes to those celebrations in light of its goals during the first century A.D. Although those changes may not always have affected the actual reenactment of Artemis's birth — if any such reenactment took place — the implications of the changes must be seen against the background of the polis's use of the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos to safeguard some of its legal privileges before the Roman Senate. By the middle of the reign of Tiberius (A.D. 14 to 37) the sacred story of Artemis's birth was the defining event in the Ephesians' account of their own history, and the polis used the story to justify and demonstrate publicly its authority and power to its own citizens, to its civic rivals in Asia, to the Roman Senate, and even to the emperor. The celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis indeed became a ritual fusion of both the lived-in and dreamed-of orders of reality in Ephesos.[2]

THE LISTS OF KOURETES AND THE EVIDENCE FROM THE REIGN OF TIBERIUS

By the reign of Tiberius, yearly lists of Kouretes were being inscribed upon the various architectural elements of the Doric façade of the stoa that led into the prytaneion of the upper agora, including its architrave, its column capitals, and the shafts of the columns (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 24).[3] In these lists the names of the yearly Kouretes usually followed the name of the prytanis of the year.[4] The office of the prytanis can be traced back epigraphically as far as the early fourth century B.C. in Ephesos.[5] Before the time of the prytaneis whose names appear atop the lists of Kouretes, however, we know very little about the prytaneis, except that all of the early ones whose names have been preserved are male, the vast majority were peregrines (free citizens of Ephesos), and some also served as priests of Rome, Dionysos Phleus, Apollo Pythios, and Asclepios or as agonothetes of the Dionysia (director of the local Dionysian festival).[6] At least some sons followed their fathers into the office, and some of the early prytaneis were wealthy enough to sponsor acts of public euergetism or to serve in other public offices.[7] By the time that the prytaneis appear above the names of the Kouretes in the inscriptions from the new prytaneion, the yearly prytany (*prytaneia*) was one of the most important and prestigious offices of the polis, and later on at least, some of the wealthiest men and women in the polis undertook the office. From the "Summary of Ancestral Law" (discussed in Chapter 8) which can be dated to the late second or perhaps early third century A.D., we know that the responsibilities of the prytanis were far more than purely honorary. The prytanis was actively involved in performing rites and sacrifices to the gods throughout the year.[8]

From the earliest lists of Kouretes we also see that beneath the names of the Kouretes were inscribed the names and ritual office titles of various cult attendants (later called *hierourgoi*) who apparently helped the prytaneis and Kouretes perform certain rituals or artistic tasks at the celebrations of the mysteries (if not on other occasions) as we know from their office titles.[9] During the early first century A.D. the priests and artists included among the hierourgoi of the prytaneion took over most of the actual ritual tasks that the Kouretes themselves probably had performed earlier at the mysteries. From the office titles of



Reerected columns of the Doric façade of the stoa of the prytaneion.

the individual cult attendants, we may deduce what kinds of rituals were performed during the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries from the reign of Tiberius into the third century A.D.[10]

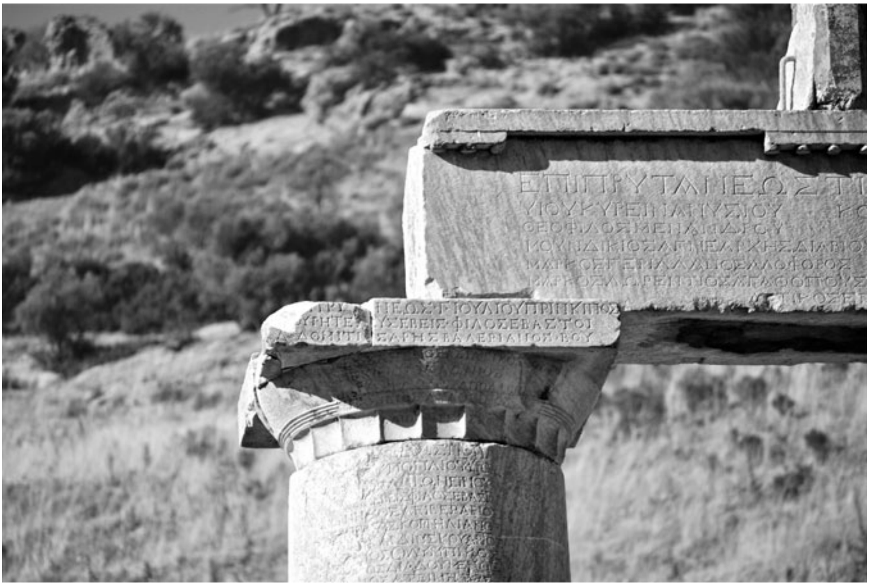
Unfortunately, only two of the surviving lists of the Kouretes from this period can be dated precisely (to the years A.D. 92/93 and 104) as a result of analysis of other datable inscriptions that confirm when the prytaneis of the relevant years held office.[11] Nevertheless, sixty other lists of Kouretes can be fitted into a relative chronology of six stages in the development of the association based upon changes in the given order of the ritual offices held by the cult attendants.[12] The inscriptions of this relative chronology date from the reign of Tiberius into the first half of the third century A.D.

Despite many chronological problems, from the information provided in these lists, in addition to what we learn about the rituals that took place at the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, we may say something about the social, political, and religious identities of the prytaneis who supervised the celebration of the mysteries, about the Kouretes who held symposia and performed "mystic sacrifices" at the mysteries, and about the cult attendants who conducted rituals at the mysteries over a two-hundred-year period. In some cases, we are able to supplement what we know about individual prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants from other sources, especially contemporary inscriptions of the polis discovered by the excavators of the site.

Over the course of the first two centuries A.D. the yearly lists of Kouretes and their cult attendants put up by the prytaneis gradually covered most of the southward-facing surfaces of the six columns (*in antis,* or with a row of columns between the *antae,* or pilasters) of the stoa of the prytaneion of Ephesos, as well as other architectural elements of the building. As such, the lists inscribed upon the limestone surfaces of the prytaneion constitute an ensemble of texts that we truly "read over the shoulders" of the Ephesians two thousand years later.[13]

The majority of the surviving lists were carefully, and even elegantly, inscribed. Some of them were inscribed within gables or included laurel bands or crowns beneath them.[14] Framing the lists within gables and adding crowns to them symbolized the public character of the prytaneis', Kouretes', and cult attendants' service to the polis and also perhaps civic rewards for meritorious service.

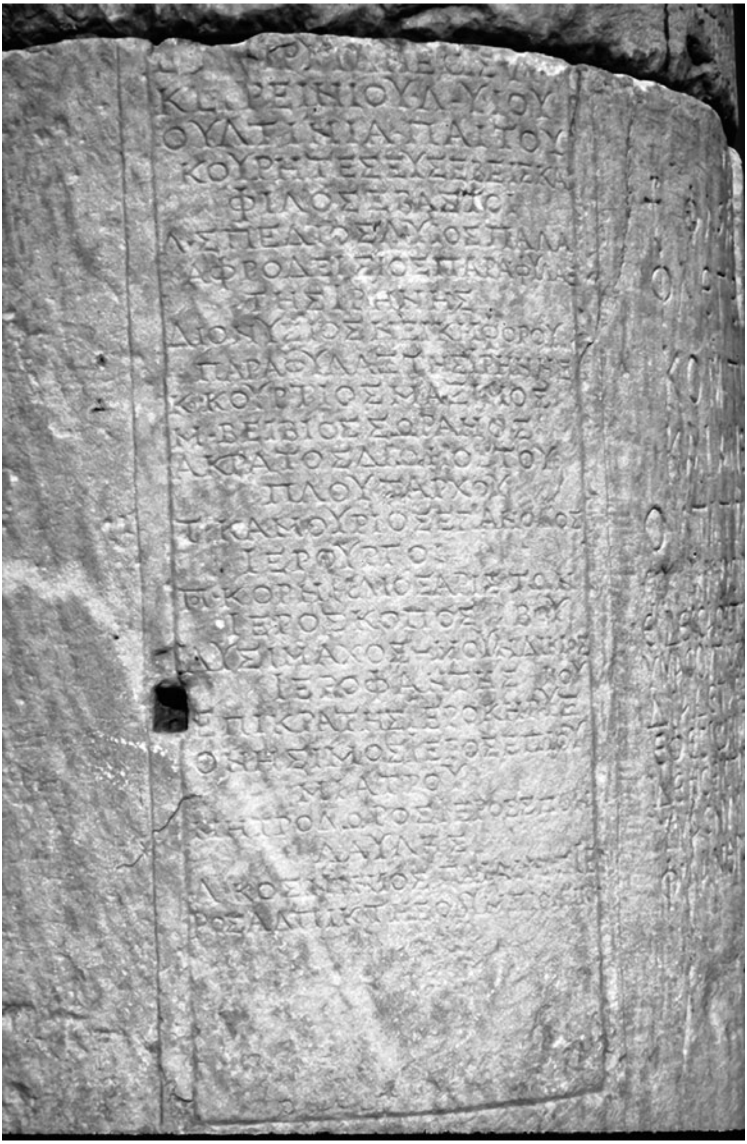
But, as will become clear, the significance of the lists extends well beyond their public, decorative function and style. Their public presentation was intended to make a claim about, and provide epigraphical corroboration for, the sacred story of Artemis's and Apollo's births at Ephesos (rather than at Delos) and created, for the first time, as far as we know, a kind of yearly account of what was deemed to be normative and prescriptive with respect to the celebrations of



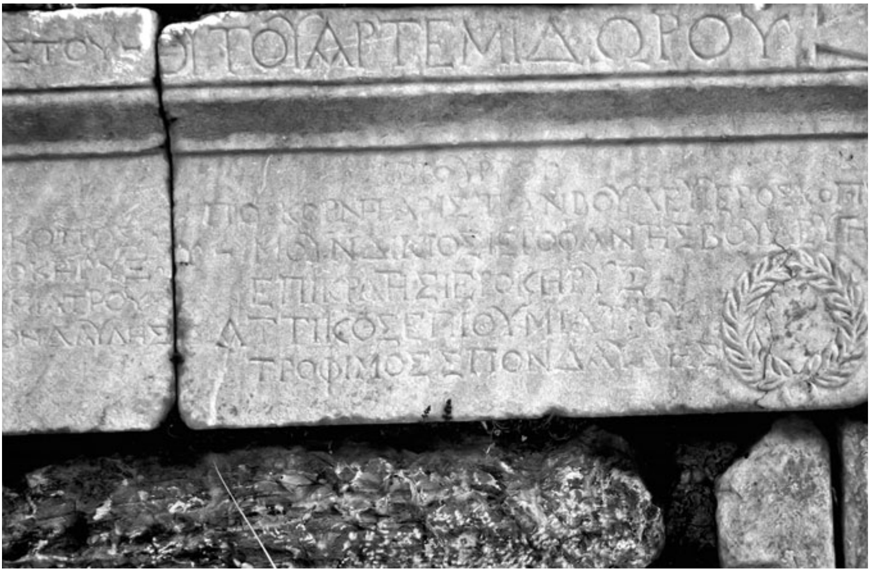
Kouretes' inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1037) from the prytany of C. Iulius Princeps during the mid-second century A.D., inscribed on one of the capitals of the Doric façade of the stoa of the prytaneion, beginning on the abacus and extending down over the echinus onto the fluting of the column shaft.

the mysteries by the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants.[15] The publication of the lists, in other words, made the celebrations implicitly, if not explicitly, historical. Readers or "reading communities" of these grammatically simple, somewhat formulaic Greek texts, who would not have had to be fully literate to read them, could identify who had celebrated the mysteries, could see what had been done from year to year, and could compare what had been done in the past with the present if they spent more than a few seconds gazing at the lists.[16] In fact, the texts themselves became a written tradition for what was supposed to happen at the mysteries. In outline, at least, the lists established a kind of canon of rituals and made it possible for people to develop a sense of that canon — and of course who was in charge of constructing it.[17] Indeed, the yearly inscribing of who had done what at the mysteries identified who had the authority to do what should be done at the festival, and also made those who celebrated the mysteries on the polis's behalf members of a kind of diachronic epigraphical community that had celebrated the mysteries.[18]

The finely carved lists of prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants from the prytaneion, which appeared there regularly only after the decisive battle of Ac-



Kouretes' inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1034) dated between A.D. 130 and 140, within a gable.



Kouretes' inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1018) dated between A.D. 98 and 101, with a crown to the right of the list of cult attendants, perhaps indicating some kind of recognition of meritorious service.

tium, were essentially simple ancient billboards that advertised the polis's control of the celebration of Artemis's birth. The Kouretes' lists constituted what anthropologists have called the textualization, but even more importantly the historization, of rituals and authority for the mysteries.[19] They represented the engraved social memory of the celebrations, as the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants wished them to be memorialized on behalf of the polis.[20]

THE CULT ATTENDANTS AND THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES DURING THE REIGN OF TIBERIUS

The earliest list of Kouretes from the prytaneion is dated to the prytany of the peregrine Nikomachos Theudas. Nikomachos's prytany probably took place during the reign of Tiberius.[21] This list sets out the names of six Kouretes and names only one cult attendant, a certain Alexandros, who is described as a *spondaules* (pipe player).[22] Based upon this office title, Alexandros presumably played the reed-blown double pipe (*aulos*), which was held out in front of the player, in this case while libations were poured.[23] In the *Bacchai* of Euripides the origins of the double pipe are traced back to the time of Zeus's birth on Crete. In that story, the Korybantes/Kouretes invented the drum, and mixing its sounds with that of the Phrygian aulos, gave it to Rhea.[24] The instrument thus was associated specifically with a divine nativity.

Ancient writers described the sound emanating from the two pipes as they were played together as shrill, blaring, or booming.[25] Music associated with the double pipe was "loud and raucous," the opposite of the music associated with the lyre.[26] Nevertheless, playing such an instrument would have required training and musical talent.[27] The cult office of the spondaules thus could not have been simply honorary in nature.

The pouring of the libations while the spondaules played perhaps preceded sacrifices.[28] Certainly these pipers often played their popular instrument on many solemn cult occasions, and we should recall that Artemis's brother was especially, though obviously not exclusively, associated with music and dance among the gods.[29] Both in ancient Greece and in other cultures, music and dance were performed at rituals to please or entertain the gods.[30] Military dances and processions also were performed to the accompaniment of music of the aulos.[31]

We probably should assume that the six Kouretes mentioned in this earliest list performed, or at least took part in, the other duties associated with the celebrations in Ortygia described by Strabo, including sacrifices.[32] If we do not make this assumption, the evidence of this earliest list of Kouretes would appear to stand in contrast to the information provided in Strabo's gloss, in which the archeion of Kouretes was described as holding symposia and performing certain mystic sacrifices during the yearly festival.[33] "Mystic sacrifices" would seem to imply more than just the pouring of libations during a double pipe recital.

Unless we wish to argue that the Kouretes stopped performing such mystic sacrifices after the time when Strabo got his information about the celebration of the festival, only to resume such sacrifices a few decades later in the middle of the first century A.D., as later lists of Kouretes imply, we should assume, along with Knibbe, that the earliest list of Kouretes simply does not elaborate upon the other tasks such as animal sacrifices, incense burning, and drink offerings that were performed by the association of Kouretes at the festival.[34] The Kouretes probably performed these ritual tasks when they were organized as an archeion of the temple of Artemis before the reign of Augustus and then continued to do so after they were reconstituted as a sunhedrion based at the new Augustan-era prytaneion.

A relatively contemporary list of Kouretes from the prytany of Artemidoros (another peregrine) may support this assumption about the cult responsibilities of the Kouretes. In this list from the reign of Tiberius, one member of the association is described as a *hymnodos* and another as a *hierokeryx*.[35]

A hymnodos was presumably some kind of choral singer. Historically, such choral singers sang hymns accompanied by lyre and/or flute music in order to summon the gods.[36] The hymns sung by hymnodoi might be associated with a festival or a sacrifice, might be meant as a petition or thanks, or could be meant just to honor a deity.[37] Apart from the lists of Kouretes, hymnodoi in Ephesos are associated with the temple of Artemis in the edict of the Roman proconsul Paullus Fabius Persicus dated around A.D. 44.[38] After the time of that decree these singers were recruited from among the city's ephebes, which should mean that they could come from diverse socioeconomic backgrounds.[39] An inscription on a sarcophagus for a linen weaver, for instance, identifies the occupant as a gerousiast (member of the council of elders), *lampadarch* (official in charge of a torch race), and hymnodos.[40] Not all choral singers, then, were of bouleutic economic status.

On the other hand, during the second century A.D. we find that the hymnodos M. Aurelius Artemidoros sang songs in praise of Artemis on cult occasions, and we know that a group of choral singers including T. Claudius Aristion, probably the son of the famous benefactor (discussed in Chapter 7), performed as a member of the hymnodoi for Hadrian during his visit to Ephesos in 123.[41] At least some hymnodoi, therefore, also came from the very top of the civic sociopolitical hierarchy during the second century. At relatively the same time (during the reign of Hadrian) there was an association of initiates called "the initiates before the polis."[42] This association included a priest of Dionysos, a hierophant, an epimeletes (supervisor or assistant), a *mustagogos* (leader of initiates), and a hymnodos.[43]

Outside of Ephesos, we discover twenty-four hymnodoi from Smyrna taking part in the provincial cult in A.D. 124 and thirty-six belonging to the cult of Augustus and Roma in Pergamon.[44] Additionally, in Smyrna there were choral singers of the god Hadrian, of the Gerousia, and perhaps of Dionysos Breiseus, as well as hymnodoi such as Claudius Melampos, whose associations are not clear.[45] From near Thyateira there were choral singers for Cybele.[46] Thus at least in Smyrna choral singers could serve different gods and/or institutions.

The hierokeryx at Ephesos was not a sacrificial assistant attached only to the association of the Kouretes, but an older cultic herald of the sacred.[47] Apart from the lists of Kouretes, a hierokeryx, often explicitly of Artemis herself, appears in Ephesian inscriptions outside the religious context of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis from the second half of the fourth century B.C. until at least the time of Gordian III, receiving portions from animal sacrifices and accompanying statues of all the gods in processions.[48] The appearance of several heralds who also had served as *agoranomoi* (supervisors of the weights and measures used in the market, among other duties) suggests that at least some heralds came from the mid-tier of the local elite.[49] The office of the agoranomos was typically a mid-ranking civic magistracy in the cities of Roman imperial Asia Minor.[50]

From a parallel perspective, however, in the Eleusinian mysteries the aristocratic family of the Kerykes provided the hierokeryx, who was considered to be a priest, or had the status of a priest, as early as the classical period.[51] During the early second century A.D., the sacred herald in Athens made the announcement of the *prorrhesis* (official proclamation) of the beginning of the celebration of the mysteries.[52] *Euphonia,* or a pleasant voice, was considered to be a desirable characteristic of the sacred herald of the Eleusinian mysteries.[53] Shouting (pleasantly) above the din of the assembled initiates to get their attention during the celebration of the Eleusinia was one way a sacred herald might have to use his beautiful voice.

During the second century, appointment to this priesthood in Eleusis was by election, and the sacred herald served for life.[54] Practically every one of the sacred heralds during the Roman imperial period also came from a family of civic, religious, or academic distinction.

If the sacred herald at Ephesos had a similar status and performed the same functions as the sacred herald at Eleusis, then from this early list of Kouretes we may infer that the Ephesian sacred herald was a priest who perhaps made the announcement of the beginning of the festival, gave instructions to the initiates, and called for silence.[55] There is no evidence that the sacred heralds from the early-first-century A.D. lists of Kouretes were drawn from one family within the polis.[56] The lengths of the service of some later holders of this position, however, suggest that these priests were employed by the prytaneion for life.[57]

The appearance of the office of the sacred herald in the early lists of Kouretes suggests that initiation rituals took place at the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis during the reign of Tiberius. Based only upon such an analogy of function, it obviously is impossible to say whether the initiations supervised at least in part by the Ephesian hierokeryx were voluntary, personal, and secret and whether such initiations aimed at a change of mind through experience of the sacred.[58]

Overall, we may infer minimally from the early lists of Kouretes that there was some kind of musical recital or double piping while libations were poured at the festival during the reign of Tiberius. The libations perhaps were poured before sacrifices were made. Mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes certainly had taken place in 29 B.C. at the yearly festival. After A.D. 14 a choral song was also sung and perhaps initiation rituals were held. The sacred herald may have opened up the festival with an official proclamation and given instructions to the initiates.

Unfortunately, we know nothing about the political, social, or economic status of Alexandros, the first cult servant mentioned in the lists of Kouretes. The earliest lists of Kouretes, however, do reveal some interesting and perhaps even surprising information about the legal and political status(es) of the early imperial prytaneis and Kouretes.

THE PRYTANEIS AND KOURETES DURING THE REIGN OF TIBERIUS

We are able to identify only three prytaneis during the same period to which the earliest lists of Kouretes are dated: Nikomachos Theudas, Artemidoros, and Lucius Staidios Attalos.[59] The first two seem to have been peregrines though we know nothing more about them. Staidios was no doubt a Roman citizen, perhaps with some kind of family connection to Pergamon (as is suggested by his cognomen). What is significant for us about him, however, is not his possible regional connections. Rather, it is worth noting from this earliest list that Staidios, like so many other prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants during his prytany and later, publicly declared his Roman citizenship by using the *tria nomina* (praenomen, nomen, and cognomen) on the list. Thereby he and the Kouretes and cult attendants associated themselves with Rome and its legal/political structures of authority in the spatial context of a prytaneion that housed Hestia's Eternal Fire, the symbol of the city's health and well-being, and in the cultic context of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries.[60] Identifying themselves as Romans in such contexts clearly was a way for these individuals to project and reproduce Roman power in the local context.[61] In and of itself this might not seem remarkable or significant, until we remember that Ephesos had been part of the Roman province of Asia for almost 150 years before lists in which citizens of Ephesos taking part in a traditional cult of the city chose to identify themselves as citizens of Rome. Actium and Augustus's reign not only stimulated the growth of the epigraphical habit; they led to the creation of a new language of identification with Rome, the emperors, Roman governors, and the structures of Roman power.

In the complete lists of Kouretes that have been dated to the reign of Tiberius, four and three out of six Kouretes respectively bear the tria nomina of Roman citizens.[62] This is the first tangible evidence discovered thus far that Roman citizens were actively involved in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of

Ephesos. In the absence of parallel or contemporary lists of members of other Ephesian sunhedria, it is difficult to say whether this represents a high percentage of Roman citizens for a cultic association at the time or not.

We know, however, from a relatively contemporary inscription put up by the Demetriasts (who probably were initiates into the mysteries of Demeter and/or Kore in the polis), that one of the benefactors they honored for their benefactions to the city and their association was a priestess of Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros named Servilia Secunda. From this we may conclude that Roman citizens or women who came from families of Roman citizens were involved in supporting the cult of Demeter at the very same time that we find the first Roman citizens among the Kouretes (and entailing similar projections of power).[63]

Overall, however, there is no epigraphical or literary evidence that Roman citizenship was widespread in the city at the time, and we should remember that it was not until the reign of Domitian that wealthy Greek provincials entered into the highest ranks of Roman society in significant numbers.[64] In fact, it was not until well into the second century A.D. that men of eastern provincial origin began to gain entry into the Roman Senate in large numbers.[65] For that reason it is perhaps somewhat surprising to find that so many of the Kouretes who appear on the very earliest lists of Kouretes were citizens of Rome.[66]

At the same time, it is important to keep in mind that two of six and three of six of the Kouretes from the first lists of Kouretes clearly were of peregrine status;[67] that is, they were indigenous Greek citizens of the polis and not simultaneously Roman citizens. Furthermore, Greek citizens of the polis continued to serve as Kouretes until our evidence disappears.[68] The first few lists of Kouretes show that the door to celebrating Artemis's birth was open to the Roman citizens of Ephesos. But this door most certainly had not been shut to the purely Greek citizens of the polis. Indeed, Greek and Roman/Greek Ephesians served side by side in the polis in all of the institutions, priesthoods, and associations for which we have evidence.

The reason why we suddenly find Roman citizens of Ephesos serving as priests of a Greek mystery cult is probably not because Greek Ephesians decided to open up positions of authority within the cult to Roman citizens. The Greeks of the early Roman imperial era were not early advocates of cultic affirmative action. Rather, Roman citizens possessed the capital necessary to help pay for the cult's continued operation.

From the second list of Kouretes we are able to develop a kind of political, economic, and social profile of the early imperial Kouretes. In this second list from the reign of Tiberius, one of the Kouretes, Theophilos, is known to have come from a family that was active in at least the internal politics of the polis.

His grandfather, Memnon, had been secretary during the reign of Augustus.[69] One of his father's brothers, Alexandros, had set up an honorary inscription (and possibly statue) in the agora for M. Aurelius Cotta Maximus Messalinus, the proconsul of Asia around A.D. 25/26, as his personal friend and benefactor.[70] Another brother, Asklepiades, was apparently involved around 4/3 B.C. in setting up a statue for an unknown recipient along with the prytanis Protogenes, who also was an agonothete of the Dionysia.[71]

Theophilos, in other words, belonged, if not to the socioeconomic class in the city that could qualify for and afford membership in the Boule, then certainly to the group of families that could sponsor these comparatively inexpensive acts of euergetism.[72] Beyond indications of the political status and wealth of some of the Kouretes, the early lists of Kouretes also help us to understand how the piety of Artemis's guardians was publicly defined.

THE PIETY OF THE KOURETES

In all of the early lists of Kouretes, Artemis's youths are described as *eusebeis.*[73] As Steven Friesen has shown, *eusebeia* (the abstract noun to which the adjective is related semantically) is a term with a long history in the epigraphical record of Asia.[74] During the Macedonian and Roman periods, eusebeia generally signifies the proper attitude or the disposition that one ought to have toward a deity.[75] Historically, such an attitude or disposition had been demonstrated in Greek religion by keeping ancestral customs.[76] Piety, according to Isocrates, for instance, consisted of "changing nothing of what our ancestors have handed down."[77] In this case, on the basis of the evidence from Strabo in 29 B.C., what could have been handed down to the Kouretes during the reign of Tiberius might have been knowledge of the custom of holding symposia and performing the mystic sacrifices. Is it possible that the epithet *eusebeis* signifies that the Kouretes had been initiated into the mysteries of Artemis, as opposed to just taking part in or performing at the celebrations?

An inscription from Smyrna may provide an important parallel. There, we find priestesses, probably of Demeter Karpophoros, praised for providing all the things necessary "for reverence toward the goddess and for the feast of the initiates."[78] Not far from Ephesos, then, *eusebeia* was used as part of the vocabulary to describe the proper attitude of sacred officials involved in the celebration of mysteries. Moreover, in Samothrace, those who had reached the first stage of initiation into the mysteries usually were designated as *mustai eusebeis* in inscriptions from the late Hellenistic period into the second century A.D.[79]

While it surely is a plausible inference that the Ephesian Kouretes had been initiated into Artemis's mysteries, the fact that the term *mustai* is never used as one of the Kouretes' epithets in the inscriptions from the prytaneion should make us cautious about assuming that those who are called eusebeis in the lists had been initiated or possibly had achieved some level of initiation. In fact, we really do not know whether there were officially differentiated stages of initiation within the mysteries of Artemis, as there clearly were in other cults, such as in those of the Eleusinian mysteries or the mysteries of Mithras.

The self-description of the Ephesian Kouretes as eusebeis nevertheless should be taken to indicate what they wanted readers of the lists to believe about their piety with respect to Artemis, on the basis of their participation in the celebration of the mysteries, including the symposia and the mystic sacrifices.[80] If we understand the use of the adjective "pious" in this way, we can see its deployment here and in subsequent lists, not just as a neutral self-description of the men who played the part of the Kouretes; rather, the Kouretes chose to be described epigraphically as "pious" as part of a public, rhetorical strategy to present themselves to readers as possessing a communally shared religious quality or virtue that justified and legitimated the positions of authority and power that they held within the civic hierarchy of Ephesos.[81] They had the "right stuff" to be Artemis's defenders for the year: that is, family connections, money, and civic status, in addition to the appropriate sense of piety. In subsequent lists we will discover how the Kouretes' piety with respect to Artemis came to be redefined in a way that also took into account the power of the Roman emperors.[82] It was not an accident that that redefinition was advanced by the pious members of an association that increasingly was self-defined by the Roman citizenship of its members.

THE PROCESSIONAL ROUTE

The early lists of Kouretes present our first solid evidence for the active participation of "pious" Roman Ephesians in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. Even as the first Roman citizens served as Kouretes, contemporary archaeological evidence reveals that the Ephesians also were making some other changes in how the mysteries were celebrated.

Specifically, during the reign of Tiberius the polis of Ephesos altered the processional route from the urban center of Ephesos up to Ortygia, where the banquets of the neoi and the symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes took place, at least in 29 B.C. At first sight, such changes might seem to be peripheral to the actual celebration of the mysteries, including the rituals and artistic performances that the lists of Kouretes confirm were taking place after

A.D. 14, such as the pouring of libations, double pipe music, possibly sacrifices, choral music, and initiations. Nevertheless, these changes do signify the polis's willingness and authority to make changes which affected the celebrations that it deemed were necessary or consistent with its other goals.

Ephesos does not seem to have suffered greatly from the violent earthquake that Tacitus claimed caused twelve important cities in Asia to collapse during one night in A.D. 17.[83] But in A.D. 23 another strong tremor unquestionably shook Cibyra and very probably Ephesos too.[84] We know that the Theater suffered damage, as did the stadium. At least one of the city's long-distance aqueducts (either the Aqua Throessitica or the Aqua Iulia) was damaged and required extensive repairs.[85] The damage to some of Ephesos's most important public buildings was serious enough that the repairs do not seem to have been completed until the end of the Iulio-Claudian dynasty.[86] Private houses on the lower slopes of Bülbüldag also seem to have been destroyed. In the aftermath of the destruction, new residential units replaced the private dwellings on the terraced lower ridges of Bülbüldag (Maps 4, 6, and 8, nos. 50 and 51).[87] (Eventually, six of these units comprised the huge 32,291.73-square-foot block, or *insula,* known today as Terrace House 1; the seven units of Terrace House 2 eventually spread out over an area of around 43,055.64 square feet.)

At the same time, the Ephesians used the natural disaster as an opportunity to enlarge the area of the Lysimachean (and Augustan-era) lower agora, which also had been heavily damaged in the earthquake and had to be rebuilt from the foundations upward.[88] The much-enlarged Tetragonos Agora, as it was called by the first century A.D., was square with an open courtyard, measuring 367.45 feet in length (Maps 4, 6, and 8, no. 61).[89] The square itself measured 505.25 feet on each side.[90] This enlargement of the Tetragonos Agora (which went on into the reign of Claudius) necessitated moving the Plateia (the modern "Marble Street," as it was nicknamed by its excavators) to the east (Maps 4, 6, and 8, no. 60).[91] The new Plateia had to be carved farther eastward into the lower slopes of Panayirdag. Thereafter, the Plateia became a kind of monument in and of itself, one that linked the area of the Triodos — or meeting place of the Plateia, the road to Ortygia, and the Embolos — to the Theater and its associated buildings, and was a status symbol for the city.[92]

The implications of these changes to one of the most important spaces in the city of Ephesos for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis in Ortygia are clear. Moving the Plateia eastward meant that the Gate of Mazaios and Mithridates (Maps 6 and 8, no. 56), erected (that is, paid for) in 4/3 B.C. by the two imperial freedmen in honor of the demos and their patrons Augustus, Livia, Agrippa, and Iulia, could no longer serve as the triumphal arch on the side of

The enlarged Tetragonos Agora and Plateia, with the façade of the Celsus Library/ heroon in the background.

the Triodos (Maps 4 and 6 and 8, no. 49).[93] Before A.D. 23 it could only have been from this point that the sacred procession had left the city on its way along the road up to Ortygia.[94] After 23 the Mazaios and Mithridates Gate in effect became the South Gate of the Tetragonos Agora, and a monumental altar of Artemis at the Triodos measuring approximately seventy-nine by twenty-eight feet was erected farther to the south to mark the spot from which the sacred procession now would have to leave the built-up area of the city up the road to Ortygia (Maps 6 and 8, no. 52).[95]

In a series of brilliant studies, Hilke Thür has shown that Artemis's altar at the Triodos was located only a few feet away from both a late-second-century B.C. heroon of Androklos, son of the Athenian king Kodros, the founder of the Greek polis (Map 6, no. 48), and the adjacent "Octagon," which really was a tomb, constructed in imitation of the Alexandrian lighthouse of Pharos, for Arsinoê IV (the youngest sister of Kleopatra VII), who had been murdered in the city in 41 B.C. on Antony's orders (Map 6, no. 47).[96] (In the sarcophagus of the Octagon's burial chamber the excavators of the site discovered the skeletal remains of a sixteen-year-old young woman.)[97]

Anyone coming along the Plateia from the north after A.D. 23 to join the procession up to Ortygia on the sixth of May would have walked along a

The road up to Ortygia from the area of the Triodos, where the altar of Artemis was located along the road.

new road to the altar of the Triodos. Similarly, if the Kouretes marched down the Embolos from their institutional home in the prytaneion on their way to Mount Solmissos on the sixth of May after A.D. 23, they would have met the Plateia farther up today's Marble Street to the east. Proceeding from either direction, initiates, priests, or spectators would have been drawn to a point in the city at which Artemis's birth and the foundation of the Greek city were monumentally, artistically, and ritually evoked each year on the sixth of May.

In sum, not long after Augustus apparently moved or approved the removal of the Kouretes to the prytaneion, the ancient processional route from the polis of Ephesos up to Ortygia and Mount Solmissos was altered substantially.[98] Furthermore, an altar and presumably statue of Artemis were set up at the Triodos, where sacrifices to the goddess undoubtedly were made every year on the sixth of May, at least after A.D. 104. For this was the point from which those who took part in the processions up to Ortygia departed from the recently developed part of the city.[99] The altar at the Triodos thus is an example of a "stational" reference point created by the Ephesians to draw attention to the spot and the rituals performed there.[100]

Far from diminishing the importance of this part of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, these changes to this area of the city after the earthquake of A.D. 23 actually drew attention to the holy intersection of the three roads where the celebrants met each year and sacrificed before leaving the city on their way up to Ortygia. Later, when a new Triodos Gate and the Celsus Library/heroon were constructed in this area, the significance of this most important juncture in the polis again increased dramatically.

Although we do not have any explicit documentary evidence, it is certain that these changes in the physical route of the sacred procession up to Ortygia could have come about only after discussion, and then formal votes, taken by the members of the Boule and then the assembly of Ephesos.[101] Only the Boule and demos could have brought about such changes to one of the busiest intersections in the city. Moving the Plateia eastward, in particular, was not a minor construction project. The Boule and demos, including the artisans and traders who formed its voting core, certainly must have understood what the implications of their votes were for the route of the sacred procession up to the site where the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated.[102]

It might perhaps be argued that these alterations of the processional route up to Ortygia had very little effect upon the actual performance of the symposia and mystic sacrifices that Strabo says took place at the annual festival, or upon the rituals implied by the office titles of the Kouretes in the earliest lists of Kouretes. Moreover, they occurred within the broader context of the enlargement of the Tetragonos Agora after the earthquake of A.D. 23. According to this line of argument, the changes with respect to the processional route really were tangential to the celebrations of the mysteries and do not signify any special attention paid by the Ephesians to the yearly celebrations on Mount Solmissos. But this line of argument misses the essential point.

The Boule and the demos of Ephesos had the authority and power to make changes that affected the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, not only with regard to the supervision of the Kouretes, but also with respect to the route of the procession each year up to Ortygia. Moving the Plateia eastward and erecting an altar of Artemis at the Triodos shows that the Boule and demos were fully engaged in making changes that affected the celebration of the mysteries from the early imperial period.[103] Moreover, contemporary literary evidence reveals that the Ephesians were not only peripherally concerned with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, if changing the processional "choreography" of the route up to Ortygia is mistakenly conceived to be of minor importance.[104] Rather, they were vitally concerned with the story of Artemis's birth, which formed the essential sacred story of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, and with its overall significance for the polis.

That literary evidence proves that both the Ephesians on the one hand and the Roman Senate on the other knew how important the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos was for the Ephesians. It also implies that it was the polis rather than the Artemision which now saw that its legal rights were connected to the story of the births of Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia.

TIBERIUS, THE ROMAN SENATE, AND THE BIRTH OF ARTEMIS

According to Tacitus, writing sometime between A.D. 115 and 123, rights of temple asylum were once again causing problems throughout the Greek cities by A.D. 26:[105] "The temples were filled with the dregs of the slave population; the same shelter was extended to the debtor against his creditor and to the man suspected of a capital offence; nor was any authority powerful enough to quell the factions of a race which protected human felony equally with divine worship."[106] It was resolved, therefore, that the cities (*civitates*) in question should send their charters and ambassadors (*iura atque legatos*) to Rome. The Ephesians were the first to appear before the Roman Senate to argue their case. They informed the Senate that,

> Apollo and Diana were not, as commonly credited, born at Delos. In Ephesos there was a river Cenchrius, with a grove Ortygia; where Latona, heavy-wombed and supporting herself by an olive-tree which remained to this day, gave birth to the divine twins. The grove had been hallowed by divine injunction; and there Apollo himself, after slaying the Cyclopes, had evaded the anger of Jove. Afterwards Father Liber, victor in the war, had pardoned the suppliant Amazons who had seated themselves at the altar. Then the sanctity of the temple had been enhanced, with the permission of Hercules, while he held the crown of Lydia; its privileges had not been diminished under the Persian empire; later they had been preserved by the Macedonians — last by ourselves.[107]

Although the speech of the Ephesian ambassadors often has been taken to refer to the right of asylum of the more famous dipteral temple that the Ephesians had built over a period of 120 years to replace the temple that had burned down in 356 B.C. (the so-called Artemision), based upon the description of the site in the speech, it is more likely that the Ephesian ambassadors were making a case about the asylum rights of a temple in Ortygia. The entire logic of the case the ambassadors made to the Senate for the asylum rights of the temple in question, based upon a chronological account of first divine and then human injunctions, refers to topographical reference points related to Ortygia.

It was the grove of Ortygia that had been hallowed by divine injunction (*monitu sacratum nemus*), and it was there (*illic*) that Apollo had evaded the anger of Zeus after slaying the Cyclopes. The god Apollo himself was, in effect, the first suppliant to take advantage of the temple's asylum. Moreover, Liber had pardoned the suppliant Amazons who had seated themselves at the altar (*aram*), and the sanctity of the temple (*templo*) had been enhanced (*auctam*) by Hercules. Following suit, the Persians, the Macedonians, and the Romans had preserved that sanctity.[108]

The ambassadors from Ephesos perhaps were arguing about the asylum rights of one of the "many" temples in Ortygia noted by Strabo.[109] If so, the passage is highly significant for us, because it shows that the *civitas,* which surely is the Latin translation of polis, took responsibility for ensuring that the rights of the temple in Ortygia were respected. Neither the Artemision nor any of its officials are mentioned in the story related by Tacitus. In A.D. 26 the polis, not the Artemision, was using the sacred story behind the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis for its own legal purposes.[110]

Tacitus does not say specifically whether the claims of the Ephesian ambassadors were upheld. He only informs us that the Senate ordered the applicants to fix brass records inside the temples of the rulings they had made both as a solemn memorial and as a warning not to lapse into secular intrigue under the cloak of religion.[111]

The incident Tacitus relates minimally reveals that the Ephesians had made the Roman Senate and presumably Tiberius, who was an avid student of history and literature and a well-known philhellene, aware of the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia.[112] As we have seen, that story served as the essential narrative script for the celebration of the mysteries. More importantly from the point of view of our inquiry, in A.D. 26 the polis presumably sent the ambassadors to the Roman Senate to make the case for the asylum rights of the temple in question. The ambassadors of the polis took responsibility for how the story of Artemis's birth was to be used to assert those rights. In that sense, the story of the goddess's birth in Ortygia was more than just a "myth of place." The Ephesians believed and wanted the Roman Senate to believe that the grove had been hallowed by divine injunction, and that divine injunction was the ultimate justification for their legal claims.

The episode in A.D. 26 does not show that the Senate or the emperor and his governors acted directly upon the institutions that celebrated the mysteries, as Octavian/Augustus had done. We do not find Tiberius moving or sanctioning the move of an association, such as the archeion of the Kouretes, out of the Artemision or, more to the point, punishing the polis.

On the other hand, Tacitus also informs us that when an opportunity arose, the emperor and the Senate did not increase the religious prestige of the polis at this time. On the contrary, it was precisely because Artemis, her cult, and the story of her birth at Ephesos so dominated the customary religious traditions of the polis that the emperor decided not to allow the Ephesians to build a temple dedicated to him in the city.[113]

In response to the successful prosecution of Gaius Silanus in A.D. 22 and Lucilius Capito in A.D. 23, the cities (*urbes*) of Asia had decreed a temple to Tiberius, Livia, and the Senate.[114] However, the Senate did not make a decision about which city should be awarded the privilege of erecting the temple for three years. In 26 ambassadors from eleven cities debated before Tiberius and the Senate in Rome, Tacitus tells us, "with equal ambition, but disparate resources."[115]

The cases of Ephesos and Miletos were rejected because the veneration of Diana in Ephesos and Apollo in Miletos was seen to dominate the poleis.[116] In the end, the deputies of Smyrna, who emphasized the help they had given Rome during wars in Italy and their erection of a temple to the city of Rome in 195 B.C. (the earliest shrine in Asia to the personification), won the honor. The Roman *patres* selected Smyrna as the site for the temple.[117] (It might also have helped that the Smyrnaeans conspicuously had not participated in the Asian Vespers.)

This incident from about the middle of Tiberius's reign shows that, from the point of view of the Roman Senate, the polis of Ephesos was seen as dominated by the worship of Artemis, as it clearly was.[118] It is difficult to believe that the Roman Senate could have reached such a conclusion without the agreement of the emperor himself. Within Ephesos, Artemis was more than first among equals.

Taken together, these two nearly contemporary incidents reveal that a quarter of a century after Augustus sanctioned the removal of the Kouretes from the Artemision, the polis of Ephesos was using the sacred story of Artemis's mysteries to justify its legal rights to the Roman Senate. Not surprisingly, the Senate, and probably the emperor himself, having listened to such claims in one context, in another later context, after further debate, concluded that worship of Artemis dominated the polis, although it is more than reasonable to assume that the Romans were aware of Artemis's cultic domination of Ephesos long before the two episodes reported by Tacitus.

Nevertheless, because the sacred story of Artemis's birth amidst the cypresses of Ortygia was the foundation for important legal rights of the polis, and because that story also provided a kind of locally specific resource which could be used in the competition against the Ephesians' urban rivals in Asia Minor, the tale of Artemis's birth became far and away the most important historical event in Ephesos at this time. The enactment or, minimally, the evocation of that story each year at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis therefore not only served as a kind of narrative script in relation to which individuals were initiated into the mysteries, as we know was happening from the earliest lists of Kouretes. From the point of view of the polis, the celebration of the mysteries simultaneously reinforced and justified legal, political, and religious relations between the polis, the Roman Senate and emperor, and the other cities of the Roman province, well before Dio Chrysostom, Aelius Aristides, and other writers provide such striking evidence for the jealousies and disputes over city titles, diplomatic protocols, and privileges among poleis in Asia Minor, including Pergamon, Ephesos, and Smyrna.[119] If, as has been asserted, the moment of performance is the moment of reproduction, at the birthday party of Artemis the polis of Ephesos reproduced, but also ordered and justified, its intertwined sacred and secular relations with its neighbors and with Rome.[120] The Ephesians had learned their history through performing the sacred story of Artemis's birth and then performed that understanding for the Roman Senate and emperor on the largest urban stage.[121]

PIETY AND POWER

As early as the reign of Tiberius, then, at the very same time that the polis was altering the processional route up to Mount Solmissos, the sacred story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia was not only the ritually evoked story through which the Ephesians connected themselves to Artemis and her Olympian family. It was the oral and possibly written script that the Ephesians used to negotiate their legal, political, and religious relations with their city rivals in Asia, with the Roman Senate, and with the Roman emperor himself.[122]

Even as the polis was asserting its authority to use the sacred story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia for its own benefit, a clearly defined political and legal profile of the Kouretes who celebrated the mysteries begins to emerge. Roman citizens of Ephesos, some of them of sufficient means to sponsor acts of public euergetism, now played the traditional role of the Kouretes for the first time, as far as we know. To the pedestrians walking along the basilica stoa of the upper agora, the lists of Kouretes from the reign of Tiberius signaled the fact that men of simultaneous Ephesian and Roman citizenship now served somehow as the mythological, shield-banging Kouretes, the defenders of Leto, Artemis, and Apollo, at the annual festival in Ortygia. The lists of Kouretes were the public media by which these new self-identified Roman Kouretes advertised and justified the positions of power and authority they held within the polis, through the piety toward Artemis that they shared with their fellow citizens. Soon the piety of the Kouretes was redefined in a way that took into account the nearly divine power of the Roman emperors.

CHAPTER 6

Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi

THE KOURETES' LISTS REMAIN our primary source of information for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis after A.D. 37. As we shall see, however, the lists dated from 37 to 98 provide much more information about the celebrations than earlier ones. After the reign of Tiberius we find expanded lists of cult attendants, with their ritual or artistic office titles attached, below the names of the yearly Kouretes and the prytaneis. From the description of the titles we can deduce what many of the rituals and other performances carried out at Artemis's mysteries entailed.

The expanded lists of cult attendants signify a reorganization of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis by the polis. The polis reorganized the celebration as one facet of the overall restructuring of the administration of the cults of the prytaneion. This restructuring included a rearrangement of how those deities who had cults in the prytaneion were to be staffed and serviced. The polis probably reorganized the celebrations of the mysteries among other cults to bring them into competitive conformity with the organization of other popular contemporary mystery cults, such as the Eleusinian mysteries. While the polis no doubt celebrated the mysteries first and foremost to achieve its theological goals, a simultaneous object of the reorganization of the celebrations perhaps was to reap increased financial benefits.

From the early imperial period the restructured Ephesian cult included some new and perhaps distinctive features. As was the case elsewhere, in Ephesos Roman citizens could become initiates into the mysteries of Artemis. But in Ephesos, from the very early imperial period, Roman citizens also helped to initiate others into Artemis's secrets. Moreover, in the public context of commemorating their contributions to the celebration of the mysteries, the Kouretes made clear that their piety was defined, not simply by having been Kouretes, or even having done what Kouretes traditionally had done during the celebration of the mysteries, such as holding symposia and performing mystic sacrifices. Their sense of piety was also defined for those who read their honorary inscriptions by repeated expressions of reverence for Artemis and the Roman emperors. For the Kouretes, to be pious was a function, not only of deeds, but also of beliefs, or, more precisely, of the records of both, and their public declarations of religious reverence for the Roman emperors signified a major development with respect to public expressions of piety in the city.

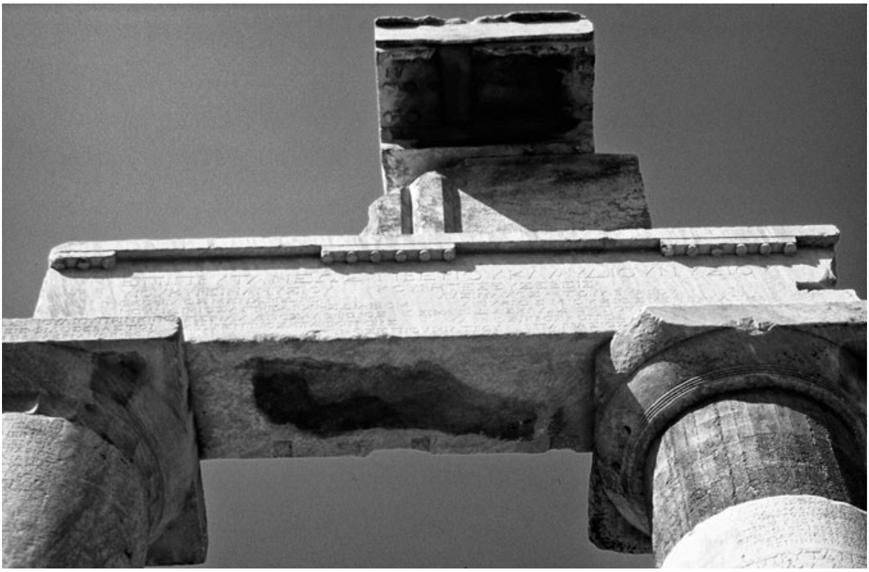
The epigraphical commemoration of their piety probably should be associated with what we know about the political and social identities of the Kouretes themselves. It can hardly be a coincidence that by the end of the first century A.D. most of Artemis's yearly defenders were citizens of Rome and that the Roman emperors were progressively incorporated into the yearly celebrations. The hierarchization and oligarchization of Ephesian society, of which the Roman-era Kouretes became the living embodiment, was projected theologically into the celebrations of the mysteries.

THE LISTS OF KOURETES FROM A.D. 37 TO 98

Although we possess other inscriptions that cast light on the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos during the first century A.D. or the cultic responsibilities of prytaneis at the time, most of our information about the celebration of the mysteries after the reign of Tiberius derives from the yearly lists of Kouretes. On the basis of the enumeration of the ritual offices held by the cult attendants, whose names and offices continue to follow the lists of the Kouretes, Knibbe assigned twelve lists of Kouretes to a second stage in the development of the association.[1] These lists can be dated to the period between A.D. 37 and 96 or 98.[2]

The majority of these lists were inscribed upon the column shafts of the stoa of the prytaneion. A systematic review of the placement of the lists from the early imperial period reveals that they were displayed to be visible from the courtyard of the prytaneion (Maps 4, 6, and 7, no. 24).[3] Most of the lists from the first century A.D. also were self-evidently carved with some care, as can clearly be seen to this day, two millennia later.

Altogether then, we currently possess an average of one list of a prytanis, Kouretes, and cult attendants for every five years over approximately a sixty-year period from the beginning of the reign of the Roman emperor Gaius to perhaps just after the death of Domitian. If we assume that a list of Kouretes was inscribed somewhere on one of the surfaces of the prytaneion each year during this time period, then the total number of lists that have come to light thus far represents about 20 percent of the lists that presumably once existed from the period under discussion.



Kouretes' inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1010) from the prytany of T. Claudius Nysios, dated before A.D. 92, on the architrave of the Doric façade of the restored prytaneion. The large lettering and evident care with which the inscription was incised indicate that it was meant to be noticed and read.

Given the fact that we have less than a quarter of the potential lists from the period, the inferences we can draw at this time about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos based upon the surviving inscriptions obviously cannot be conclusively stated. Rather, what we can deduce about the festival from the evidence must be taken to indicate general trends. These general trends subsequently may be brought into sharper focus through the discovery of new texts from the period.

Even given the limitations of the evidence, however, an obvious and consistent formal change in the lists of Kouretes after the reign of Tiberius is the expanded roster of cult attendants that follows directly after the names of the Kouretes. Although there are some minor variations in the order of the offices of the cult attendants enumerated over the period, in the lists of Kouretes from 37 until 98, following the names of the Kouretes we usually find in order a *hieroskopos,* a *hierokeryx,* an *epi thumiatrou,* a *spondaules,* and, in list no. 1015, a *hierophantes* among the cult attendants.[4]

THE CULT ATTENDANTS AND THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS FROM A.D. 37 TO 98

These office titles of the cult attendants from this period indicate the duties of priests or cult officials who inspected sacrificial victims (hieroskopos), served as a sacred herald (hierokeryx; see Chapter 5), performed a dance while incense was burned (epi thumiatrou), played the double pipe while libations were poured (spondaules), and initiated people into the mysteries (hierophantes). The responsibilities of the hierokeryx have been discussed. The job of the hieroskopos was to inspect and read the entrails of the sacrificed victims. The apparently more complete description of the third cult attendant after the names of first-century A.D. Kouretes, the *akrobates epi thumiatrou,* suggests that this attendant was concerned with incense offerings that were combined with a cultic dance during sacrifices for Artemis.[5] Since the smoke from the burning of incense was not a "food" shared by mortals with the god(s), the offering of incense perhaps can be interpreted as a sacrificial ritual that signified the participants' proclamation of the immortality and superiority of the gods.[6] Whatever the burning of incense implied, however, for our investigation the appearance of the hierophant in the last position among the cult attendants is by far the most significant development.

At Eleusis, which provides the most detailed parallel, at least during the Roman imperial period, the hierophant was a priest who was elected and then served for life, usually after a distinguished career.[7] He could be married, although he practiced chastity during the celebration of the mysteries.[8] Because the hierophant had a large speaking role during the secret ceremonies within the Telesterion, and alone pronounced the secrets to the initiates, a pleasing or melodious voice was considered to be a desirable attribute for a hierophant.[9]

Together with the *daduchos* (torch bearer) on the first day of the mysteries, the Eleusinian hierophant announced the mysteries from the Stoa Poikile in the Athenian agora through the services of the sacred herald, was responsible for the direction of the procession, and probably marched at its head.[10] At least some hierophants were involved in organizing part of the sacred drama. Around the end of the first century B.C. in Athens, one hierophant is found setting up a list of married men "selected by the hierophant to care for making the bed and setting the table for Pluto."[11]

At the celebration of the rites in Eleusis the hierophant showed the sacred objects (*ta hiera*) to the initiates and also revealed certain spoken secrets (*ta legomena*) to them.[12] Hippolytus of Rome, probably writing during the early third century A.D., claimed that during the Eleusinian mysteries the hierophant cried out, "A holy child is born to the lady Brimo, Brimos."[13] At least originally, before the term "*muesis*" came to be applied to the entire process of experiencing the mysteries in Eleusis, the fundamental contribution of the hierophant to the celebrations was the performance of the rites, including the revelation of the "secret" that took place in the sanctuary.[14]

Sometime between A.D. 138 and 167/68, the hierophant Titus Flavius Paianieus initiated the emperor Lucius Aurelius Verus while holding the mysteries.[15] According to both Plutarch and Dio Chrysostom, almost exact contemporaries writing during the early Roman empire, the office of the hierophant was the most important and most respected priesthood in Athens.[16]

If the hierophant from the lists of Kouretes in Ephesos performed similar functions, then the appearance of this priest in these lists is our first conclusive evidence that the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos included the revelation of secrets to the initiates by a priest, who served for extended periods, if not for life.[17] The revelation of such secrets to initiates was one of the defining characteristics of ancient mystery cults.[18]

From these first-century A.D. lists, especially the evidence for the participation of the hierophant in list no. 1015, which dates from between A.D. 95 and 98, it is therefore clear that the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos included initiations at the end of the first century.[19] Although it is not possible to describe those initiations in any detail, from the lists of first-century cult office titles it is possible to set out at least some of the rituals that were included among the ceremonies performed in Ortygia by the end of the first century: sacrifices and a reading of the entrails of the victims, announcements and instructions given to the initiates, the burning of incense and a cultic dance, pipe music while libations were poured, and the disclosure of secrets to initiates.[20]

These first-century lists of offices of the cult attendants unfortunately do not give us enough information to conclude how the rituals performed by the cult attendants in Ortygia were organized, at least sequentially. We do not know, for instance, whether the dance preceded or followed the sacrifices. The lists of office titles essentially provide only a bare outline of what must have been a well-organized sequence of rituals and ceremonies, perhaps leading up to an evocation or actual reenactment of Artemis's and Apollo's births.[21]

At first sight, it may seem odd that the lists of rituals performed at the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos during the first century as implied by the office titles of the cult attendants do not seem to make any direct reference to what often has been assumed by Picard and others to be the central drama of the celebration of the mysteries, that is, a reenactment of the mythological births of Artemis and Apollo as described by Strabo. A specific reference, for instance, to pyrrhic dancers in the lists of Kouretes might cinch the case for historians that such a reenactment occurred.

But this apparent oddity can be explained if we recognize that the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis in Ortygia each year undoubtedly comprised far more than a reenactment of the birth of Artemis, if there was such a reenactment. A reenactment of the birth with the yearly Kouretes playing their traditional roles in the birth scene may have been only the culminating act of the celebration(s) at the general festival, just as what went on in the Telesterion in Eleusis was only the grand finale of the Eleusinian mysteries, and not every single ritual that took place at the celebrations was epigraphically commemorated. An alternative hypothesis, of course, is that the very title of the association of the Kouretes on the lists was thought to be a kind of ritual epigraphic shorthand for their reenactment of the birth scene. We simply do not know.

In either case, however, any possible reenactment was not the whole experience of the initiates or of all of the rituals that comprised the mysteries. Indeed, as we know from the lists of Kouretes, even if the birth of Artemis in Ortygia was reenacted, it certainly was not the whole spectacle, let alone the whole "experience" of the mysteries of Artemis, for either the organizers or the initiates.[22] The experience of the mysteries, for the initiates at any rate, as was the case elsewhere, would have been the result of taking part in all of the various ceremonies, rituals, and sacrifices that occurred each year, not to overlook the procession up from the city to the cypress grove in Ortygia.[23]

That this was the case at Ephesos from the very early imperial period is confirmed by Strabo's brief gloss on the celebration of the mysteries and sacrifices, in which he mentions the sumptuous feasts of the young(ish) men and the symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes, all held annually in Ortygia. Nowhere are these banquets, symposia, and mystic sacrifices mentioned explicitly in the lists of the first-century Kouretes and cult attendants. Yet Strabo considered those banquets, symposia, and mystic sacrifices to be the most noteworthy features of the general festival.

Nevertheless, on the basis of the first-century lists, we surely may conclude confidently that the cult attendants helped to administer initiations, which probably did include the disclosure of at least some secret(s), during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos.

RITUAL EXPERTISE, FAMILY RELATIONS, AND THE POLITICAL STATUS OF THE FIRST-CENTURY A.D. CULT ATTENDANTS

Because the ritual tasks the cult attendants performed at the mysteries of Artemis required ritual expertise or skill, we find the same men serving in the same offices, often for decades, during the early imperial period. Moreover, as we shall demonstrate, these ritual experts apparently often passed along their expertise to their sons, who succeeded them in their cultic offices.

In the office of the hieroskopos, one man, Marcus, served from the middle of the first century A.D. until between 94 and 97.[24] L. Granius Capito was the hierokeryx in the middle of the first century, perhaps from the reign of Claudius into the rule of Nero.[25] Thereafter, we find Menodotos as hierokeryx from between 54 and 59 until between 94 and 97.[26] He was followed, in the last list from this stage in the development of the association, by Theudas.[27] Olympikos performed the duties of the (akrobates) epi thumiatrou from the middle of the first century A.D. probably until that century's last decade.[28] After his tenure Attikos took over the responsibilities of the office until between 95 and 98.[29] Metras continued as the spondaules from at least 54 to 59 until probably the last decade of the first century A.D.[30] Afterward, Parrasios served for at least one year before A.D. 92.[31] Trophimus replaced him until between 95 and 98.[32]

Some of these tenures in office may seem to have lasted for suspiciously long periods of time, especially considering that, largely because of the expenses involved in holding city offices in Asia Minor during this period, the trend was for officials to hold offices for shorter periods of time, that is, for months rather than for years.[33] Short-term office holding was the general rule.

But we should remember that the Athenian Aristokles served as hierophant of the Eleusinian mysteries for at least thirty-one years (and perhaps for thirty-five years) during the early second century B.C., and Nestorius, who initiated Eunapius shortly before the destruction of the Eleusinian cult, was hierophant from before A.D. 355 until not long before 392.[34] Hierophants were tenured, full professors of secrets. Closer to Ephesos, in Erythrai for instance, Zosime, the priestess of Demeter Thesmophoros and Herse, served for forty years.[35] By definition, the ritual offices of those who performed at the mysteries in both Athens and Ephesos required either artistic talent or knowledge of traditional, cultic practices, or both. We actually should expect the hierourgoi of such cults to have served the cults for extended periods of time. Although it is true that many Greek priesthoods did not require any special ritual expertise, and some priesthoods were temporary positions, in certain cults the priesthoods or ritual offices were not temporary, and knowledge of how the rituals of the cult had been performed, and of how to perform them in the traditional way, was a requirement of the positions.[36] The cult attendants of the prytaneion in Ephesos did not comprise a clergy in the later Christian sense of the word (that is, priests who took vows of chastity and other commitments that applied in all situations over time), but neither were they ritual amateurs, whatever the modern term "amateur" may be taken to mean.

Later on, as subsequent lists demonstrate, the duties of at least some of these ritual attendants in Ephesos apparently became hereditary within families. In the case of the Lysimachi Mundicii, sons followed fathers into the office of the hierophant for four generations.[37] Artistic or musical talent might not be passed down through the generations, but knowledge of how to perform certain rituals could be.[38]

Unlike the Kouretes, the cult attendants were not necessarily related to the prytanis, who apparently selected the Kouretes from among those of his or her male relatives who could afford the annuity. Rather, since the cult attendants really were ritual or artistic experts, there was no necessary familial connection between them and the prytanis. But this does not mean that the legal or political statuses of the cult attendants were necessarily lower than those of the Kouretes at this time. Nor were they always poorer.

In the lists of cult attendants that date from the time of Claudius until around A.D. 98 (nos. 1004–15), of ten named cult attendants (Marcus, Ariston, Capito, Menodotos, Theudas, Olympikos, Attikos, Metras, Parrasios, and Trophimus), three, Marcus, Capito, and Ariston, bore the tria nomina of Roman citizenship.[39] If these men were Roman citizens of Ephesos, as we probably should assume, unfortunately neither their tribal affiliations nor their chiliastyes are given. However, the case of Capito, who appears first in list 1002.7 as a hierokeryx among the Kouretes and later, in lists 1004.10, 1006.8, and 1007.4, among the cult attendants as a hierokeryx, provides the strongest evidence both for the cult attendants taking over ritual tasks that the Kouretes originally may have performed and for the relative political and social equality of the Kouretes and the cult attendants during the early first century A.D. Unlike many of his colleagues, Capito apparently was a man who had some specialized ritual expertise. Neither his fellow Kouretes nor his successors had such expertise, and after Capito we rarely find men who are both Kouretes and cult attendants.

Among Capito's cult attendant colleagues, only Ariston, from list 1015, dated between A.D. 95 and 98, is known to have been a member of the Boule.[40] For that reason we cannot know at what age the rest of the contemporary cult attendants gained their positions. Nor do we have any information about the marital status of these men. Nothing else is known about the families, benefactions, or other cult affiliations of these first-century A.D. cult attendants.

These cult attendants emerge, then, as ritual and/or artistic specialists who were hired, undoubtedly by the prytanis on behalf of the polis, to perform the cultic or artistic tasks of their offices for extended tenures, on the basis of their knowledge or talent. For their services the cult attendants probably were paid salaries, even if such salaries were not enough to allow them to make a living from religion.[41] Unlike the Kouretes of the same era, although some of the cult attendants were Roman citizens, they were not defined publicly as consistently by their membership in the Boule or by their Roman citizenship.[42] Nor do the lists of Kouretes reveal how the piety of the cult attendants was (re)defined during the first century, as they do in the case of the Kouretes themselves. How and why did the Kouretes and the cult attendants essentially become two separate associations?

THE REORGANIZATION OF THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES

According to the hypothesis advanced by Knibbe, after the reign of Tiberius the prytanis directed many sacrificial tasks related to the cults housed in the prytaneion.[43] The Kouretes helped the prytanis to perform these sacrifices. Supervised by the prytaneis, the Kouretes were called upon to appear on cult occasions other than the celebrations on Mount Solmissos.[44] However, as the association of Kouretes settled into its new institutional home and the membership of the association changed, many of the Kouretes lacked the necessary technical, ritual qualifications to carry out the many sacrificial tasks now directed by the prytanis from the prytaneion. The Kouretes now qualified for membership in the association less by means of their ritual or cultic expertise and more by their wealth and status. Since the new Kouretes of the first century A.D. lacked the necessary ritual qualifications to execute the expanded cultic responsibilities of the prytaneion, the prytanis was forced to employ ritual experts to help with the cultic requirements.[45]

The first-century prytaneion therefore employed sacrificial specialists for extended periods of time who serviced the cultic requirements of the gods and goddesses of the prytaneion, including those that occurred during the celebrations of the mysteries.[46] These specialists did not pay to get their positions; rather, they were paid for their artistic or ritual services. But since the cult attendants were so closely associated with the Kouretes and their performances, it was thought to be appropriate to include the names of these ritual experts, along with their offices, at the bottom of the yearly lists of Kouretes.

It may well have been the case that the Kouretes took on additional cultic performances during this period.[47] They quite possibly made guest appearances at other festivals, although it must be said that we have no record of them doing so as a group at this time, or at any other time for that matter.[48] It also may be correct that the early imperial Kouretes formed part of a cultic union that served the needs of Artemis and Hestia, the mysteries that took place in Ortygia, and the rites and sacrifices of the rest of the cults of the prytaneion. Since it is impossible to prove a negative, we cannot show conclusively that the cult attendants whose ritual offices and names were attached to the bottom of the lists of Kouretes did not take part in other rituals and sacrifices directed by the prytanis.[49]

We should remember, however, that the names and office titles of the cult attendants appear as a group almost exclusively throughout the entire chronological run of our evidence from the reign of Tiberius into the third century A.D. underneath the lists of Kouretes. We do not find the same group of cult attendants definitively listed together as a group in the record(s) of any other explicitly identified cult during this time. Moreover, it was not doubted by Knibbe or by any other scholar familiar with the evidence that the first cultic responsibility of the Kouretes had been, and continued to be, the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. What made the Kouretes famous were their symposia and mystic sacrifices in Ortygia, as Strabo's gloss on the annual festival surely implies; the Kouretes were fundamentally associated with the myth of Artemis's and Apollo's births in Ortygia.[50] Whatever was the case elsewhere, in Ephesos the Kouretes never were presented fundamentally as priests or acolytes or defenders of any god or goddess other than Artemis.

For that reason, and because the designated job titles of the cult attendants such as hierophant and hierokeryx imply rituals associated with the celebration of rituals at mysteries at Ephesos and elsewhere, we are entitled to assume that the first-century lists of Kouretes set out tasks carried out by both the Kouretes and the cult attendants during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, if not also during other mysteries supervised by the prytanis, for which there is no direct proof at least at this time.

In sum, the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants from the second half of the first century A.D. may not refer exclusively to individual rites or performances that took place only during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis in the grove of Ortygia, but the lists surely cannot exclude reference to such rites or performances during the celebration.[51] It would be absurd to maintain that the Kouretes and the cult attendants performed the tasks implied by their office titles at every other kind of festival supervised by the prytanis, but not during the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries, at which general festival Strabo's gloss proves the Kouretes performed their "mystic sacrifices."

On the contrary, until we have evidence that the Kouretes and the cult attendants represented on the lists of the prytaneion acted or performed together as a group at other festivals, the most conservative and economical hypothesis surely is that the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants inscribed on the architectural elements of the prytaneion commemorated the Kouretes' activities during the celebrations of the annual general festival described by Strabo, the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, with the help of the listed cult attendants, which Strabo specifically linked to the story of Artemis's and Apollo's births in Ortygia.[52] This conservative hypothesis in no way alters Knibbe's fundamental and sound insight that the expanded list of cult offices signifies a reorganization of the cult. What can we say about the causes of that reorganization?

As a hypothesis, we probably should interpret the appearance of the expanded lists of cult attendants at the bottom of the lists of Kouretes first as a reflection of the polis's rethinking of the organization and goals of the cult in the wake of the opening of the prytaneion and the transfer of the Kouretes from the Artemision. Before the transfer, the main role of the Kouretes at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis had been to hold their symposia and to perform their mystic sacrifices, as observed by Strabo. After the transfer, some of the most important tasks and rituals of the celebration of the mysteries were brought under the overall management of the polis, although we know that priestesses of Artemis, who still were based within the Artemision, at times were involved in the celebrations of the mysteries from before the first *neokorate* of the polis (around A.D. 82, indicating official imperial acknowledgment of the city's caretaker status of an important imperial temple).

For instance, the priestesses of Artemis, Vipsania Olympias and her adoptive sister Vipsania Polla, the daughters of Lucius Vipsanius Neo and Claudia Pythos, were honored by the Boule and demos because they "completed the mysteries and sacrifices in a dignified way" before the first neokorate of Ephesos.[53] The sisters also had wreathed the shrine (*naos*) and all of its precincts on the days of the manifestations of the goddess, made the public sacrifices and distributions to the Boule and Gerousia, and gave in addition the sum of 5,000 imperial denarii for repairs.[54] A later-first-century priestess of Artemis, Ulpia Euodia Mudiane, also completed the mysteries and undertook the expenses.[55]

Such evidence has surprised some scholars and may seem to contradict the idea that the prytanis and the polis had taken over supervision of at least some of the rites and ceremonies that comprised the celebration of the mysteries. But the contradiction is largely in the minds of modern scholars. Given the fact that the Artemision was the cultic center for the worship of Artemis in Ephesos even after the construction of the new, Augustan-era prytaneion, the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos could never be completely separated from the Artemision or its priestesses. What had occurred during Augustus's reign was not cultic divorce, but rather legal separation, with custody of some cultic functions retained by the Artemision, and/or occasions when the priestesses "completed" the mysteries, as well as the priests and artists documented in the Kouretes' inscriptions.[56]

In fact, the cases of the priestesses of Artemis Vipsania Olympias, her sister Vipsania Polla, and Ulpia Euodia Mudiane are revealing, not because they show that there was some kind of struggle between the Artemision and the prytaneion for control over the celebration of the mysteries, but first because, in the cases of the sisters, the honorary inscriptions once again make an explicit reference to "the mysteries and the sacrifices" (just as we have found in Strabo's gloss) and second because the inscriptions for the sisters and Ulpia Euodia Mudiane show that the priestesses all belonged to the same socioeconomic order in the polis as the first-century prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants.[57] All three priestesses were members of families of Roman citizens capable of sponsoring acts of public munificence in the city. Whether they were based in the Artemision or the prytaneion, the citizens of Ephesos who paid for, "completed," and/or performed at the mysteries came from among families of Roman citizens by the mid-first century ready, willing, and able to sponsor such acts. The reorganization of the celebration of the mysteries during the first century probably should be understood as a manifestation of competition among those families, as well as between the polis and its civic competitors.

During the reign of Tiberius, as we already have seen, the Kouretes probably continued to hold their symposia and perform their mystic sacrifices in Ortygia. They may also have played their traditional, etiological role(s) up on Mount Solmissos, banging on their shields to keep Hera away from Leto, although we do not have direct evidence for this performance.[58] As we know from the earliest lists of Kouretes in Ephesos, at least some of the Kouretes were ritual experts, such as the sacred herald Capito.[59] That the polis, or the assembly, at any rate, was reflecting upon the story behind the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, and how it related to the legal rights of the city, is confirmed by Tacitus's account of the Ephesian ambassadors' speech about the births of Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia before the Roman Senate that we have reviewed.

The context of that speech was explicitly competitive. Other ambassadors from different cities in Asia made speeches about legal privileges connected to their temples at the same time.

In light of this competitive situation within Asia, after the reign of Tiberius the polis or effectively its legislative institutions, the Boule and the assembly, perhaps made a decision to reorganize the celebrations of the mysteries of the goddess, whose temple the Ephesians recently had argued should retain its traditional rights of asylum. The Boule first, and then the assembly, after discussion, probably determined to bring the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis into conformity with the organization of rituals within other contemporary mystery cults, including, and especially, their characteristic initiation rituals. The polis of Ephesos may have settled upon this course of action in a bid to rival the popularity, prestige, and prosperity of other famous and successful contemporary mystery cults.

These included the cults of nearby Asian poleis such as Smyrna, where we know that the mysteries of Dionysos Breiseus and Demeter were actively promoted by well-organized associations of initiates from the first century until the mid-third century A.D., and Pergamon, where Roman male citizens transformed the traditional cult of Demeter from a polis-oriented women's cult to a Panhellenic mystery cult in imitation of the great mysteries of Eleusis at Athens.[60] And of course many contemporary mystery cults on the Greek mainland, such as the mysteries celebrated at Eleusis, offered well-organized, sequential initiation rituals worthy of imitation.[61]

The Ephesians could not have been unaware of the fact that the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries attracted hundreds, if not thousands, of fee-paying initiates to Athens each year around the end of September, from Boedromion 13 to 23. (Philostratos, at any rate, observed that the population of Athens was greater than that of any other Greek polis during the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries.)[62] Those non-Athenians who came to Athens either to become initiates or simply to watch at least part of the festivities, such as the famous Iacchos procession, must have drawn attention to Athens by their presence, provided a temporary boost to the city's economy, and, of course, increased the city's long-term prestige. To rival such cults, especially the initiation rituals that formed the dramatic centerpiece of the Eleusinian mysteries, required technical, ritual expertise, which the early imperial Kouretes of Ephesos apparently increasingly did not possess.

The cult attendants whose names and ritual office titles we find appended in a largely consistent order to the lists of Kouretes thus (I would hypothesize) were hired by the Ephesians through the prytaneis to supply artistic and especially ritual expertise during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis and perhaps during other rituals in other cults too. As employees of the prytaneion, the cult attendants, who were professional ritual experts, were sent off to Ortygia each year to help initiate eager customers into Artemis's mysteries. The Kouretes, who quickly became true ritual amateurs in the course of the first century A.D., were left by the polis perhaps to bang on their shields atop Mount Solmissos, certainly to drink wine together, and to perform their traditional mystic sacrifices. When we read between the lines of the first-century lists of Kouretes, what we see, then, is the professionalization and the beginning of the commercialization of the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis, as directed by the polis of Ephesos through the prytaneis.[63] The Ephesians modernized the mysteries in part to construct and reinforce a distinct, local identity but also to make the experience of initiation available to the population of a city that Seneca observed was the second largest in the eastern Roman empire by the mid-first century.[64] At the same time, the way the first-century Kouretes expressed their sense of piety about celebrating the mysteries of Artemis signifies the beginning of another change, which was to have far greater implications for Artemis and for the polis of Ephesos than even the commercialization of her birthday party.

THE *PHILOSEBASTOI* KOURETES

At some time between A.D. 54 and 59, the Kouretes wished or allowed themselves to be represented publicly, not only as eusebeis, or reverent with respect to Artemis, as they had done in the past, but also as *philosebastoi,* or devoted to the Roman emperors.[65] Since, as noted, we possess only about 20 percent of the Kouretes' lists from the first century A.D., it is perhaps impossible to reconstruct too specific a context for this development. Yet it is important to try to explain how and why the Kouretes began to be described differently in the lists incised onto the stone surfaces of the prytaneion, if for no other reason than that the Kouretes defined themselves or were publicly described as philosebastoi in the vast majority of lists thereafter. Either way, the adoption of the epithet philosebastoi represents a substantial change in the public representation of Artemis's Kouretes. This change needs to be explained.

The use of the epithet eusebeis to describe the Kouretes in the very earliest lists indicated a sense of dutiful piety in relation to the goddess Artemis. As such, the epithet no doubt was a clear indication of their belief in her divinity and power. But the linguistic choice also was intended to establish a shared sense of appropriate piety with other members of the demos and readers of the texts.

The epithet philosebastos appears far less frequently in the surviving public inscriptions of Ephesos before the reign of Domitian and the dedication of the provincial temple of the Sebastoi in A.D. 89/90.[66] We find the epithet employed as early as the late first century B.C. applied to a certain Herakleides, the grandfather of the secretary of the demos (another Herakleides), but the inscription does not provide enough information for us to say why the grandfather was thought to be devoted to the emperor.[67] Since we do not know about any acts that may have been cited to justify applying this epithet to the grandfather of the secretary, it is perhaps best to take the use of the epithet here simply as implying a general attitude of devotion toward the first Roman emperor.

During the same period, we also discover the epithet attached to the name of a prytanis, Hieron Aristogiton, who perhaps built one of the entryways to the Theater out of his personal funds.[68] Once again, the inscription unfortunately furnishes no information that may help us to understand how the prytanis may have manifested his piety with respect to the emperor Augustus. Hieron Aristogiton's act of euergetism while he was prytanis had nothing to do with an imperial statue or shrine, for instance, and we are told specifically that the work was dedicated to the demos.[69]

But even if the Aristogiton inscription does not allow us to make a link between a specific act of euergetism and the appearance of the epithet philosebastos, it nevertheless still may help us to sharpen our understanding of the epithet's use. After Aristogiton's name in the first line of the inscription, the additional epithet of *hagnos* (ritually pure) is added just before the appearance of the epithet philosebastos in the second line.[70] The close connection between hagnos and philosebastos here supports the hypothesis that the epithet philosebastos implies a specifically religious devotion to the emperor rather than, say, just a feeling of friendship or loyalty. The expression of such religious devotion implies that the emperor was conceived of as possessing some kind of divine quality.

Parallel epigraphical evidence from the first century A.D. strongly reinforces the idea that the use of the epithet hagnos along with a compound epithet, while certainly not excluding political, military, cultural, or other forms of loyalty or devotion, perhaps implies primarily an attitude of religious devotion. From an honorary inscription for the proconsul of A.D. 78/79, C. Laecanius Bassus Caecina Paetus, we learn that L. Herennius Peregrinus was in charge of setting up the honors.[71] In lines 16–17 of the inscription, Herennius Peregrinus is called *hagnou kai philartemidos.* In this first-century inscription, not only do we possess an almost exact parallel to the close connection between hagnos and a compound epithet, as we have found in the Aristogiton inscription, but there also is no doubt about the implications of the compound epithet here. Although *philartemis* (devoted to Artemis?) may be intended to convey a range of attitudes, religious piety must be the primary one.

At least one other roughly datable example of the use of the epithet philosebastos in a public inscription from Ephesos helps us to understand some other possible implications of the epithet's use before it became the regular description of the Kouretes sometime during the reign of Nero. During the reign of Claudius, the Boule and the demos dedicated a statue of Messalina or Agrippina Minor.[72] From the dedicatory inscription, which was inscribed on the base beneath the statue, we learn that Alexandros Memnon, philosebastos agonothete of the games of the emperor and secretary of the demos, was the manager of the project.[73] When we have some specific information that helps us to understand the application of the epithet philosebastos to an individual in a public inscription at the time of the epithet's appearance in the lists of Kouretes, we find the epithet used to describe an individual who not only had the direct responsibility for setting up a statue of the wife of the emperor, but also directed, and possibly even paid for, games celebrated in honor of the emperor.

If we now look outside of Ephesos, from the period even before the Ephesian Boule and demos dedicated the statue of Messalina or Agrippina, inscriptional evidence strengthens the argument that the epithet philosebastos was epigraphically associated with individuals or associations directly involved in honoring the Roman emperor. A little more than a decade after the ambassadors of the polis of Ephesos had unsuccessfully argued their case for the privilege of erecting a temple to Tiberius, Livia, and the Roman Senate, the polis found itself passed over once again in a competition to build an imperial temple. On this occasion, however, it was not the cities of Asia that had decreed a temple for the emperor; rather, the emperor himself initiated the cult.

According to the third-century A.D. historian Cassius Dio, Gaius ordered that a sacred precinct should be set apart for his worship at Miletos in the province of Asia.[74] Gaius did not award the privilege of instituting the new provincial temple to Ephesos because he thought that Ephesos was dominated already by the cult of Artemis. Therefore, Artemis's dominant position in the polis cost the Ephesians the opportunity to institute a new cult, just as it had done during the reign of Tiberius.

As it turned out, the new cult at Miletos differed markedly from the provincial cult established earlier in Smyrna. From an inscription about a statue dedicated to Gaius, found near the southwest corner of the temple of Apollo at Didyma, we learn that in the Milesian cult, unlike the case of the cult in Smyrna, Gaius apparently was worshipped as a god.[75] This worship of a living emperor in a provincial cult in Asia was unprecedented.[76] In general, provincial cults tended to be more conservative in this regard than the strictly municipal or private cults of the Roman emperors. Perhaps more directly relevant to future developments in Ephesos, in line 21 of the inscription from Didyma, the neopoioi who were responsible for setting up the statue of the emperor in Didyma are called philosebastoi, or devoted to the emperors. Outside of Ephesos, then, and not very far away geographically, before the Ephesian Kouretes adopted the epithet, there was a publicly prominent regional precedent for the application of the term to priests or officials specifically linked to the imperial cult.

In fact, back in Ephesos itself, during and after the reign of Domitian, the epithet philosebastos, or philosebastoi in the nominative plural, came to be applied not only to individuals whose attitudes or acts proclaimed them to be devoted to the emperor or his family, but also to whole boards of civic officials such as the *strategoi* (at least nominal military leaders of the polis) or even to civic institutions such as the demos, and the demos and Boule.[77] In these instances there usually was some direct connection between the application of the epithet and public acts honoring the emperor or his family.[78]

But before it came to be the characteristic epithet of the Kouretes during the reign of Nero, as far as we know, the epithet philosebastos was used in public inscriptions put up in Ephesos to describe individuals who were thought to have an attitude of religious devotion toward the Roman emperor, or wanted others to think that they possessed that attitude. During the same period the epithet also could be deployed to characterize individuals who had acted upon that devotion, dedicating statues of members of the imperial family or celebrating games in honor of the emperor. What the epithet was not applied to before the reign of Domitian and the dedication of the provincial temple of the Sebastoi in A.D. 89/90 (with its acroliths probably of Domitian and Vespasian, and certainly of Titus) was groups of priests or associations attached to cults of gods or goddesses other than the imperial cult.

The language of devotion to the emperors that we find in the early lists of Kouretes cannot be connected to any known individual acts of piety or euergetism with respect to the emperors on the part of individual Kouretes during the first century A.D. Because we cannot connect the first-century Kouretes to specific acts of cultic devotion paid to the emperors, we should conclude therefore that the recurrence of the epithet philosebastoi in the lists of Kouretes signifies a general attitude of religious devotion to the emperors, similar in substance to the kind of devotion implied by the use of the same epithet in the examples previously discussed.[79]

In sum, the use of the epithet philosebastoi was an expression of the Kouretes' religious devotion to the emperors, based upon a general belief in their power, which could be compared only to that of the goddess Artemis herself.[80] Just as the earlier Kouretes' use of the epithet eusebeis was part of a public strategy to present themselves as possessing a communally shared quality or virtue that legitimated the positions of authority and power they held in the polis, the addition of the epithet philosebastoi was intended by their successors to link themselves in the minds of people (who could read) to the power and even religious aura of the Roman emperors. Its use was a local manifestation of the creation of a common religious language in the Roman empire by which individuals, civic associations, cities, and towns great and small established dialogues among themselves, with Rome, and above all with the emperors, in light of their own specific pantheons and histories.[81] The purpose of creating that language was to acknowledge the power of Rome and also to support the Roman emperors in their efforts to ensure the peace and prosperity of the empire. Those who took part in the creation and publication of the dialogues thereby linked themselves with those efforts.

What led the Kouretes, the historical guards of Leto, Artemis, and Apollo, to change the public representation of their piety at this time? When we look at who was responsible for the mystic sacrifices on Mount Solmissos during the first century A.D., a clear picture of who the Kouretes were emerges, and the religious devotion of the Kouretes to both Artemis and the Roman emperors becomes explicable.

POLITICAL STATUS, FAMILY RELATIONS, AND CITIZENSHIP AMONG THE FIRST-CENTURY A.D. KOURETES AND PRYTANEIS

Some of the Kouretes from the first-century A.D. lists were members of the governing council of the polis (and in general those who had held civic offices are listed first). So, in the earliest inscription from the second group, the peregrine Alexandros appears as a member of the Boule.[82] In a later list from the same group we find two more Kouretes, Demetrios and Menokritos, also identified as members of the Boule.[83] In the same text, the Koures Dionysodoros is identified as a former prytanis.[84] The prytanis of the year of a later list, but perhaps from before A.D. 92, Tiberius Claudius Nysios, was an agonothete for life of the Ephesian Olympics and clearly a wealthy man.[85] So too were at least some of the other first-century prytaneis, such as Publius Vedius Antoninus, the "Adoptive-father" of the Vedius dynasty in the city, who was prytanis around 96 to 99.[86]

Whether the original Ephesian Kouretes were thought to have been born from the earth, or to have been youths, like the Cretan Kouretes who protected and reared Zeus, the first-century Ephesian Kouretes definitely were not "youths."[87] Nor were they earth-born. Rather, they were members of the elite, "respectable" families that gradually came to dominate the governance of Ephesos and other cities in Asia Minor from their seats in the councils after the mid-first century.[88]

In fact, clusters of demonstrably human relatives can be found in these first-century lists of Kouretes, and many of these relatives were related to the prytanis of the year. These clusters of relatives were sometimes enumerated first in the texts.[89] During the reign of Claudius or Nero, for instance, four sons of the prytanis of the year, Charidemos, probably served as Kouretes.[90] Between 54 and 59 one of the Kouretes, Halys, was the brother of the prytanis for the year, Tiberius Claudius Arieos.[91] Another member of the same yearly association, Tiberius Claudius Erastus, was the son of the same prytanis.[92] The father of the prytanis Dionysodoros, as well as an uncle and a nephew, also can be found in a list of five Kouretes from the second half of the first century.[93] Between 93 and 96, during the prytany of C. Flavius Iustus, the grandfather C. Antius Rufus, the father T. Flavius Attalus, and the uncle C. Antius Rufus of the prytanis served as Kouretes.[94] Finally, between 95 and 98, two sons of Alexandros, Chrysogonos and Sunpheron, were Kouretes and probably were related to the prytanis of the year.[95]

In fact, in five of the twelve preserved lists from the first century A.D., relatives served among the Kouretes.[96] Moreover, in all five cases, at least some of the Kouretes also were related to the prytaneis for their years.[97] From this evidence we may infer first that during this period the prytaneis were heavily involved in selecting the Kouretes for the year. Before taking office, the prytanis picked the (willing) Kouretes for the forthcoming year from among his or her brothers, uncles, or other male relations. These male relations probably paid a fee in advance of their office holding. Their fees perhaps were used to help pay the costs of maintaining the activities of the association, including especially subsidizing the symposia and the famous mystic sacrifices.

Considering the fact that in almost half of the known cases we find clusters of male relatives serving in the yearly association, we can conclude that during the first century groups of wealthy Ephesian families apparently bore at least part of the financial burden of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis from year to year. While the celebrations were supervised by an elected officer of the polis, and/or at times by the priestess of Artemis, as we have seen, it was really the private wealth of families of prytaneis and Kouretes that kept at least some of the rites or ceremonies of the cult going and made the celebrations happen.

This phenomenon fits into a wider pattern, with its roots in the early fourth century B.C., whereby the generosity of families across generations ensured that the traditional practices of the polis were maintained.[98] As such, the appearance of clusters of related prytaneis, Kouretes, and even cult attendants over generations (as we shall see) in the lists constituted one very public manifestation of the familialization, if not the general "domestication," of public life in Asia Minor during the imperial period.[99]

These family groups in Ephesos may have approached the celebrations competitively, with richer families trying to put on more elaborate celebrations during the years when they dominated the yearly association of members. These propositions are not completely speculative. Strabo, it will be remembered, tells us that at the celebration of the general festival, the neoi vied for honor by the sumptuousness of their banquets.[100] This surely must mean that their families vied for honor; that is, they tried to outdo each other by putting on bigger and/or better feasts. There was a competitive element to the celebrations at least as far back as 29 B.C. A kind of unofficial, informal, but very real competition within the polis to see who, or which family, could put on the most elaborate, costly, or memorable celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during the first century A.D. should not be excluded. Later, some prytaneis certainly bragged — epigraphically — about how they had celebrated the mysteries during their years in office.

The celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos did not function outside the competitive framework of public euergetism, which permeated all aspects of Graeco-Roman imperial society, especially within the Greek cities of Asia Minor. Tensions existed, not only between the wealthy and poor, but between the wealthy and the wealthier during the long "Roman peace." Although it was not the only stage where this competition of the well-to-do was played out, Ortygia certainly was one of the most desirable venues for local *euergetai* ("do-gooders"), such as the families of prytaneis and Kouretes, to display their devotion and munificence on behalf of the polis and themselves precisely because of its historical and mythological associations. Increasingly, many of those self-interested do-gooders were citizens of Rome.

More than half of the known prytaneis from this period were citizens of Rome, and out of fifty-eight Kouretes who can be securely identified from the first-century lists, twenty-six were Roman citizens.[101] Moreover, the percentage of Kouretes with Roman citizenship definitely increases from the texts belonging to the period of the Iulio-Claudian dynasty to the lists dated from the reigns of Vespasian to Domitian.[102] Nearly one-third of the Kouretes from the reigns of the Iulio-Claudian emperors were Roman citizens.[103] In the inscriptions from the reign of Vespasian to Domitian more than half of the Kouretes possessed the Roman tria nomina.[104]

It would be interesting to know whether a similar pattern pertained with respect to other mystery cults in Ephesos or in nearby cities during the same period. What we do know is that within Ephesos there was a priestess of Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros named Servilia Secunda (cited previously) who is mentioned in an inscription from the reign of Tiberius, in which the Demetriasts in the polis honored benefactors who were also priests and priestesses.[105] Certainly, mysteries of Demeter and Kore were celebrated in the city during the late first century.[106] Given her name, Servilia Secunda was probably a Roman citizen or came from a family of Roman citizens. We also know that C. Licinnius Maximus was priest of the Eleusinian goddesses during the late first or early second century A.D. and that at the same time T. Varius Nikostratos was priest for life of Dionysos Phleus, for whom mysteries also were celebrated.[107] Both men obviously were Roman citizens. And in Smyrna, by the reign of Nero, there was a *sebastophant* ("revealer" of Augustus) and probably an agonothete for life of the goddess Roma and the god Augustus Caesar Zeus Patroos, and an *archiereus megistos* (highest priest) Tiberius Claudius Hero[——], who clearly was a wealthy Roman citizen.[108]

Unfortunately, suggestive as these individual pieces of evidence from Ephesos and nearby are, in the cases of the other mystery cults in Ephesos, we do not have enough information to be able to trace in detail over time the kind of clear and irrefutable pattern of wealthy Roman citizens progressively dominating a priesthood or the most important association of a mystery cult, as we are able to do in the case of the Ephesian Kouretes.[109]

Peregrines never were completely absent from the lists of Kouretes. In some later years either the peregrines were in the majority or there were only peregrines. Nevertheless, the steady increase in the numbers of Roman citizens in the lists that continues well into the second century A.D. shows that the association of Kouretes definitely began to be dominated by Roman citizens during the Flavian dynasty. A similar observation can be made about the prytany as also revealed in the lists of Kouretes.[110]

Of course, in these first-century lists, no distinction is made between Ephesian Roman citizens and peregrine citizens who were pious with respect to Artemis and devoted to the emperors. All the Kouretes of the yearly lists were equally pious with respect to the goddess and equally devoted to their Roman rulers. That was precisely the point the Kouretes were trying to make clear to passersby. Whatever their individual political or legal statuses, as Kouretes in this context the members of the association belonged collectively to one association of pseudo-youths (perhaps only from our point of view) who celebrated Artemis's mysteries and were devoted to the Roman emperors. The identities of the Ephesian Romans and peregrine Ephesians were fused into one association of Artemis defenders during the celebration of the mysteries.[111]

The language of devotion to the emperors displayed in the later first-century lists of Kouretes therefore shows the extent to which the godlike power of the Roman emperors not only had led to the creation of new cults with entirely new priests in the Roman province of Asia, but also had had effects upon old cultic associations, traditional cults, and the ways in which members of those traditional cults permitted themselves and their sense of piety to be represented to the public.[112]

In the lists of Kouretes from the reign of Nero, then, we are confronted with, and, much more immediately, the first-century inhabitants of Ephesos were confronted with, the development of a new public vocabulary of piety in Ephesos. The Kouretes developed that language of piety to define and articulate relations between the great patron goddess of the polis and the Roman emperors. The Kouretes' eusebeia with respect to Artemis provided the benchmark definition of the proper attitude toward a deity (into whose mystic rites they may have been initiated). Their piety toward her was defined by the fact that they had kept the custom of performing their traditional activities at the mysteries. Their attitude toward the Roman emperors was one of religious devotion, due to the emperors' ability to bestow benefits that in some sense were godlike in magnitude.[113] But it was a religious devotion that still was linguistically, and therefore theologically, distinguishable from their attitude with respect to Artemis, at least during the celebration of her mysteries. Later, that too would change.

If we look outside of the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, the evidence for the incorporation of the idea of the divinity of the emperors into the rituals of other mystery cults in the polis is equally striking. In a letter dated to A.D. 88/89, from Lucius Pompeius Apollonios addressed to the Roman proconsul L. Mestrius Florus, for instance, we learn that mysteries and sacrifices were made "to Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros and to the gods Sebastoi by the initiates in Ephesos, every year with great purity and lawful customs, together with the priestesses."[114] In the letter Apollonios goes on to claim that the practices were protected by kings and emperors as well as the proconsul of the period, as contained in their enclosed letters.[115] The letter concludes with Apollonios petitioning the proconsul on behalf of those obligated to accomplish the mysteries that he (probably should) acknowledge their rights.[116] Here, midway through the reign of Domitian, there is no ambiguity.

In this inscription, Demeter and the emperors are accorded equal divine status based upon sacrifices made to the different deities during the celebration of the mysteries of this cult. Thus far, the surviving evidence for the other mystery cults in the city active at this time, including those of Dionysos, does not provide us with detailed information about how worship of the emperors was integrated into the rest of the cults.[117]

But for all the importance of Demeter to the polis (and the story of its foundation by descendants of the kings of Athens), the ritual integration of the Roman emperors into the celebration of her mysteries cannot be seen as having the same significance as the incorporation of the emperors into the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis at Ortygia. The sixth of May was the most important date in the Ephesian year, and the story of Artemis's birth at Ephesos was the theological trump card that the polis of the Ephesians had played during the early imperial period to press their legal, political, and religious claims before the Roman Senate and emperor, implicitly and sometimes explicitly against the claims of the rival cities in Asia Minor. Unfortunately for the Ephesians, their trump card was so powerful that it repeatedly trumped their own hand. For that very reason, it is perhaps not accidental that, although the Kouretes were proclaiming their devotion to the emperors by the reign of Nero, the complete theological and ritual incorporation of the emperors into the most important mystery cult in the polis did not take place for at least another 150 years. The lists of Kouretes reveal that the emperors were on their way to being thought of as the divine equals of Artemis during the first century A.D. at the celebration of her mysteries, but they were not there yet. Artemis was still the founder-patroness.

At the same time, it is equally important to point out that the appearance of the epithet philosebastoi in the Kouretes' inscriptions from the reign of Nero predates, perhaps by thirty years, the dedication of the precincts of the temple of the Sebastoi on a huge, raised podium measuring about 164 by 328 feet, on the southwest corner of the upper agora of Ephesos in A.D. 89/90 (Maps 5, 6, and 7, no. 30).[118] Furthermore, the Kouretes' public announcement of their devotion to the Iulio-Claudian emperors also preceded by more than thirty years the appearance of local coins on which the Ephesians proclaimed themselves twice neokoros, or caretaker of Artemis and the Sebastoi.[119]

The consecration of the temple of Flavian emperors certainly represented the culmination of a transformation that had begun when Octavian gave permission for the Ephesians to dedicate a temenos for Roma and Iulius Caesar just after the battle of Actium. It is worth pointing out, however, that a generation before the province of Asia located the provincial temple of the Flavian emperors in Ephesos and before the Ephesians were advertising themselves to the world as equal caretakers of Artemis and the Flavian emperors on the coinage of the polis, the Kouretes already were proclaiming their devotion to the emperors. It is true that in the Kouretes' inscriptions from the mid-first century A.D. the Roman emperors were not accorded a status equal to that of Artemis. Nor were the Iulio-Claudian emperors called gods in the lists of Kouretes. Yet the Kouretes' proclamation of their devotion to the Iulio-Claudian emperors in the lists from the reign of Nero clearly parallels the ritual assimilation of the Roman emperors into the celebration of other mysteries in the city and anticipates the language used later in inscriptions from Ephesos and other cities of the province, which document the creation of a provincial cult explicitly dedicated to the Roman emperors, both living and dead.

The message of the earliest lists of Kouretes from the time of Tiberius had been clear: scaring away Hera each year and so ensuring the births of Artemis and Apollo at the celebration of the mysteries (if only through ritual evocation) was an act of piety for which the Kouretes deserved the epithet of eusebeis. By their yearly act of piety, Artemis's defenders, the Kouretes, on behalf of the polis, hoped to secure the favor of their great goddess.

It was into this time-hallowed and hallowing script of reciprocal exchange between the Ephesian Kouretes and the Olympians, and its yearly commemoration in the lists of Kouretes, that the emperors now were brought, not, to be sure, at first on an equal basis with the goddess, but nevertheless openly and with some external indications that the day would come when the goddess and the Roman emperors would be seen somehow as equals in this holy calculus of exchange during the celebration of her birth. In that sense, it could be argued that by the early first century A.D. the celebrations of the mysteries had been politicized ritually, insofar as they constructed, displayed, and even promoted the power of the emperor and also the interests of a distinct constituency or subgroup within Ephesian society, the Ephesian/Roman Kouretes, who memorialized that power and at the same time justified their own.[120] The new divine hierarchy celebrated at the mysteries sacralized the power and authority of the new Kouretes.

In the longer run, however, the integration of the Roman emperors into the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis and the sacralization of the Kouretes' authority in the polis would have some unforeseen and portentous consequences for the Kouretes, Artemis, the Roman emperors, and the polis itself. As Actaion discovered, getting too close to Artemis could have unintended consequences. We shall turn to those consequences later. But before the lesson of Actaion's example became clear to all, the polis continued to make changes in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, thereby asserting its authority over the cult. At the very end of the first century A.D., the polis perhaps matched the Kouretes' redefinition of their piety by another change to the great processional route up to Ortygia.

ARTEMIS AT THE TRIODOS

We already have described how the polis altered the processional route to Ortygia during the reign of Tiberius. An altar of Artemis at the Triodos was also built. At this altar the initiates and the Kouretes probably sacrificed each year before they made their way up to Ortygia and Mount Solmissos.[121]

Later in the same century, once again as a result of a new building project in the same area of the city, the polis perhaps made another, even larger adjustment to the processional route. In this case, because of the construction of a temple, identified controversially as a Serapeion on the basis of two inscriptions found there (Maps 6 and 8, no. 67), the Ephesians moved the road to Ortygia to the southwest, up the lower slopes of Bülbüldag.[122]

Work on the new sanctuary, according to one reconstruction of the process, probably commenced during the 80s or the early 90s A.D. at the latest.[123] Whenever the work was begun, as soon as the foundations of the new prostyle temple (set on a podium) were laid, the old road up to Ortygia would have been unusable. Decades before the so-called Celsus Library was built directly over part of the old road to Ortygia, the work on the so-called Serapeion would have made it impossible for the sacred procession to use the road that, until that time, skirted the southwest side of the expanded Tetragonos (lower) Agora.[124] A new road to Ortygia, parallel to the old road, must have been built as soon as the Ephesians began to work on the new temple complex.

The construction of the new road also had implications for the route of the sacred procession, even while the procession was still moving within the city. As soon as the road to Ortygia was moved to the southwest, the altar of Artemis at the Triodos no longer would have marked the spot at which the procession coming from the direction of the Theater turned at a right angle and headed due west up to Ortygia. To make that right-angle turn now, the procession had to march along farther, well past the Mazaios and Mithridates Gate (or South Gate of the agora), across the true intersection of the Plateia and the Embolos.

Although it is probable that the sacred procession still sacrificed to Artemis at the altar of the goddess at the Triodos, the fact that the polis constructed a monumental gate at an oblique angle to the meeting point of the Plateia and the Embolos, exactly at the spot where the three roads now met, only a few years later shows that the Boule and assembly understood very well that moving the road up to Ortygia to the west during the reign of Domitian had been an important change. To emphasize the significance of the change, the polis placed a statue of the great goddess herself on top of that monumental gate.

There Artemis stood, as the decades rolled by, looking out over the Kouretes and the initiates as they began the climb up to the sacred grove, until sometime after Constantius II ordered the removal of the statues of all the pagan deities from cities in 354, when a Christian named Demeas pulled down the image of the "daimon" and in her place put up the Cross of Christ.[125] The accompanying inscription read: "Demeas, tearing down the deceitful image of the daimon Artemis, set up this sign of truth. He honored God who drives away idols, and the Cross, the victorious, immortal symbol of Christ."[126] Despite what Demeas intended, like other Christians who carved crosses on "pagan" buildings that they feared were inhabited by powerful daimons, by placing the Cross of Christ atop this gate, Demeas only drew attention to the significance that this sacred spot once held for the Christians' vanquished theological foes.[127]

CHAPTER 7

Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi kai bouleutai

BY THE END OF THE FIRST CENTURY A.D. the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis included sacrifices and the reading of the entrails of victims, announcements and instructions given to the initiates, the burning of incense and a cultic dance, and some kind of pipe music, while libations were poured. Secrets were also disclosed to initiates.

During the early second century the Ephesians continued to make changes to the festival. First, more music apparently was added to the ceremonies in Ortygia. More importantly, perhaps in response to an increase in the number of prospective initiates, a second hierophant and another diviner joined the association of cult attendants that was responsible for performing rituals and ceremonies at the mysteries. After A.D. 104 newly endowed lotteries and distributions to citizens and members of institutions of the polis, as well as a procession of gold and silver statues carried through the streets of the polis on Artemis's birthday, also contributed to the festivities on the sixth of May.[1] The changes to the personnel who celebrated the mysteries, and the polis's approval of new civic rituals, timed to coincide with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, probably indicate that the annual general festival had become larger and more popular than it had been during the first century. During the middle decades of the second century the polis continued to exercise at least some control over the celebration of the festival and was no less inclined to make changes that affected the route of the sacred procession up to Ortygia than it had been earlier.

By the middle of the second century, the number of Kouretes in the yearly association grew from six to nine. As their predecessors had done, these nine Kouretes publicly expressed their devotion to the great goddess and to the Roman emperors at the end of their year in office. Furthermore, as we shall show, the percentage of Kouretes who were Roman citizens and members of the council also increased once again over the course of the second century. By A.D. 160

the Kouretes comprised a very significant bloc of voters within the Boule of Ephesos. The very same Ephesian Romans who assumed the title of Kouretes each year on the sixth of May also looked out for the interests of the polis in the bouleuterion.

The celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis reached their most elaborate form during the same period of the mid-second century that the city achieved its economic and architectural apogee.[2] By A.D. 160 Artemis's birthday party was the most important event of the year within Asia's most splendid city.

THE EVIDENCE FROM THE EARLY SECOND CENTURY A.D.

The lists of Kouretes provide most of our evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos after the end of the first century. On the basis of the further development of the ritual offices of the cult attendants in these lists, Knibbe allotted thirty lists of Kouretes and cult attendants to a third stage in the evolution of the association.[3] Within this third stage of development were three substages.[4] Overall, these thirty lists can be dated from between A.D. 95 and 98 into the reign of Antoninus Pius.[5] The majority of these lists from the end of the reign of Domitian to 161 were inscribed upon the columns and entablature of the prytaneion's Doric façade. There does not appear to be any programmatic artistic design or pattern behind their engraving upon the stone surfaces.

Even if the last list in Knibbe's third group came from the last year of Pius's reign (161), we would have lists of Kouretes for approximately half of the period between 98 and 161. Moreover, if we add the three lists of Kouretes from Knibbe's fourth group (which also can be dated to the same time period) to the thirty lists of Group III, as well as the most recently discovered Kouretes' list, which should be dated to the reign of Pius, then we currently possess lists of Kouretes and cult attendants for more than half of the years of the middle of the second century.[6]

The thirty lists of Kouretes belonging to the third group represent both our greatest density of evidence and the most consistent distribution of evidence for the prytaneis, the Kouretes, the cult attendants, and the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos over any fifty-year period during which we have any evidence. In addition, several other inscriptions from the same period, especially the endowment of C. Vibius Salutaris, dated precisely to 104, help to provide additional information about other civic rituals timed to coincide with the celebration of Artemis's mysteries and about the families and careers of other individuals involved in the celebration of those mysteries during the early second century.[7] Numismatic, literary, and archaeological evidence from the same period also casts some light on the celebrations. In sum, the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos is by far our richest during the period of the mid-second century.

THE CULT ATTENDANTS AND THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS FROM A.D. 98 INTO THE REIGN OF PIUS

The third group of Kouretes' lists, dated to the period between 98 and the reign of Pius (138 to 161), shows more changes with respect to the internal organization of the cult attendants than any other previous group of lists from any other time period. These alterations took place both at the level of the division of cultic responsibility between the cult attendants and the Kouretes during the celebrations of the mysteries and among the cult attendants themselves. It is important to look carefully at these complicated changes to the organization of the cult attendants in particular because of what they imply about the celebration of the mysteries during the early second century. After looking at the evolution of the roster of cult attendants, we will return to the question of what actually went on at the mysteries during this period. A hypothesis about the changes to the celebration of Artemis's mysteries during the second century then will be advanced.

At the first level, the differentiation of the cult attendants from the Kouretes on the basis of the cult attendants' ritual expertise, which began after list no. 1004, dated probably from the time of Claudius or Nero, was effectively completed during this period. None of the Kouretes who appear in the lists of the third group, dated from 98 to 160, have office titles next to their names that would indicate some artistic or ritual expertise, as some of the Kouretes possessed earlier.[8] After the middle of the first century, the Kouretes and the cult attendants effectively became separate associations of officials or priests and artists, although both associations were based in the prytaneion and both certainly worked or performed under the direction of the prytanis.

The case for a clearly articulated division of cultic responsibility between the cult attendants and the Kouretes at this time is strengthened by the appearance of a new description of the cult attendants from list no. 1017, dated between 97 and 100. In that list, the cult attendants are designated as *hierourgoi*.[9] Thereafter, in all of the complete lists from this group, the cult attendants appear under this new title, essentially as a separate association from the Kouretes.

In the epigraphical corpus of Ephesos, hierourgoi are almost always found in inscriptions related to the Kouretes. However, they also are mentioned in a dedicatory inscription, apparently for Demeter Thesmophoros and Kore.[10] The association of the hierourgoi with Demeter and Kore may be significant for several reasons. First, from the previously mentioned letter of L. Pompeius Apollonius to the proconsul L. Mestrius Florus in 88/89, we know that there were mysteries and sacrifices to Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros and to the god emperors by the initiates.[11] Another fragmentary inscription from A.D. 140 makes clear that mysteries were celebrated for Demeter well into the period of the third group of Kouretes' inscriptions.[12] Finally, at least during the third century, there clearly was a statue of Demeter Thesmophoros in the prytaneion.[13]

Since the hierourgoi are found associated with two cults of the prytaneion, both of which celebrated mysteries during the second century, it is tempting to conclude that at this time the hierourgoi were designated by the prytanis, on behalf of the polis, as a group of ritual and (or) artistic experts, organized and detailed specifically to perform rituals at the mysteries, including the mysteries of Artemis and Demeter.

The association of the cult attendants with the Kouretes in these inscriptions (from Knibbe's review), however, indicates that what is being commemorated is the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, which we know were "completed" by the priestess of Artemis Ulpia Euodia Mudiane during the late first or early second century and were "renewed" and "instituted in the traditional manner" by an unnamed priestess of Artemis during the late second century A.D.[14] There is no completely convincing evidence that the Kouretes, whose names always precede the names and offices of the cult attendants on the second-century lists, ever took part in the celebration of the mysteries of other gods or goddesses, such as the mysteries of Demeter and Kore. Moreover, the office titles of at least some of the hierourgoi in the second-century lists are not paralleled among the ritual assistants known to have helped celebrate mysteries connected with the cult of Demeter and Kore elsewhere, such as Eleusis. Conversely, some of the offices referred to in later contexts (which will be treated in chronological order) clearly belong to the context of Demeter's cult.[15]

The complete separation of the cult attendants from the Kouretes and their consolidation into a distinct association of ritual experts known as the hierourgoi during the early second century may have come about as a result of an increased ritual workload, as Knibbe has argued.[16] Careful examination of further changes within the internal organization of this newly designated association of ritual experts perhaps provides additional support for Knibbe's "workload" hypothesis. There certainly were more changes to the internal organization of the association of cult attendants throughout the first half of the second century, as well as to the internal organization of the association of Kouretes. These alterations signify that the Ephesians were making changes in the celebrations of the general festival in Ortygia.

As noted previously, the appearance of the hierophant among the cult attendants in list no. 1015 indicated that initiation rituals certainly were part of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis by 95 to 98. Thereafter, we can judge the relative importance of the priest who disclosed the secrets to the initiates at the mysteries by the position of this office in the enumeration of the cult attendants and their offices in the following lists.[17] After appearing to the right of the rest of the offices of the cult attendants in list no. 1015, dated from between 95 to 98, in the next list, the hierophant Mundicius heads the list of cult attendants. In all the complete lists from no. 1017, dated from between 97 and 100, to list no. 1035, dated to about 140, the hierophant then follows the important hieroskopos, or diviner (perhaps the equivalent of the Latin *haruspex*), who inspected the entrails of the sacrificed victims.[18] From list no. 1036 until no. 1042A, probably to be dated near the end of the reign of Pius, the hierophant is listed first among the hierourgoi even on those occasions when there were two diviners among the hierourgoi.[19]

A second indication of the importance of the office of the hierophant to the cult comes near the end of this group. List 1038, dated after 150, has two hierophants, Mundicius the *bouleutes* (city councilor) and his son, Mundicius.[20] Because a father and son are hierophants at this time, it is just possible to argue that the doubling of the office here really is just an indication of a father preparing a son to take his place in the cultic organization. With this hypothesis, the fact that both father and son are hierophants signifies nothing about the workload of the office.

However, two unrelated hierophants, L. Octavius Metrodorianus and Mundicius IV, also appear in lists 1043, 1044, and 1045 from the reign of Pius.[21] In these three cases, the office of the hierophant is combined with the office of the *hagnearch*.[22] According to Knibbe's understanding of this office, the hagnearchy was some kind of anonymous ("ungenannte") cult position, possibly involving purifications, that, although it appeared among the lists of Kouretes before 92, merged into the office of the hierophant among the cult attendants by around 96 to 99, only to reappear as a separate office by 105 to 120.[23] The hagnearchy then combined with the office of the hierophant again after 120.[24] Finally, when it appeared yet again as a separate office during the reign of Pius, the hagnearchy was more important than the office of the hierophant.[25]

Whatever the job of the hagnearch was, and whatever its importance was relative to the position of the hierophant, what is certain and significant for us is that by the reign of Pius, there were two hierophants, as is apparent in the contemporary lists of the cult.[26] It may have been the case that two hagnearchai/hierophantai were needed as advisors to the prytanis at the time about cultic matters. But if all the hagnearchai/hierophantai did was to advise the prytaneis about cultic matters, why was it necessary to retain the title of hierophant at all? Surely such advisors could have been appointed simply as a hagnearch.

But that was not the title of the office. It was a joint office title, *hagnearchai kai hierophantai*. The holders of this office perhaps advised the prytanis on cultic matters, thereby fulfilling one part of the obligations of the office. But we cannot and should not overlook the implications of the other half of the job description, which was that of a hierophant.

As we have seen, the essential job of the hierophant was to disclose the secrets of Artemis to initiates during the celebration of the mysteries. Since this was the central concern of the hierophant, we may hypothesize that the doubling of the number of hierophants during the reign of Pius does signify an increased workload in the area of the hierophant's ritual expertise. We should conclude that more hierophants were needed at this time because more people were eager to learn Artemis's (and possibly other deities') secrets. This conclusion may be supported by a clear increase in the number of inscriptions that relate to the celebration of other mysteries in the city during this time, including those of Demeter and Kore, Dionysos, Zeus Panhellenios, and Hephaistos.[27] Dionysian rites in particular seem to have attracted large groups of initiates and supporters of the cult at this time. Because of the increase in the number of prospective initiates, by 150 the polis added a second hierophant to the payroll of the prytaneion. A parallel doubling of the second most important office among the cult attendants supports this hypothesis about the cause of adding a second hierophant to the ritual staff of the prytaneion.

Two diviners appear in the Kouretes' lists dated from 150 to the last decade of the second century.[28] Their appearance in list 1038, from after 150, coincides with the first appearance of two hierophants in the catalogue.[29] It is possible that the appearance of a second diviner in the lists simply was the result of an expansion of sacrifices taken on by the prytaneion as a whole. But it is much more likely that the hiring of a second diviner signifies more sacrifices at the mysteries, given the context in which the priest appears (lists of Kouretes) and his close connection to the hierophants, who definitely were priests essentially associated with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, as is minimally suggested by their appearance in the lists of Kouretes.

Further elaboration of the organization of the hierourgoi during this period is shown by the appearance of the salpiktes, or trumpeter, in Group III, after list 1029, dated from 105 to 120. In at least thirteen of fourteen lists in the third group where this office appears, the salpiktes is the last or second to last cult attendant listed, usually just after the spondaules. The three skilled artistic performers (akrobates, spondaules, and salpiktes) consistently occupied the fourth, fifth, and sixth positions in the lists throughout this third group, following the cult attendants who pronounced the secrets, read the entrails, and kept order.[30] From this fact, we may perhaps conclude that by this time, at the end of the first quarter of the second century, a kind of hierarchy of offices within the association of cult attendants had developed.[31] In this hierarchy, offices that required ritual expertise came first, followed by the offices entailing artistic talent in the first instance.

Outside of the lists of Kouretes, the salpiktes appears only twice in the corpus of Ephesian inscriptions: first, as one of the cult officials who receive gifts representative of their position in cultic matters from the prytanis in the "sacrificial law," from the third century; and second, in an undated list of religious officials, where the title of the office is apparently *salpiktes olympioneikes.*[32]

In 1922 Picard argued that these trumpeters provided sacred musical accompaniment to the "dance of the arms" at the mysteries of Artemis.[33] Knibbe doubts this hypothesis, largely because a simple man like Parasios, a victor in the competition of the salpiktai in the Ephesian Olympics, was the first to be definitively recorded filling the post.[34] The undated list of religious officials cited above would seem to support Knibbe's idea that the holders of the office attached to the prytaneion (and the list of cult attendants that developed during the second century) were borrowed or recruited from among the winners of trumpeting contests at the Ephesian Olympic festivals.[35] At the same time, Landels has pointed out that in all types of literature from the sixth century B.C. onwards, the trumpet appears usually, although not exclusively, in a military context.[36] On other occasions, however, such trumpets were used as public address instruments, sounded, for instance, to call for silence at large gatherings.[37] It is therefore possible that the trumpet player added to the association of cult attendants of the prytaneion of Ephesos either blew his trumpet during the Kouretes' apotropaic weapon dance, which might qualify broadly as a military context (if such a dance took place), or summoned the initiates, perhaps to form a procession.[38]

In either case, however, the appearance of this musician in list 1028 and after (105 to 120) indicates some kind of increased pomp during the celebration of Artemis's mysteries. There can be no doubt that this office, like the offices of the akrobates and the spondaules, required some musical training and talent.[39] Thus, half of the offices of the cult attendants during the first half of the second century were filled by trained and/or skilled artistic performers, such as dancers, singers, and musicians.

At the same time that these changes in the organization of the cult attendants were taking place, further developments were also occurring within the association of the Kouretes, perhaps near the end of the period under discussion. To the period between 150 and 192 belongs the first appearance of the office of the *hebdomokoures,* or "seventh Koures," first among the list of Kouretes.[40] The holder of the office, Ithagenes III, later appears designated as a Koures among the cult attendants, and still later, among the attendants, as Koures and also some other kind of officeholder for life.[41]

It has not been easy to understand the function of the seventh Koures. Knibbe has suggested that he may have been the Koures who represented the association of the Kouretes at the other ceremonies supervised by the prytanis.[42] This is a possible explanation, but the switch of the office, held by Ithagenes, from the list of the Kouretes to the list of the cult attendants may indicate that although the seventh Koures originally was a special, representative member of that association, the seventh Koures soon became a permanent member of the hierourgoi.

An alternative hypothesis, which does not exclude the "representative" theory, is that the title of "seventh Koures" was essentially honorific in nature, and the designation or selection of a seventh Koures is a sign that this association was affected by the same trend toward at least some internal institutional hierarchization that was characteristic of many other associations and offices during the period. The gymnasiarchy, for instance, was included among other positions in the polis in which holders were designated as holding the "first office" by the late first century A.D.[43] Perhaps the title of seventh Koures was a marker of superior status or wealth among the association of Kouretes. We do not know.

Whether the seventh Koures was a representative of the association or the title signifies higher status within the association (or both), the enduring importance of the office can be deduced from the fact that in the sacrificial law of the third century, the seventh Koures was listed among the other cult specialists to whom the prytanis was directed to give gifts representative of their positions in cultic matters.[44] At that time, therefore, the seventh Koures clearly was singled out from among the other Kouretes for special honors.

Whatever the status of the seventh Koures was within the association, further changes within the association of Kouretes at this time are not in question. Eight Kouretes appear in the most recently discovered list.[45] Four of the eight were related to the prytanis of the year, T. Po. Vedius Marcellus.[46] In the second to last list from Knibbe's second group, dated to the reign of Pius, nine Kouretes are named.[47] All nine were members of the Boule and neopoioi.[48] This inscription is also one in which two hagnearchs and hierophants appear, distinct from both the nine Kouretes and the cult attendants.[49] Among the cult attendants, Onesimos also served as a dancer, along with his son, by decree, probably of the association of the Kouretes.[50] All of these details point toward an expansion of the association at the time and give some indication that the association took responsibility for the personnel of the cult attendants.

What are the overall implications of these complicated changes in the lists of the cult attendants and the Kouretes during the second century for our understanding of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos? It may be that some of the variations that appear in the texts are related to yearly circumstances and exigencies that at present are beyond recovery. But some broader trends can be identified. First, although at times individuals such as Ithagenes served among the Kouretes and then the hierourgoi, the appearance of the title *hierourgoi,* used to describe the cult attendants first around A.D. 100, indicates that the process of differentiating the roles of the Kouretes and the cult attendants at the celebration of Artemis's mysteries on the basis of ritual expertise now was basically complete.[51]

Perhaps more importantly for us, the lists of Kouretes from the early second century include offices of cult attendants whose titles—hierophantes, hieroskopos, hierokeryx, epi thumiatrou, spondaules, and salpiktes—elsewhere indicate the duties of priests or artists who disclosed secrets to initiates at the celebration of mysteries, inspected the entrails of sacrificial victims, kept order at the mysteries, danced during the burning of incense, played the double pipe while libations were poured, and sounded the trumpet, respectively.[52] From a comparative perspective, we may note that in Pergamon we know from an inscription engraved upon a monument dedicated to Hadrian that hymn singers celebrated mysteries that included sacrifices, banquets, the use of sacrificial cakes, incense, and lamps for the image of the Sebastos.[53] In other words, mysteries in a nearby polis included sacrifices and rites that were at least generically similar to the ones that we infer were happening during the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries in Ephesos.

The addition of the trumpet music to the celebration of Artemis's mysteries perhaps added something substantial to the pomp and ceremony of the festival, even if the trumpeter was not added to the roster of personnel who performed at the mysteries to help drown out the wailing of the newborn divinities, as some scholars have imagined, perhaps a little too imaginatively. Far more significant for our purposes was the increase in the numbers of hierophants and diviners. Two hierophants may have been included among the cult attendants as early as 105 to 120.[54] There certainly were two hierophants at times after 150.[55] Similarly, after 150 two diviners frequently are included.[56]

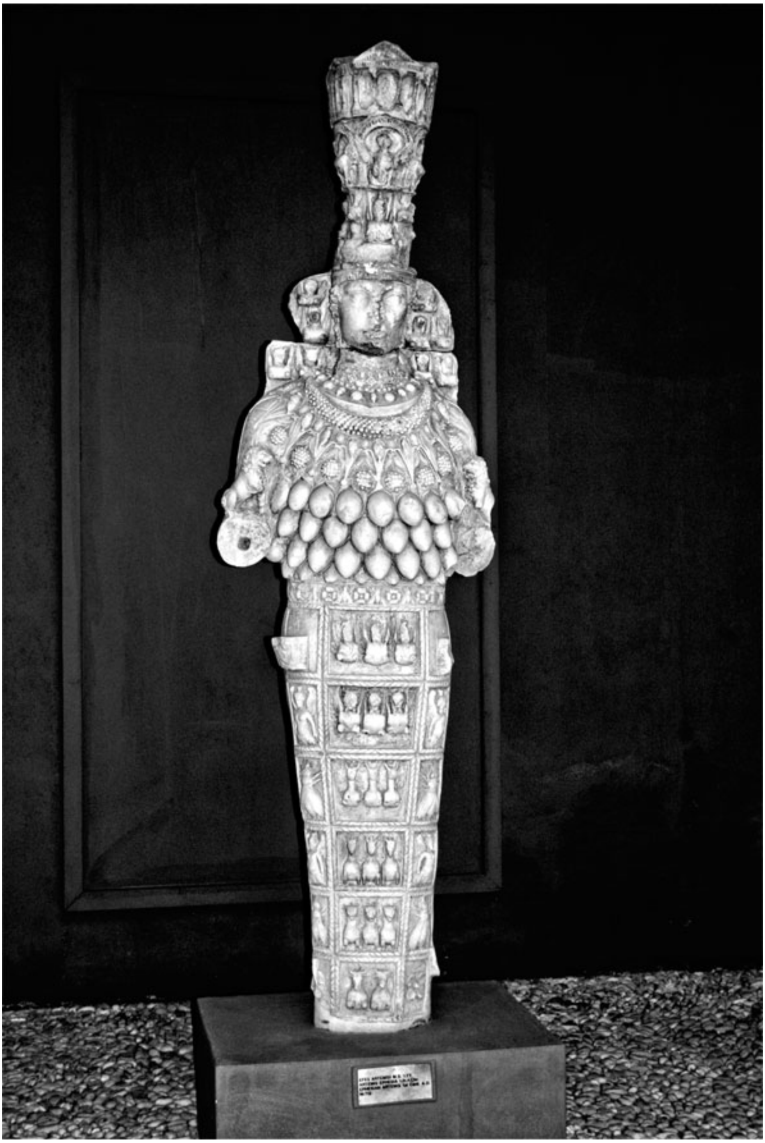
These increases in the numbers of the cult attendants would have entailed additional expense to the prytaneion, as the prytanis, on behalf of the polis, would have had to pay the trumpeter, the second hierophant, and the second diviner for their services. Keeping this in mind, the only credible hypothesis about the expansion of the roster of cult servants during this period is that the polis added these new priests and artists to the hierourgoi because of an increase in cultic activity centered at the prytaneion. These activities may well have been related to a number of cults in operation within the prytaneion for which we have evidence of activity during the second century, including those of Apollo Klarios and Sopolis, or Savior of the polis.[57] A rising tide of piety may have helped to float all cults. But there is even more substantial evidence for increased attention and resources devoted to the cult of Artemis in the prytaneion at this time.

BULLS AND BEES

For to this time period belong four cult statues of Artemis Ephesia unearthed by Miltner in 1956 during his excavations of the prytaneion: the famous "Beautiful Artemis," found carefully buried in a side room (no. 5) of the prytaneion; the "Great Artemis," toppled over in the courtyard (where it once stood) perhaps by an earthquake or knocked over by Christians; and the "Small Artemis" and a copy of it, from the vestibule of the stoa (Small Artemis) and the courtyard (copy). These cult statues have been dated from the reign of Trajan (Great Artemis) to the Hadrianic–early Antonine (Beautiful Artemis) and mid-Antonine periods (Small Artemis and copy).[58] All four statues probably were set up in the courtyard and hall of the prytaneion.

The specific type of the so-called Great Artemis can be traced back to representations of the goddess on coins and pottery stamps dated to the second century B.C. but ultimately may have been modeled on the seventh-century B.C. wooden cult image of the goddess that was housed in the temple of Artemis.[59] Artemis's role as protector of the city is signified by the three-tiered headgear, or *polos,* the goddess wears in the second-century A.D. statue (even if the polos itself is an older symbol of Phrygian female divinity). On the topmost tier are representations of temples, including the Artemision.

Scholars continue to argue over the question of whether the oval pendants that hang from Artemis's chest represent the scrota of bulls, rows of the Hittite



The “Great Artemis,” now exhibited in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk (inv. no. 712). See also Plate 1.

leather bag known as "kursa," hilltops, or amber pendants that were attached to the original wooden statue of the goddess in the Artemision.[60] If the pendants are scrota, they might be a reference to sacrifices of bulls that took place during the celebrations of the mysteries.[61] The Hittite leather bag would be a symbol of fecundity, while rows of hilltops might signify Artemis's role as a mountain goddess.[62] It was on just such a hilltop (Ortygia) that her mysteries were celebrated every spring.

The so-called Beautiful Artemis also has the rows of pendants hanging from her chest, but the hinds at her sides, as well as the representations of animals (including lions, bulls, goats, griffins, and sphinxes) on her dress, make clear that Artemis's identity as mistress of the wild animals, or Potnia Theron, was being emphasized here. If the tassel-shaped objects in front of the hinds are the ends of bands that once hung from the statue's wrists, they might be a reference to the strands of wool that visitors to Greek sanctuaries such as the Artemision who were seeking asylum wrapped around sticks. More certainly, the signs of the zodiac represented on Artemis's upper chest are a clear reference to the seasons and the course of the year.[63] The signs might in turn be connected to the timing of the festival.

The Small Artemis (and its copy) also has pendants on her chest, and her lower body is wrapped in a tight garment with protomes of animals on it, but the statue lacks the signs of the zodiac that are so prominent on the chest of the Beautiful Artemis.[64]

Thus all of the statues of Artemis Ephesia found by Miltner in the prytaneion have distinct iconographic features and can be interpreted individually as evoking Artemis's different functions and spheres of power. Yet we should not overlook the fact that all of the statues share certain features in common, most suggestively the pendants on Artemis's chest and bees on the sides of her skirt, and we should also recall that the statues were set up within the prytaneion from the reign of Trajan into the Antonine dynasty. If we think about the statues and their common features in their specific physical context and consider their function in association with the rituals that we know were performed for Artemis's cult at the direction of the prytaneis from the reign of Tiberius at least, it is tempting to link the common iconographic features of the scrota and the bees with the sacrifices that we know to have been directed by the prytaneis from the early imperial period, namely, the mystic sacrifices performed by the Kouretes and the cult attendants in Ortygia on the sixth of May.

Indeed, although Strabo does not mention what form these mystic sacrifices took, as we have noted, some scholars have suggested that the scrota on the statues were representations of the real scrota of bulls that were sacrificed to Artemis during the celebration of the mysteries.[65] According to this theory, after the sacrifices the scrota were hung on the ancient wooden statue to give procreative strength to the goddess. The goddess as midwife then provided the assistance needed for bees (with whom Artemis is also associated) to be born out of the bulls. These bees were identified with the souls of the initiates into Artemis's mysteries. Thus, the purpose of hanging the scrota on the statue during the celebration of the mysteries (and their later representation on the statues) was to suggest to initiates how their souls were reborn into a new life generated through the bull or more simply how there was "life in death."[66] If this interpretation of the relationship between the mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes and the statues of the prytaneion is correct, then the mystic sacrifices were intended to function in a way similar to the silent display of the reaped ear of grain to the *epoptai* (watchers) by the hierophant during the Eleusinian mysteries.[67] In both cults, initiation promised the revelation of how there was a new life after death.

Whatever scholars ultimately decide about the significance of the pendants that hang from Artemis's chest and the rest of the iconographic elements of these magnificent statues, there can be no doubt that these statues were and are indicators of the resources the Ephesians were willing to devote to the cult of the goddess within the prytaneion, and thus the vitality of the cult at the time. Although we do not have figures, it is obvious that both the Beautiful Artemis and the Great Artemis were very expensive statues to produce: the Great Artemis is 9.51 feet tall, and the Beautiful Artemis stands at 5.71 feet. Both were sculpted from premium, fine-grained white marble.

There can be no other plausible reason why the polis would have commissioned such expensive images to be installed within the prytaneion, and why the prytanis would have decided to employ another musician, another hierophant, and another diviner during the second century. The increased cost implied by the addition of these statues and the ritual and artistic experts is best explained by an increase in cultic "business" that must have paid for the added expenditure.

Business in this context, the epigraphical record of those who helped to celebrate the mysteries of Artemis and/or possibly other deities as well, can only mean a substantial increase in the number of initiates to whom the hierophants disclosed the secrets and also an increase in the number of sacrificial victims whose entrails needed to be read by the diviner.[68] An increase in the number of initiates also would imply an increase in the profit from the fees that the prospective initiates would have paid to their initiators.[69]

Based upon the doubling of the number of hierophants and diviners, a rough but not illogical guess would be that the numbers of initiates and sacrificial victims had doubled from the time during the first century when one hierophant and one diviner were sufficient for the needs of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, as well as the other cultic responsibilities of the prytanis.[70]

Similarly, the increase in the number of Kouretes from the traditional six to nine is perhaps another indication of cultic expansion. It is certain, in any case, based upon the evidence of the endowment of C. Vibius Salutaris from A.D. 104, that the demos and Boule approved the creation of additional civic rituals and sacrifices timed to coincide with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis each year on the sixth of May, which clearly would have added to the festivities on the birthday of the goddess.[71] For as a result of the endowment of Salutaris, every year on the day when Artemis's birthday was celebrated by the Kouretes and the cult attendants of the prytaneion after 104 a complex scheme of lotteries and cash distributions was doled out to individuals and civic institutions of the polis, and a procession of thirty-one gold and silver type statues and images, including ones of Plotina and Trajan (who visited Ephesos in 113), made its way along a circular route from the temple of Artemis following the sacred processional way through the city.[72] In fact, it is by inference from the Salutaris endowment that we date the celebration of the mysteries to the sixth of Thargelion, or late April/early May.[73]

Among the recipients of the lotteries or distributions that took place on the fifth or sixth of Thargelion certainly were members of the Boule and the Gerousia, the ephebes and the Ephebarchos (leader of the ephebes), the theologoi (declaimers of sacred stories), the priestess of Artemis, the hymnodoi of the goddess, the paides (boys) and *paidonomoi* (supervisors of the boys), the thesmodoi (singers), and the akrobatai (dancers).[74] According to the terms of the endowment, the priestess of Artemis was given 18 denarii on behalf of the hymnodoi of the goddess for distribution on the birthday of Artemis.[75] In the addendum to the main bequest, it was stipulated that the winners of the supplementary lottery of the members of the Boule were to make a sacrifice to Artemis on her birthday, and other lottery winners were to pray in the temple of Artemis.[76]

The guards of the Artemision, two neopoioi, the temple beadle, the *chrysophoroi* (sacred victors), and a sacred slave of Artemis, assistant to the weight master, picked up the silver type statues and images dedicated by Salutaris from the pronaos of the temple of Artemis and bore them along on a route to the Magnesian Gate and then along the processional route through the streets of the city; past the bouleuterion and the prytaneion on the northern side of the upper agora; then down the Embolos to the intersection with the Plateia; then due north up to and into the Theater, where the statues were placed on inscribed bases; and then back out of the city through the Koressian Gate and home to the Artemision.[77] Later, perhaps from the reign of Hadrian onward, according to one theory, the statues were borne along on the processional route in a sacred cart that appears on coins of the city.[78]

There is no doubt, then, that by the terms of the Salutaris endowment, the polis intended to increase the number of rituals that took place after A.D. 104 on Artemis's birthday, including a new sacrifice and prayer in the temple of Artemis itself. Exactly how the civic rituals, sacrifice, and prayer related to the rites supervised by the prytanis at the performance of the mysteries is not clear. Numismatic evidence from the reign of Hadrian, however, shows that the polis continued to draw attention to the story of Artemis's and Apollo's births in Ortygia soon after the time of the Salutaris bequest. Indeed, during the early second century A.D. the polis minted coins that may very well have referred specifically to Skopas's famous statue group noted by Strabo of Artemis, Apollo, Leto, and Ortygia.[79] Coins from the reign of Antoninus Pius certainly show Artemis and Apollo together, a clear reference to the local nativity story.[80] The minting and presumed circulation of these coins during the second century show that the polis considered Artemis's nativity in Ortygia to be just as important to the identity and self-image of the city at this time as it had been almost a century earlier when the Ephesian ambassadors had related the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia to the Roman Senate to secure their rights.

Altogether, the evidence from the early second century suggests that the polis's reorganization of the mysteries of Artemis by the end of the first century, which we have suggested was undertaken in a spirit of interpolis competition, had produced the intended results by the middle of the second century. By the end of the reign of Tiberius, the polis of Ephesos had figured out that if Athens and other poleis could draw attention to themselves and make money from the performance of their special, local mysteries, it too could enrich itself by revealing Artemis's secrets to more initiates.[81] To judge by the twin criteria of numbers of initiates and sacrificial victims offered, by the middle of the second century the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis perhaps had doubled in size. The civic rituals of the Salutaris endowment also would have added to the sense of piety at the general festival, where levity also was not absent. For by the mid-second century A.D., if the fictional account of Achilles Tatius reflects historical reality, during the "festival of Artemis" there were drunkards everywhere and the agora was filled by a great mass of humanity.[82]

POLITICAL STATUS AND RITUAL EXPERTISE OF THE CULT ATTENDANTS

The cult attendants who tended to the needs of initiates during the second century continued to be described in the lists as hierourgoi, or priests/cult attendants.[83] Nine of the twenty cult attendants who performed ritual tasks for the prytaneion during the early second century were Roman citizens.[84] During the reign of Pius several Roman citizens were also among the hierourgoi, including L. Octavius Metrodorianus, Mundicius IV and V, P. Aelius Sumphoros, and possibly Paulinus Agrippa in the last list.[85]

At least four of the cult attendants during the early second century had been or were members of the Boule.[86] In the middle of the century, the hagnearch and hierophant L. Octavius Metrodorianus was a bouleutes.[87] Lysimachos Mundicius IV probably inherited his membership in the Boule from his father, and it is likely that this was an honor conferred upon him while he was still an adolescent.[88] One cult attendant, Tryphon, was a member of the Gerousia (and thus was older than fifty).[89] The salpiktes P. Aelius Sumphoros was listed as olympioneikes during the reign of Pius. This title probably indicates that he was a winner in the Ephesian Olympic games.[90]

Taken together, these facts signify that the political and perhaps financial standing of the cult attendants had increased over that of their predecessors.[91] Perhaps somewhat surprisingly, given their ritual expertise, during the same period none of the ritual experts or artists enumerated in the lists of Kouretes is presented as holding other priesthoods or cultic offices.

As we have seen from the description of their offices, we know that the cult attendants of the early second century were either experts at their ritual tasks or artists. In many cases the ritual expertise of an individual cult attendant was handed down within families. The Mundicii, for example, served as hierophants for at least four generations.[92] For nearly a century the members of this Roman-Ephesian family revealed the secrets of the mysteries to initiates. The hierokeryx Epikrates also apparently passed along his knowledge of how to keep the initiates in order during the ceremonies to his son Epikrates.[93] During the reign of Pius, L. Octavius Metrodorianus was a hagnearch and hierophant, probably in the year of his father's prytany.[94]

In fact, many of the cult attendants continued in the ritual footsteps of their fathers. Lysimachos Mundicius V was a hagnearch and hierophant in the last list from the reign of Pius.[95] His father Lysimachos Mundicius IV had fulfilled the same double function in the two previous lists.[96] Onesimos and his son Artemon served together as *hieroi epi thumiatrou* (priests or guild members for the burning of incense) by a decree of the sunhedrion of the Kouretes.[97] Surely the decree of the association validated the practice of fathers sharing their offices with their sons, in effect preparing the sons to take over their fathers' positions within the cult (and the prytaneion).

THE KOURETES FROM A.D. 98 INTO THE REIGN OF PIUS

Continuing the trend we already have traced, the Kouretes of the early second century allowed themselves to be represented as philosebastoi, or devoted to the emperors, in the yearly lists.[98] As far as we know, this practice continued throughout the reign of Pius.[99]

This public representation of the Kouretes is perhaps not surprising when we consider the legal and political statuses of the Kouretes who appear in the lists of the early second century. Of 110 Kouretes who can be securely identified from the year 98 into the reign of Pius, no fewer than 70 were Roman citizens.[100] Although most of the inscriptions from the reign of Pius are in a fragmentary state, we know that in the first list there were perhaps four Roman citizens out of an unknown total.[101] In the second list (no. 1044), eight of the (now) nine Kouretes were Roman citizens.[102] In the last list from Knibbe's original publication of the lists during this stage in the development of the sunhedrion (no. 1045), at least two of the Kouretes were Roman citizens.[103] In the most recently published list, which certainly belongs to Pius's reign, at least six, and probably seven, of eight Kouretes were citizens of Rome.[104]

Compared with the twenty-six of fifty-eight Kouretes who were Roman citizens in the second phase of the development of the association (A.D. 37 to 98), the percentage of Roman citizens in the early- to mid-second-century group of Kouretes (Group III) shows a vast increase. To highlight this increase we might point out that in the five consecutively numbered lists from 130 until the mid-second century, twenty-seven of (a potential) thirty Kouretes were citizens of Rome.[105] Roman citizens clearly dominated the association of the Kouretes by the middle of the second century, during the same time period when almost all known prytaneis and priestesses of Artemis either were Roman citizens or came from families of Roman citizens.[106]

One way to emphasize the significance of this domination by Roman citizens of the association most clearly identified with the celebration of Artemis's mysteries is to point out that scholars rightly have drawn our attention to the remarkable fact that, of the total number of epigraphically attested initiates at

Samothrace, a little over one-quarter are Romans, and in Pergamon the overwhelming majority of dedicants of inscriptions related to the celebrations of the mysteries of Demeter possessed Roman citizenship.[107] In Ephesos, however, by the mid-second century, more than three-quarters of the men who helped initiate others into the mysteries were citizens of Rome. Therefore, Roman citizens were thoroughly integrated into the structure of religious authority of this cult and indeed the polis itself.

These Roman Kouretes also played important roles in the government of the polis. At least 45 of the 110 securely identified Kouretes from the early-second-century lists were members of the Boule.[108] For the five consecutively numbered lists from around A.D. 130 until the prytany of Servilius Menander, of thirty possible Kouretes, at least seventeen were members of the Boule.[109]

In perhaps the earliest list from the reign of Pius, at least one Koures, L. Octavius Metrodorianos, was a bouleutes.[110] In the most complete list (no. 1044) from Pius's reign, all of the Kouretes enumerated were members of the Boule.[111] In the latest list, Octavius appears again as a bouleutes.[112] Seven of eight of the Kouretes from the most recently discovered list were bouleutai.[113] It is worth noting that in these inscriptions the bouleutic status of these Kouretes is publicly advertised. There was no attempt to hide the fusion of their political and religious power and authority within the polis.[114] On the contrary, these Kouretes were openly Ephesians/Romans, mythological warriors/councilors.

If we assume that on average there were six Kouretes each year from 130, there would have been approximately 180 past and present members of the association within a generation of thirty years.[115] If we then estimate that the percentage of Kouretes who belonged to the Boule was constant from 130, it would mean that at least 108 members of the association were also city councilors by 160.[116] Nearly one-quarter of the more than 450 bouleutai of Ephesos perhaps were or had been Kouretes by the second half of the second century.[117]

If we further assume that the minimum fortune required for membership in the council was 100,000 sestertii, or 25,000 denarii, it would follow that the total combined wealth of the councilors who were current or former members of the association of the Kouretes was 10.8 million sestertii, or 2.7 million denarii, out of a total minimum wealth of the membership of the Boule of 45 million sestertii.[118] To put this sum into perspective, we can point out that, according to one estimate, the minimum combined wealth of the 450 members of the council in Ephesos could have supported 36,000 individuals yearly at a subsistence level.[119] Perhaps even more telling, by another estimate, the minimum wealth of just the 108 members of the Kouretes' association in the middle of the second century A.D. would have sufficed to pay for all the public buildings and amenities of a city the size of Pompeii (around twenty thousand), with almost 2 million sestertii to spare.[120]

When we consider that many members of the Ephesian Boule during the mid-second century must have possessed fortunes that far exceeded the minimum census requirement for admission to the council, it becomes obvious that the Boule to which the majority of Kouretes belonged was essentially a club of millionaires by ancient standards of wealth, even if the majority of them were not among the super rich who owned estates worth at least 5 million denarii.[121] Artemis's defenders, then, were synonymous with the one hundred thousand or so decurions of the Roman empire, who possessed most of the wealth of the Roman world.[122] To be sure, within the Roman empire there were those, such as the members of the Roman Senate and the equestrian order, who as a group were wealthier still by a wide margin. But there seems little reason to doubt that the second-century A.D. Kouretes did belong to the wealthiest 1 percent of the empire's population of somewhere between fifty-five and sixty million.[123]

Although there is no evidence that the Kouretes of the second century ever voted together in the council on any issue as a bloc, it is nevertheless difficult to believe that they did not at least pay attention to matters raised in the council affecting the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis when they sat in the bouleuterion and considered decrees to be voted upon.[124] If the definition of the polis religion model is one in which the cults of a city, including the cult of Artemis, were controlled and presided over by priests (or members of cult associations) drawn from the governing body of the city, then polis religion or the civic compromise version of the polis religion model certainly was alive and very well in Ephesos during the second century A.D.[125]

But it was not only within the bouleuterion that Artemis's and Apollo's aging youths were publicly visible. The Kouretes of the period served in many of the governing institutions of the polis, undertook expensive liturgies, were members of other publicly visible associations, and supported other popular cults as well.

At least eight of the Kouretes from the early second century simultaneously were members of the Gerousia; that being the case, we can conclude that at least some of the Kouretes were older than fifty.[126] Several Kouretes also served as prytaneis and therefore would have supervised the celebration of the mysteries themselves along with performing all the rest of the duties required of the office.[127] Holding the prytany was, of course, a sign of wealth, since the prytaneis were expected to help subsidize the traditional cultic responsibilities of the prytaneion, and epigraphical evidence shows that the men and women who held the prytany during this period were among the richest citizens of the polis.[128]

Dionysios, the son of Nikephoros, was one of the Kouretes between 130 and 140 and eventually served as a prytanis, *paraphulax* (chief of security), and secretary of the Boule.[129] The Koures Tiberius Claudius Prorosius was secretary of the demos soon after 104.[130]

Tiberius Claudius Claudianus, who appears in a list of Kouretes from between 100 and 103, was probably an agoranomos (supervisor of the agora).[131] Tiberius Flavius Aeneas, a Koures during the early second century, was also an agoranomos.[132] The office of the superintendent of the market was a middle-level civic magistracy, thus suggesting that Claudianus and Aeneas belonged to the middle tier of the socioeconomic hierarchy of the polis.[133] L. Stedius Aphrodisios and Dionysios served as guards of the peace.[134]

One Koures of this era, Alexandros, was an Ephebarchos.[135] Two more Kouretes served as leaders of the local gymnasia: P. Carsidius Pamphilio, one of the Kouretes from around 130 to 140, was a gymnasiarch, probably of the so-called gymnasium of Vedius;[136] and A. Larcius Iulianus, who was perhaps one of the Kouretes during the reign of Pius, was gymnasiarch of all the gymnasia.[137] Another, P. Aelius Menander, was an *archiatros* (leader of the doctors).[138] Although the majority of physicians probably belonged to the *plebs media,* or socioeconomic middle class of the polis, more prominent or successful doctors of the sunhedria of doctors in Asia Minor, such as the archiatros Calpurnius Collega Makedon of Pisidian Antiocheia, could be wealthy enough to become members of the bouleutic order.[139]

C. Tucceius Alexander, one of the Kouretes from the first quarter of the second century, also appears in a list of neopoioi.[140] Dionysios, the son of Nikephoros, one of the Kouretes from between 130 and 140, was also a neopoios of Artemis.[141] All nine of the Kouretes named in the second list from the reign of Pius were neopoioi.[142]

In the latest of the lists (no. 1045), C. Volumnius Hermogenes appears as a *hieroneikes* (victor).[143] At this time the hieroneikai at Ephesos probably formed part of an association along with the chrysophoroi.[144] Certainly the association included individuals, such as the athlete Kallikrates, who had been victors at games specifically designated as sacred.[145]

At least some neopoioi and/or chrysophoroi, however, were well off and belonged at least to the middle level of the Ephesian socioeconomic hierarchy, as we know from the honorary inscription of the Ephesian Boule and demos for the neopoios and chrysophoros Aurelius Baranos, who had subsidized a banquet for the council, all the sunhedria, and a selection of 1,040 citizens.[146]

Artemidoros Gonatas served as a member of the Kouretes three times and also superintended the construction of an altar of Sopolis in 120.[147] P. Carsidius

Pamphilio appears on a list of Kouretes that is dated from 130 to 140 and also was honored by the Boule and demos for his efforts as prytanis, gymnasiarch, and *panegyriarchos* (superintendent) of the festival of the Great Pasithea.[148]

All of these offices held by the Kouretes of the mid-second century would have marked them out among their contemporaries as belonging to the class of *honestiores,* or (euphemistically) "more honest citizens," rather than the undifferentiated class of *humiliores,* or "more humble people," at least according to Roman imperial legislation and contemporary perceptions of status, if not Greek law.[149] In some cases, where we know that Kouretes also were members of other associations but not members of the council, a degree of social mobility is indicated by the evidence cited.

Family members who served as Kouretes continued to support the celebration of the mysteries from A.D. 96 to 99 into the mid-second century. In a list of Kouretes from sometime between 96 and 99, the Kouretes P. Vedius Olympikos, P. Vedius Diadumenos, and P. Vedius Ateimetos were no doubt relatives of the prytanis from the year, P. Vedius Antoninus, who later became the *tribunus militum* (military tribune) of Legio I Italica, an Asiarch, and secretary of the demos.[150]

In 104, three *Epigonoi* (father, son, and brother) appear among the list of six Kouretes.[151] Around 105, the Kouretes C. Licinnius Vibianus and C. Licinnius Euarestus were related to the prytanis of the year, C. Licinnius Iulianus.[152] Soon after 104 Tiberius Claudius Prorosius and his nephew Tiberius Flavius Dionysios Sabinianus served together as Kouretes.[153]

Toward the middle of the second century, while a son named Epikrates served as one of the Kouretes for the second time, the father of the same name appears as the sacred herald among the cult attendants.[154] Finally, sometime probably before 137/38, an uncle of the prytanis of the same year, P. Carsidius Pamphilio, appears among the Kouretes.[155]

Family connections among the Kouretes were just as frequent during the reign of Pius as they had been previously. At least two of the Kouretes from the second list during the reign of Pius, C. Flavius Theophilus Proerosianus and C. Flavius Dionysius Proerosianus, belonged to the family of Tiberius Claudius Prorosius Phretorianus.[156] As we have pointed out, that family in particular had been largely responsible for the subsidization of the association of the Kouretes a generation earlier (soon after 104).[157] Looking ahead somewhat, an uncle of C. Flavius Dionysius Proerosianus, Flavius Dionysius, appears in another list of the expenditures of the prytanis for the Gerousia and the Kouretes during the reign of Commodus.[158]

The brothers T. Flavius Perigenes and T. Flavius Perigenes the younger, who appear in the same list from Pius's reign (no. 1044), belonged to the family of the Asiarch T. Flavius Pythion.[159] T. Flavius Pythion had been responsible, at least in part, for putting up statues of C. Antius A. Iulius Quadratus, the proconsul of Asia around 109/10, and Iulia Polla, the sister of the proconsul.[160] Finally, at least four of the eight Kouretes from the most recently published list were brothers or near relations of the prytanis Tiberius Publius Vedius Marcellus.[161]

As had been the case during the first century, not only did members of the same family serve as Kouretes during the same year, but in several instances the prytaneis and the Kouretes of the year were closely related. By the middle of the second century the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos was, in effect, a family affair. Or, to put the emphasis on a different characteristic activity of those families, it was a tradition of a class of wealthy families, passed down through the generations, perhaps expected by and of them. And most of those families were families of Roman citizens.

Of course, the wealthy families of Roman citizens who celebrated Artemis's mysteries as prytaneis, Kouretes, and priestesses of Artemis were expected to help subsidize those celebrations. At times the prytaneis paid for many of the expenses of their office, including the celebrations of all the mysteries, out of pocket and boasted about these expenditures in inscriptions put up after leaving office.[162] Furthermore, as we have noted, individual Kouretes paid an annuity, and that annuity no doubt also helped to pay for the celebration of the "mystic sacrifices."

In return, the prytaneis, Kouretes, cult attendants, and priestesses and their families who subsidized and also performed at the mysteries of Artemis received public attention and honor. The initiates and the wider public undoubtedly would have recognized, both from their performances at the mysteries and from their inscriptions, that groups of families essentially paid for the celebration of the annual festival and in some sense were responsible for the initiates' opportunity to learn Artemis's secrets. Not only were the yearly celebrations occasions when some of the families of the governing Graeco-Roman aristocracy of Ephesos displayed their wealth to the masses, but during the second century wealthy Ephesian/Roman families set themselves up publicly on behalf of the polis as the visible mediators between the prospective initiates and the great goddess herself. Thus behind, or rather during, the celebration of the mysteries, the inequalities of wealth, authority, and power within Ephesian society were both displayed and performed publicly in front of the eyes of the initiates.[163] If the initiates into Artemis's mysteries actually took part in some kind of reenactment of the etiological myth of the cult, as we know initiates into other mysteries did, then they in some sense participated in, or acted out, those inequalities of Ephesian society. They may not have minded participating in such ritual dramatizations of socioeconomic disparities, as long as the wealthy citizens of the polis were footing the bill for the meat and the wine.

What we know, however, is that families of wealthy Ephesians such as the Phretoriani or the Marcelli made the experience, whatever it was, of initiation into Artemis's secrets possible. (Based upon far less evidence, a similar conclusion about the celebrations of the mysteries of Demeter and Kore, and also Dionysos, is very likely.)[164] They were responsible for whatever benefits or insights came to the initiates and to the polis from the celebrations. In turn, their wealth and dominant position in Ephesos were justified publicly by the yearly publication of the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants.[165]

In sum, the celebrations of the mysteries ritualized and naturalized the highly stratified economic and political order of mid-second-century Ephesos, and the publication of the yearly lists of the Kouretes literally set in stone the wealth and authority of Artemis's Roman Ephesian Kouretes.[166]

THE WIDER CONTEXT OF EUERGETISM

Evidence for the wider euergetism of the early-second-century Kouretes confirms that many members of the association were wealthy. To cite a couple of examples, P. Carsidius Pamphilio, who appears in a list of Kouretes from around 130 to 140, was honored by the Boule and demos as a munificent man on behalf of the fatherland.[167] Dionysios, son of Nikephoros, one of the Kouretes from the same time, was honored by the Boule and demos for many benefactions to the polis, including furnishing oil for the upper gymnasium for four months (Maps 6 and 7, no. 16).[168] Hierarchically organized distributions of oil and/or grain, wine, or cash to part or all of the citizen body were among the most popular forms of elite public gift giving during the Roman imperial period and could entail quite large sums of money.[169] Dionysios's ability to provide oil for one of Ephesos's main gymnasia for four months marks the Koures as a rich man.

The benefactions of Artemis's defenders fit into a wider pattern of what was ultimately self-interested public giving by wealthy Ephesian/Roman citizens of the polis during the early second century A.D. The public munificence of these citizens resulted in the topographical and architectural transformation not only of the entire physical area of the polis founded by Lysimachos on the lower slopes of Bülbüldag and Panayirdag and the valleys between them, but especially of the section of the city from the temple of the Flavian Sebastoi down the Embolos to the corner where the Embolos met the Plateia, and also of the relatively undeveloped area of the harbor.[170] Moreover, the Ephesian benefactors who brought about the transformation of the lower Embolos neighborhood in particular presented their benefactions to the public in rhetorical terms that often paralleled the Kouretes' repeatedly expressed devotion to both Artemis and the Roman emperors.

Just at the turn of the century, for example, P. Quintilius Valens Varius, the secretary of the Boule, built a public bath on the northern side of the Embolos (Maps 6 and 8, no. 41) and later, probably along with his wife and daughter Quintilia Varilla, the priestess of Artemis, dedicated a latrine in the adjacent insula to the west to Ephesian Artemis, Hadrian, and the neokorate demos (Map 6, no. 43).[171] Baths obviously were among the most popular recreational and social centers in the cities of Graeco-Roman Asia Minor, especially during the second century, though subsidizing the construction of such large structures was comparatively rare because doing so was often extremely expensive.[172] Varius's gift of the public bath indicates that he (and his wife) belonged to the upper tier of the Ephesian *ordo* (socioeconomic class rank).

Probably between 102 and 104, Tiberius Claudius Aristion, who served as high priest of Asia three times, prytanis, secretary of the demos in 92/93, warden of the temple from 89 to 91, and gymnasiarch, and his wife Iulia Claudia Laterane, priestess and daughter of Asia and herself prytanis, dedicated the construction of a water pipe or conduit (which brought freshwater approximately 210 stades from what is today the village of Büyük Kale to the so-called Fountain [Nymphaeum] of Trajan on the north side of the Embolos) to Ephesian Artemis, Trajan, and the fatherland (Map 7, no. 38).[173] The columnar façades of the monumental two-story fountain building (where the pipe terminated in the city) were constructed according to the architectural traditions of the *scaenae frons* (stage front) of late Hellenistic and early Roman imperial theaters. Statues of a reclining satyr, Dionysos, Aphrodite, Nerva, and Androklos, the founder of the Ionian polis, once decorated the façade.[174] In the central niche of the lower story stood a larger-than-life-sized statue of the emperor Trajan. From an opening built into the statue pedestal water flowed out into the main pool of the fountain.[175]

At approximately the same time, Aristion and Claudia Laterane dedicated another fountain on the south side of the street leading from the Magnesian Gate to the upper agora, this time to Ephesian Artemis, Trajan, and the demos (Map 6, no. 14).[176]

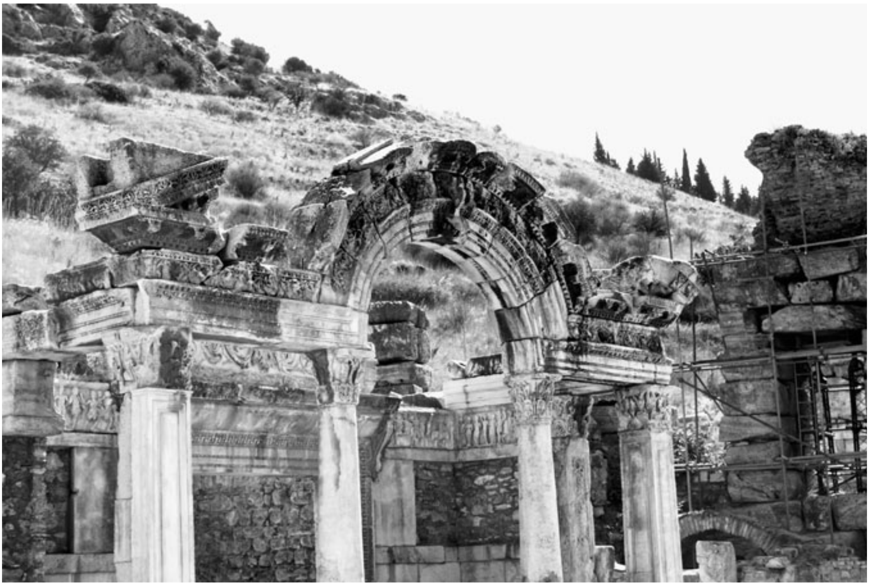
Aristion clearly was the single most important public benefactor in the city during the early second century. The fact that thus far Aristion, who famously was deemed by the Roman governor and writer Pliny to be the *princeps Ephe-*

siorum (first of the Ephesians), has not appeared in any of the surviving lists of Kouretes as a member of the association empowers us to speculate that although the early-second-century Kouretes were drawn from wealthy families of Roman citizens who qualified financially for membership in the council, they perhaps did not come from among the very wealthiest or most prestigious families in Ephesos.[177] They were not selected from among *hoi protoi* ("the firsts") who were at the very top of the socioeconomic hierarchy during the mid-to-late second century, let alone from among the *dekaprotoi* ("ten first men"), the ten richest members of the council.[178]

This inference may be supported during the second half of the second century by the fact that the greatest benefactors of the city during that time period, the Vedii, also did not play a dominant role in the cult, at least until the time of the later-second-century "renewal" of Menemachos (see Chapter 8). It perhaps follows from this insight into the relative wealth of association members that becoming one of the Kouretes for a year was something that some council members did every year, essentially for the same reasons that well-off men served as various magistrates in the city or sponsored acts of euergetism. Playing one of the Kouretes for a year and helping to subsidize the celebrations of the mysteries was a line on the résumé of a member of the ordo who was building up a local reputation for *philotimia* (love of public honor). The wealthiest among the Kouretes might become prytaneis. As should be expected of men and women who were obligated by tradition to pay for all of the traditional sacrifices of the prytany, in the epigraphical corpus the prytaneis emerge as the wealthiest citizens of the polis at this time, the occupants of the highest rung on the civic ladder of wealth and status.[179]

Eventually, Aristion was commissioned by Tiberius Iulius Aquila Polemaeanus to finish the library/heroon of his father, Celsus.[180] Since the so-called Celsus Library was not completed until between 117 and 123, and we do not find Aristion's name mentioned in inscriptions after its completion, we can infer that Aristion died around this time, after holding the majority of the most important offices of the polis and the province and having adorned the polis or fatherland with "many and great buildings" from his own funds over a career that lasted for three decades. For these benefactions the polis honored him with inscriptions and a statue.[181]

Before he died, however, it was presumably as a result of the envy generated by these benefactions that an informer was suborned against Aristion, whose case eventually was heard by Trajan himself in Centumcellae (Civitavecchia), as noted by Pliny.[182] Although Aristion was acquitted as a "generous man and harmlessly popular," his case was a reminder then as now that playing too great



Temple dedicated to Ephesian Artemis, Hadrian, and the demos.

a role on the crowded and competitive urban stage could engender *phthonos* (ill will, envy, and jealousy).[183]

In 114 the neokorate polis of the Ephesians set up a *propylon* (gate) near the Fountain of Trajan to honor Ephesian Artemis and Trajan (Map 7, no. 37).[184] The gate may have been part of a building program designed to honor the emperor when he visited the city after the conclusion of the Parthian war.[185] In front of the bath complex of Valens Varius, Valens and his daughter Varilla then dedicated a temple to Ephesian Artemis, Hadrian, and the demos, the so-called Hadrian's Temple, although the structure apparently was not completed until after Trajan's death, and its function has not yet been completely resolved (Map 8, no. 40).[186] One compelling theory of its artistic program — which takes into account the monument's many apotropaic elements, above all, the magnificent bust of Tyche emerging from an acanthus in its entablature — proposes some kind of message about the hereafter.[187] What seems more certain at present is that its arched entablature, framed by a triangular pediment as the central and most remarkable feature of its façade, derives from architectural traditions of Syria after Alexander's conquests, and not those of Rome.[188]

In the area of the lower Embolos, funerary monuments were also constructed. Under the flight of stairs leading to the hall of the Tetragonos Agora, the Milesian rhetor, sophist, and two-time procurator T. Claudius Flavianus

Medusa from the temple dedicated to Ephesian Artemis, Hadrian, and the demos.

Dionysios was interred (Map 8, no. 57).[189] His tomb was already a local landmark by the time of Philostratos, who noted that it lay on or just off the agora of Ephesos.[190]

In the harbor district, around 131, C. Claudius Verulanus Marcellus, the Asiarch, and his wife Scaptia Firmilla, the high priestess of Asia, along with their son, Claudius Verenicianus, donated marble panels for the walls of one of the porticoes surrounding the open space known as the *xystoi* (where the Ephesian Olympic games may have been held) in honor of Artemis Ephesia, Hadrian as Olympian Zeus, and the demos of the Ephesians (Map 9, no. 94).[191] The prytanis, paraphulax, and neopoios Dionysios, son of Nikephoros, also gave some precious marble columns.[192] Gifts of such architectural elements to be added to preexisting buildings were common forms of public gift giving in Ephesos and elsewhere in Asia Minor during the imperial period, in part because such gifts were nowhere near as expensive as paying for a new building.[193] Also during the reign of Hadrian, on the northern side of the so-called harbor bath complex, which eventually covered an astonishing 753,473 square feet, work was begun on the Temple of Hadrian as Olympian Zeus. This was the temple (in the Corinthian order) for which the polis received its second neokorate (Map 6, no. 98).[194]

During the reign of Antoninus Pius (the 150s), P. Vedius Antoninus Phaedrus Sabinianus, along with his wife, Flavia Papiane, the high priestess of Asia, dedicated his renovation of the bouleuterion to Ephesian Artemis, to the emperor, and to the polis of the Ephesians (Map 7, no. 22).[195] The reconstruction of the stage building featured a kind of portrait gallery of the Antonine imperial family, as well as mythological figures. Statues of the donors probably were set up on each side of the orchestra, and the inscriptions detailing the benefaction(s) of the donors were also displayed on the stage building.[196]

Between 147 and 149, again with his wife Flavia Papiane, Vedius Antoninus had constructed a bath-gymnasium complex north of the stadium in Koressos dedicated to Ephesian Artemis, the emperor Antoninus, his house, the first and greatest metropolis of Asia and neokorate polis of the Ephesians, and the sweetest fatherland (Maps 6 and 10, no. 106).[197] Within the complex were erected statues of the donor and his family, along with images of gods, goddesses, and later the city founder Androklos, now displayed in the Archaeological Museum of Izmir.[198] Reclining, larger-than-life-sized statues of the river gods Kaystros and perhaps Kenchrios adorned the sides of the large pool of the coldwater bath of the complex.[199] If the identification of Kenchrios is correct, this statue obviously would have evoked the sacred story of Artemis's birth.

Another group of benefactors in the mid-140s, one of whom may have been an imperial priest, as we surmise from the fact that a well-preserved statue of a priest was found in the complex, built the east gymnasium near the Magnesian Gate, apparently as rivals to Vedius and the gymnasium he and his wife subsidized just within the city wall on the city's northern edge (Map 6, no. 12).[200] (In the Roman imperial period, Vedius's gymnasium was known as the gymnasium in Koressos.) Such episodes are an indication both of the rivalries that existed among the wealthy at the time and of the "gymnasial" renaissance of the period, which helped to define "what it meant to be a Greek citizen of a Greek polis during the Roman Empire."[201]

Even by the beginning of the reign of Hadrian, civic benefactors thus had filled the entire area of the lower Embolos with temples, nympheia, honorary tombs, and gates that replaced private dwellings.[202] At least some of these benefactions fit into a broader pattern of public benefactors in Asia Minor making small- to medium-sized gifts to their cities; these gifts sometimes added features to preexisting structures.[203] But other cases involved the construction of entirely new buildings, and the benefactions must have required huge outlays of cash. The mid- to late second century A.D. truly was the era of the large civic gift in Ephesos, often of more than 1,000 denarii or even an entire building.[204] Most importantly for this study, many of these new structures were dedicated to Artemis and/or to the emperor(s) in terms that were very similar to the language of devotion deployed originally in the city in the lists of Kouretes. Serving as one of Artemis's defenders and decorating the city with architectural jewels were publicly represented as expressions of piety toward Artemis and the emperors by the rich. This should not be, and has not been, seen as surprising in any way, given the fact that many of these public benefactors, including the vast majority of Kouretes, were Roman citizens of at least bouleutic wealth. What perhaps has been less well appreciated about the transformation of the urban landscape along the Embolos by the Graeco-Roman elite of Ephesos during the second century is that at least some of the benefactions that made the monumental embellishment of the upper city possible also necessitated further changes in the celebration of the mysteries of the great patroness goddess.

THE SACRED WAY

Construction of the building known later as the Serapeion may have begun by the beginning of the second century (Maps 5, 6, and 8, no. 67).[205] Although it is not established definitively who subsidized this building, or to which deity or deities it was dedicated, it is clear that the temple was situated directly on top of the site of the former road up to Ortygia. The building of the temple therefore implied a conscious decision to move the sacred road up to the grove of Ortygia.

If construction of the building certainly was under way in the 90s, the plan to alter the route of the procession to Ortygia may have been contemplated even earlier, perhaps during the 80s. If this were the case, then this anticipated change to one major facet of the celebration of the mysteries, the route of the sacred procession within the city, belongs perhaps to the later part of the second phase in the evolution of the association of cult attendants, as we have established that development.[206] Whenever work began on the "Serapeion," however, the construction of another, much more famous monument in the area also had major implications for the celebration of the mysteries.

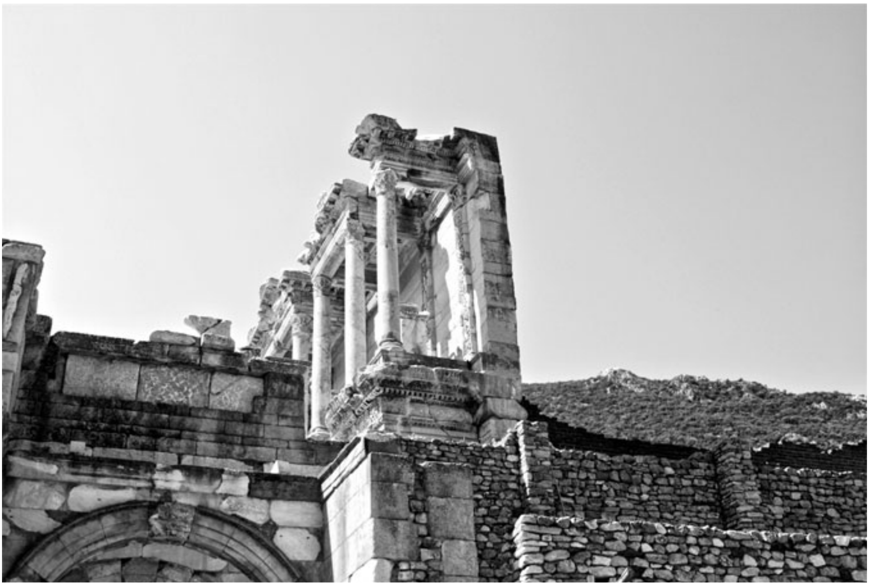
Around 110, Tiberius Iulius Aquila Polemaeanus (consul in that year) prepared a heroon/library in honor of the consul suffect of 92 and proconsul of Asia in 106/7, Tiberius Iulius Celsus Polemaeanus, although the building was not finished for another ten years, by the benefactor and Asiarch Tiberius Claudius Aristion (Maps 5, 6, and 8, no. 55).[207] This magnificent heroon, known later and today as the Library of Celsus, perhaps was able to hold twelve thousand book rolls in its niche-cupboards and originally featured bronze statues that personified the main literary virtues of Celsus, including Wisdom, Virtue or Excellence, and Knowledge, and some other quality (replaced later by an inscription honoring the Forethought of a certain Philippos) in the niches of the lower story of the monument.[208] Its construction in effect blocked another

T·IVLIO·T·F·COR·CELSO
POLEMAEANO·COS·
PROCOS·ASIAE·TI·IVLIVS
AQVILA·COS·F·

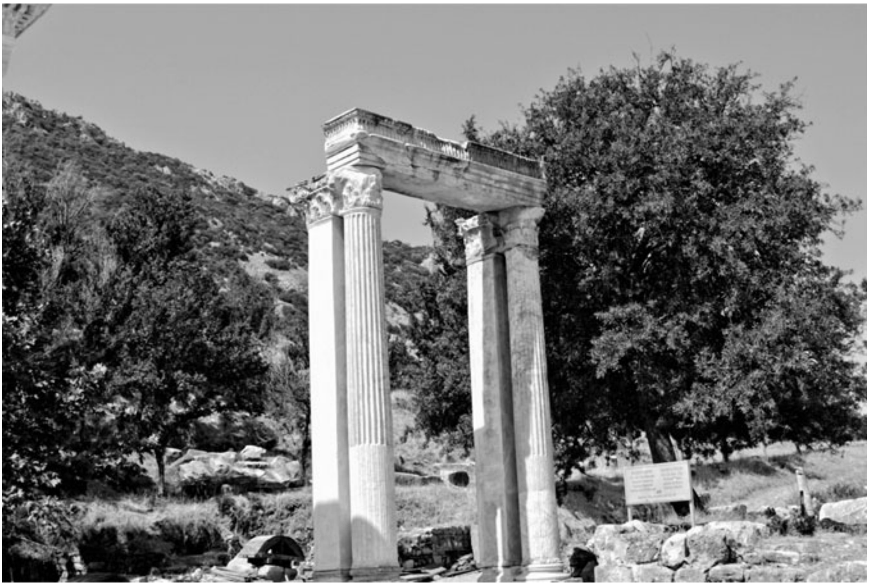
Inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* VII, 2, 5103) from the base of an equestrian statue of T. Iulius Celsus Polemaeanus, the honoree of the heroon known as the Celsus Library. This is one of the few Latin inscriptions thus far found in the city. The epigraphical habit in Ephesos was almost always expressed in Greek.

section of the old processional route to Ortygia. If the road up to Ortygia had not already been moved to the south of the edge of the sanctuary (of the Serapeion?) in the 90s, it must have been moved far enough south in the early second century to avoid both the sanctuary and the Celsus heroon. That move can only have been made as a result of a decision of the polis.[209]

Furthermore, the construction of the heroon for Celsus implied that the Triodos would have to be moved farther up the lower hillside of Bülbüldag, to the south and east. After 114, at the site of the new Triodos, a propylon known now as the Gate of Hadrian but perhaps originally dedicated to Trajan was built at an oblique angle to the intersection of the Plateia and the Embolos (Maps 6 and 8, no. 49).[210] A statue of Artemis was positioned perhaps beneath the statues of other gods, members of the imperial family, and donors that were placed in the inter-columniations adjacent to the large arch and on the top story of this monument, which resembled a Roman triumphal arch.[211] The now lost statue of Artemis therefore would have looked out over this crucial space in the city. From this spot, under the gaze of the goddess, the sacred procession, perhaps bearing a cult image of Artemis as well, would have marched each year on the



The Celsus Library/heroon from the Tetragonos Agora, with the peak of Bülbüldag in the background.



"Hadrian's Gate" at the Triodos.

sixth of May up to Ortygia, perhaps after sacrificing at the altar of Artemis just south and west of the new Celsus heroon.[212]

THE LIGHT OF ASIA

The polis's expansion of the general festival in Ortygia took place during the greatest period of urban and civic development in the long history of Ephesos. In fact, the polis's decision to enlarge the festival undoubtedly should be seen as but one expression of that overall historical development, necessarily coordinated with other aspects of it. By the beginning of the reign of Hadrian, civic benefactors, usually Roman citizens of Ephesos, already had transformed the entire area of the lower Embolos, filling it with graceful new temples; nympheia that bubbled with clean, fresh water brought down from mountain heights both near and far; magnificent honorary tombs; and majestic gates. Many of these new structures were dedicated to Artemis and/or to the Roman emperor(s). The city received still more beautiful buildings in this area while Hadrian was emperor. But the zenith of urban development and grandeur, the city's architectural belle époque, was reached during the reign of Antoninus Pius (138 to 161), thanks in large part to the generosity of the family of the Vedii. Public munificence, with its still visible results, bloomed in Ephesos at the very same time that it flowered most fully elsewhere in Asia Minor.[213]

The transformation of the area of the lower Embolos, especially during the second century, necessitated further changes to the processional route of the initiates up to the grove of Ortygia where Artemis's secrets were revealed. If that road had not already been moved to the south of the edge of the sanctuary of the Serapeion in the 90s, it must have been moved far enough south in the early second century to avoid both the sanctuary and the Celsus heroon by around 110. None of this could have been done without the blessing, or more accurately, the legal sanction of the Boule and the assembly.

Moreover, we can infer additional changes with respect to the cult and how it functioned at this time from the relatively abundant epigraphical evidence. By the early second century, although they retained the same name, the Kouretes no longer performed at least some of the ritual or artistic tasks during the festival that they had carried out a century earlier. This fact should serve as a warning. We cannot assume continuity of cultic function or practice, even when the titles used to describe the associations that helped to celebrate the mysteries remained exactly the same. Rather, what roles such associations played in the celebrations, and questions such as how they qualified to play those roles, can be deduced only from the interpretation of specific pieces of evidence dated to the exact chronological context. The significance of this point for the study of other mystery cults, and other cults as well, cannot be overemphasized. Thus, while we might assume that a cult of Artemis's brother Apollo was established within the prytaneion from the beginning, we only have epigraphical evidence for the existence of a *manteion* (oracle) in the prytaneion from soon after A.D. 104. Evidence for Sopolis's cult within the prytaneion dates from 120.

From the second-century epigraphical evidence, we also can see that although the Kouretes of the second century no longer were cultic experts, they did fit very well politically and economically into the socioeconomic profile of the new ruling class of rich Roman citizens of Ephesos who were busy transforming the urban landscape of the city during the early second century. They also shared more than a little of their religious sensibility.

Almost three-quarters of the Kouretes during the first half of the second century were citizens of Rome. These Kouretes were also deeply involved in the government of the polis. Nearly half of the members of the association were members of the Boule. Especially toward the middle of the second century, Roman citizenship and membership in the Boule became the defining characteristics of Artemis's wealthy families of "youths" that those not-so-young men wished to advertise in the yearly lists of Kouretes. The lists of prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants were public attempts to claim and affirm a position within the civic hierarchy of Ephesos. They were ordo-claiming and ordo-making, but also history-making, because they represented the complete integration of wealthy Roman citizens into positions of authority within the cult.[214]

Given these facts, it is difficult to argue persuasively that the mid-second-century Kouretes or the prytaneis who supervised the Kouretes' activities were individuals somehow alienated from Ephesian society, or likely sponsors of religious experiences (let alone "conversions") that were designed and performed to encourage initiates to separate themselves socially or theologically from Graeco-Roman society, other polytheists, or polytheism itself. Rather, it is far easier to credit the hypothesis that during the celebrations of the mysteries in Ortygia, Artemis's mid-second-century defenders displayed or replicated the imagined and real structures of authority within the polis of Ephesos but also simultaneously reaffirmed belief in the essential idea of human and divine interdependence that was exemplified by the sacred story of Artemis's birth.[215]

It is also perhaps not altogether surprising that, with one exception, in every complete list for this period, Artemis's warriors were represented as *Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi.* By the middle of the second century the very same Roman citizens of Ephesos whose collegial title associated them with the story of the mythological Kouretes who once warded Hera off from Leto, Artemis, and Apollo also comprised a very significant proportion of the everyday government of the polis. The authority and power of this new ruling class of Ephesian/Roman citizens were grounded ritually in the protection they bestowed upon the patroness goddess each year during the celebration of her birth in Ortygia. In return, the goddess undoubtedly was expected to confer her blessings upon the initiates, as well as upon the polis of Ephesos. Around the middle of the second century, the skyline along the Embolos and the Plateia showed that at no other time in the history of the city had Artemis and her fellow Olympians been so generous with their blessings. By 160 the polis of Ephesos, with some justification, could claim to be the greatest city in Asia. Never had the "light of Asia" shone more brightly.

CHAPTER 8

"The Nurse of Its Own Ephesian God"

DURING THE MIDDLE DECADES of the second century A.D., the same wealthy Roman male citizens of Ephesos served as Artemis's Kouretes each year on the sixth of May and helped to run the government of the polis on a daily basis. They were part of the council that approved the expansion of the festival and also gave their votes in favor of the massive and massively expensive construction projects that transformed the skyline of the lower city. Although we cannot now partake of the experience of the initiations that these Roman Ephesians created, the architectural remains of their decisions, including the remarkable Celsus Library/heroon, but even more relevant to our concerns the gate at the intersection of the Triodos, still can be admired today along the lower Embolos, as these signature monuments have been meticulously reconstructed over the past hundred years by the Austrian and Turkish excavators of Ephesos.

Although the men who decreed the expansion of the festival and the building projects along the Embolos qualified for membership in the Boule according to a minimum wealth requirement, their resolutions and policies, indeed the authority of the local government, all were grounded and reinforced ritually in their performances each spring at the mysteries of the patroness goddess of the polis. New initiates, moving in procession past the magnificent complex of new buildings at the juncture of the Embolos and the Plateia on their way up to Ortygia, reasonably might have concluded that the Kouretes, who took part in the festival each year and then voted on the laws of the polis, understood very well how to secure Artemis's blessings, as well as those of the rest of the gods and goddesses who individually and collectively helped to ensure the welfare of the polis.

Yet within just a few years, another group of potential initiates might have reached a very different conclusion. After 162 the celebrations of Artemis's birthday were scaled back in some respects, and some of the key participants in the celebrations cut back or interrupted altogether their customary practices during the festival. Moreover, large-scale building in the city slowed markedly during the same period. Perhaps most disturbingly, just after the polis had expanded the festival to its greatest extent, clear signs appeared that the patroness herself was having trouble attracting worshippers to her great home. The scaling back of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis fits all too well into a larger picture of a downturn in the fortunes of the polis after 162, not to mention other areas of the Roman empire. Although we cannot identify all of the causes of this downturn and link them to specific problems within the polis, there is no doubt that by the end of the reign of Commodus, Ephesos was no longer the expanding, prosperous city it had been a few short decades before. In Ephesos, the crisis of the third century arrived almost one hundred years early.

THE EVIDENCE FROM THE LATE SECOND CENTURY A.D.

After a comparatively rich supply of evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis between A.D. 98 and 162, the vein of Kouretes' lists unfortunately runs dry very quickly after the reign of Antoninus Pius (138 to 161). From the period between 162 to the end of the second century, we simply do not have full lists of Kouretes in the customary epigraphical form that dated from the early first century: that is, an inscription with the name of the prytanis of the year followed by a list of Kouretes, and then the cult attendants named, with their offices next to their names. Rather, what we possess for the later second century are, to be optimistic, fragments of lists.[1] In many cases, we are not even sure whether the surviving fragments belong to lists of Kouretes or to other kinds of inscriptions.

However, we can make some deductions about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during this time from information derived from other kinds of epigraphical texts. The first inscription documents a "Summary of Ancestral Law" of the polis related to traditional sacrifices carried out by the prytanis.[2] Two inscriptions from the reign of Commodus then record attempts by benefactors to restore the association of the Kouretes to a state of financial stability and to reinvigorate the participation of the members of the Gerousia in the celebration of the mysteries.[3]

Still other inscriptions and literary sources from the period after 162 may help us to understand how and why the Boule and the demos, and some rich private benefactors, tried to increase reverence for Artemis and to deal with a series of disasters that struck the city in 166/67.[4] The uneven quality of our information about Artemis's mysteries during the late second century may simply be a function of the random survival of evidence or changes with respect to the epigraphical habits of the Ephesians. But since we find a similar pattern in the cases of other cults in the city at the time, it is far more likely that the inconsistent nature of our evidence for the celebrations is indicative of an unsettled era.

THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS DURING THE LATE SECOND CENTURY A.D.

The fragmentary lists of Kouretes that perhaps can be dated to the late second century reveal only that the name of the association of the cult attendants remained hierourgoi and that there was a diviner among the cult attendants.[5] From the appearance of the diviner in the fragments, we are entitled to conclude that there continued to be sacrifices during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis during the second half of the second century (and/or other occasions as well).

As was the case previously, at least some of the Kouretes from these years were related to the prytanis of their year.[6] The Kouretes continued to be represented as pious and devoted to the emperors, and at least some of them also were members of the Boule.[7]

Based upon such scraps of information, it might not be wise to speculate too much about traits of identity maintained through continuous tradition within the cult.[8] Fortunately, however, other kinds of epigraphical texts can be used to help us understand how the Ephesians changed the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis after 162, most likely in response to new economic, environmental, and political realities.

THE ANCESTRAL LAW

Far more rewarding for our investigation is the so-called Summary of Ancestral Law, which was inscribed on a stone slab in front of the Great Theater of Ephesos.[9] It is not presented as a decree of the Boule and demos, but it is impossible to believe that it did not have the sanction of the polis, dealing as it does with the cultic responsibilities of the prytanis, who was an elected official of the polis. The epigraphical display of the summary clearly belongs to a well-known tradition of Greek cities periodically amending or expanding lists of ancestral customs and then codifying them in calendars of the year's sacrifices and festivals.[10] The text's emphasis (in line 15) upon performing tasks according to ancestral practices may very well be an indication that such practices had been interrupted or perhaps modified.

Although this text sometimes has been dated to the early third century, a strong case can be made for dating it to the late second century, based upon its enumeration of cultic and artistic offices. As we will see, the offices of the ritual experts named in the Summary of Ancestral Law closely resemble the offices of the hierourgoi found in the mid- to late-second-century lists of Kouretes, rather than the rosters of offices set out in the admittedly fragmentary lists of Kouretes from the third century, which show marked and unmistakable changes.[11] It is worth presenting a complete translation of this well-preserved inscription:

> With Good Fortune
> Summary of Ancestral Law
>
> That the prytanis shall light a fire on all the altars and burn incense and sacred aromatic herbs, offering to the gods on the customary days sacrifices numbering 365 in all, of which 190 shall be with the heart taken out and the thighs removed, and 175 shall be entirely dedicated, all this from his own resources. The public hierophant shall guide and teach him on each point as to what is customary for the gods.
>
> That they shall sing the paean at the appropriate sacrifices, processions and nocturnal festivals in the ancestral fashion, and shall pray on behalf of the sacred Senate and People of the Romans and the People of the Ephesians.

Another portion:

> That the prytanis shall give to the hierophant the customary portions of every sacrifice offered to the gods — the head, tongue, and the skin — for his experience and the importance of his assistance; to the Sacred Herald and the pipe player and the trumpeter and the second hierophant and the diviner from entrails and the Seventh Koures baskets of food corresponding to their assistance.
>
> But if the prytanis fails to do any of the individual points specified above, he shall pay for the adornment of the statue of Demeter Karpophoros standing in the prytaneion, to whom the temple belongs, and for the repair of that building, 10 Daric Staters. The Kouretes and the hierophant shall take action in case each matter is not carried out as has been provided.[12]

This fascinating text thus sets out the procedure for the prytanis to make sacrifices to the gods on customary days; gives some idea of the cultic responsibilities (and fiscal obligations) of the prytanis, and of some of the priests of the prytaneion, such as the hierophant; and details what the priests and/or artists of the prytaneion are to receive for their assistance to the prytanis.[13] It also provides remarkable evidence for the minimum level of wealth required to hold the Ephesian prytany during the late second century and the importance of paeans during sacrifices, processions, and nocturnal festivals sponsored by the polis; and confirms our earlier argument about the importance of the position of the hierophant compared with that of the other priests and cult attendants of the polis.[14] Moreover, by this time it is clear that the hierophant was advising the prytanis about cultic requirements outside the context of the celebration of the mysteries. Perhaps most remarkably, the summary belongs to a very short list of texts from the Roman empire that so clearly reveal that not all public officials of Graeco-Roman cities at the time had the training or knowledge to perform the ritual responsibilities of their offices.[15] To maintain their ancestral laws with respect to cults, cities did depend upon priests such as the hierophant to provide technical expertise and historical knowledge. Not all Greek priests were amateurs. Some of the priests described in this work possessed specialized knowledge about cultic traditions, requirements, and procedures. Moreover, when we consider the question of literacy and the transmission of knowledge in the cities of the Graeco-Roman world, we should ask ourselves why, if only a small percentage of the citizen body could read, the polis decided to have the summary displayed epigraphically. Such texts should cause us to be cautious about assuming very low rates of literacy.

For the purposes of our investigation, however, what is most significant is that the text essentially provides us with a list of most of the same cult attendants who, as we have seen from the lists of Kouretes, had helped the prytaneis and the Kouretes to celebrate the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos since at least the reign of Tiberius.[16]

It might be argued that since the law sets out regulations for 365 sacrifices to the gods on the customary days, the priests and cult attendants named later in the text (in lines 6–7) cannot be assumed to have provided their services only at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. While this is surely a plausible assumption, it is equally reasonable to assume that the customary sacrifices mentioned cannot have excluded sacrifices to Artemis at the mysteries during the general festival on the sixth of May. Since the sacrifices that took place during the general festival described by Strabo were evidently among the most important and significant of the year for the prytanis and for the polis, we can conclude that the priests and cult attendants mentioned in the text took part in sacrifices during the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.[17]

Moreover, as we already have established, the hierophant in particular, while having the knowledge of cultic matters to guide the prytanis about what was customary for the gods (since the prytanis was only an elected official of the polis and not an expert about cultic or ritual matters), was a priest especially associated in Ephesos and elsewhere with the celebration of mysteries.[18] The priests and cult attendants listed in the Summary of Ancestral Law obviously did take part in the sacrifices of other cults.[19] However, given their office titles, and the similarity between those titles and the titles of the cult attendants from the lists of Kouretes, it would be unreasonable to presume that the priests and artists listed in the summary did not help to celebrate the mysteries of Artemis during the last quarter of the second century.

In addition, the appearance of the seventh Koures in the main body of the law, and the association of the hierophant with the Kouretes at the end of the text in the oversight clause, are further indications that, although this text clearly refers to sacrifices to be conducted outside the context of the celebration of the mysteries, we cannot and should not assume that the personnel named did not perform those ritual tasks at the mysteries that their office titles imply. The Kouretes, of course, had been famous for their symposia and mystic sacrifices at the mysteries since 29 B.C. at the very latest.

If the priests and cult attendants named in the Summary of Ancestral Law performed at the mysteries of Artemis at the end of the second century, what rituals were included among the celebrations at the time? Based upon the list of office titles of the priests and musicians set out in the law, we can say that there were secrets divulged to initiates (two hierophants), announcements made to initiates (sacred herald), pipe music (*auletes*), trumpet music (salpiktes), sacrifices and the reading of entrails (diviner), and perhaps some kind of performance by a Koures or a representative of the association of Kouretes (seventh Koures).

In the text, "they" also were directed to sing the paean at the appropriate sacrifices, processions, and nocturnal festivals in the ancestral fashion and to pray "on behalf of the sacred Senate and People of the Romans and the People of the Ephesians."[20] Although paeans could take many forms and were performed in different circumstances, historically they were hymns associated with Artemis and especially Apollo, who we know had a cult within the prytaneion of Ephesos (along with his sister) by this time.[21] Such paeans often addressed the divinities invoked during times of danger and/or uncertainty; and although the genre of paean had no hard and clear-cut boundaries, there was a firm core that had to do with salvation.[22] It may be that the appearance of the clause about the paean here should be taken as a kind of reminder about the performance of the paean on a number of occasions within the polis during the times that gave rise to the publication of the summary.

From the evidence already reviewed, we know that at the time of Strabo and probably afterward there were sacrifices by the Kouretes, a procession up to Ortygia, and nocturnal festivities, including the symposia of the Kouretes and the banquets of the neoi during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis.[23] If the celebrations were included among any of the appropriate sacrifices, processions, and nocturnal festivals covered by this clause in the summary, then we might deduce that a paean was sung at the mysteries at the time. Certainly we have seen that pipe music was included at the festival from the date of the very earliest list of Kouretes.[24]

Of far greater significance, there may have been a prayer "on behalf of the Roman Senate and the People of the Romans and the People of the Ephesians." This public, "cultic prayer" (as opposed to a "free" prayer), which probably was spoken aloud, explains the purpose of the sacrifice(s), and its association with public sacrifice is a sign of the prayer's importance.[25] It also constitutes further evidence for the incorporation of Rome and Roman institutions into the celebrations of Artemis's birthday and other occasions. The fact that it was the polis itself that implicitly commanded that this prayer be made shows who was responsible for that incorporation. If we consider the content of the prayer, it seems to imply some sort of equivalence, and also common interest, between the Roman Senate and people and the Ephesians.

If we compare the list of rituals implied to have taken place at the mysteries during the late second century by the Summary of Ancestral Law with the rituals that the fragmentary lists of Kouretes from the reign of Pius suggest took place at that time, we may note the following differences.[26] The two hagnearchs from the reign of Pius do not appear in the summary. The main hierophant was apparently the advisor to the prytanis about what was customary for the gods by the last quarter of the second century. As was the case during the reign of Pius, there were still two hierophants. From among the hierourgoi, the artist who danced while incense burned (akrobates epi thumiatrou) has dropped out. The role of the musician who played the double pipe while libations were poured (spondaules) may have been taken over by the simple piper. There is also only one diviner in the Summary of Ancestral Law.

Overall, then, there are indications of both continuity of personnel and practice and some changes. For our purposes, what is most important is that there is clear evidence that initiation rituals continued at the celebration of the mysteries during the late second century. On the other hand, the absence of a second diviner perhaps indicates a reduction in the number of sacrifices supervised by the prytanis compared with the case during the middle of the second century. Elsewhere, it was usually during times of financial uncertainty, or even of "national crisis," that the need to reestablish the terms of such ancestral customs, including lists of traditional sacrifices, was acted upon.[27]

Some kind of economic weakness may also be indicated by what is probably a relatively contemporary inscription that mentions a priestess of Artemis (perhaps named Aurelia) who had "renewed all the mysteries of the goddess" and instituted them according to the "ancient practice."[28] It is in this inscription, probably dated to the second half of the second century, that we find confirmation that the phrase "all the mysteries" or "all the rites" (*panta ta musteria*) in lines 3–4 can refer solely to the mysteries or rites of one goddess (*tes theou*) in line 4. "All the mysteries" are not necessarily all the mysteries in the city — that is, those of Artemis — but also of Demeter and Kore, Dionysos, and Sopolis. "All the mysteries" or "all the rites" can be those of one goddess alone. What this should mean is that at the time "all the mysteries" comprised all of the rites or ceremonies on the sixth of May and not, for example, just the revelation of the secret by the hierophant. Once again, we should recall that Strabo wrote about mysteries and sacrifices (both in the plural).

Equally important for us here, this inscription probably indicates that the priestess, whose full name is unfortunately missing, renewed the celebration of Artemis's mysteries in what was thought to be the traditional fashion; the epigraphical proclamation of the renewal implies some sort of interruption of the traditional practice. Although we cannot be certain that it was a financial problem that led to the renewal, it must surely be possible that a lack of funds had led to some kind of interruption of "all the rites." We know that other priestesses of Artemis had made distributions during their priesthoods and given (with their family members) the polis 5,000 denarii.[29] Perhaps it was from this sum that the rites were subsidized, and at some unknown point no priestess or family could be found who was able or willing to subsidize the rites. We cannot be certain. Two other important texts of the period, however, support the idea that some kind of retrenchment specifically with respect to the yearly festival had taken place.

THE "RENEWAL" OF MENEMACHOS

Despite the fact that we do not possess anything approaching a full set of lists of Kouretes for the period from 162 to 192 (or even a representative sample, for that matter), it is nevertheless clear that the association survived into and after the reign of Pius. We know this to be the case from another kind of inscription in which they appear, not as members of a yearly association that celebrated the mysteries of Artemis proclaiming themselves to be pious and devoted to the emperors, but as the beneficiaries of a scheme to reendow the association itself.[30]

This inscription informs us that the prytanis and *ekdikos* (advocate of the sunhedrion of Kouretes) M. Aurelius Menemachos had renewed the sacred association of the Kouretes; he also gave distributions to the Gerousia. Eighteen prytaneis had collected 6,400 denarii, which they dedicated to those who had been Kouretes.[31]

In the inscription there follows a list, unfortunately fragmentary, of eighty-five either current or former Kouretes. (The list therefore confirms our earlier hypothesis that the association as a whole was composed of current and former members.)[32] Sixty-two of these eighty-five (or 73 percent) current or former members of the association were Roman citizens.[33] Unlike the case of the lists of Kouretes, if these Kouretes were members of the Boule or held other public offices, it is not noted; however, two Kouretes were identified as hierophants.[34] Because the inscription includes current and former Kouretes, we do not know whether these men were Kouretes who became hierophants or the other way around.

There are other examples of benefactors distributing money to members of councils or the Gerousia in the cities of Roman Asia Minor to give the hierarchy of the city a financial or monetary expression, and elsewhere the councils of elders in particular seem to have received more distributions on more occasions than any other category of social groups, save for the order of councilors.[35] But it is not quite clear what led Menemachos to renew the association of Kouretes and to give donations to the Gerousia, though we may infer from references to *logistai* (auditors) of the mid-second-century Gerousia in imperial letters that the finances and/or accounts of the Gerousia were subject to repeated audit.[36] The fact that Menemachos and the eighteen other prytaneis dedicated 6,400 denarii to those who had been Kouretes suggests that the association of Kouretes (which may include all current and former members of the association) was in need of financial support at this time to carry out its activities, including perhaps the symposia and mystic sacrifices. From this we might infer that there had been some kind of difficulty, or perhaps even an interruption of their activities, due to insufficient funds. Menemachos’s “renewal,” in other words, actually signifies an interruption of practice or discontinuity.

If we posit that Menemachos and the former prytaneis dedicated the 6,400 denarii to those who had been Kouretes not as a single payment, but as part of an endowment that would generate interest over time to help subsidize the activities of the association on a yearly basis, and further assume a rate of return of 9 percent as is stated throughout the Salutaris endowment from earlier in the century, then the 6,400 denarii of the "renewal" would have generated about 576 denarii per year.[37] This figure may give us a rough idea of how much it cost during the late second century for the Kouretes to perform the mystic sacrifices and symposia that Strabo tells us they performed each year at the general festival around 29 B.C. (if those were the activities of the Kouretes that Menemachos was endowing).

For the purposes of our inquiry, however, what is more certain and significant is that Menemachos renewed the association of the Kouretes during his prytany. This was a financial revitalization of an existing association, not the creation of a new association or a redefinition of its function, as far as we can tell, let alone an attempt to endow the entire citizen body, for which there is no evidence.[38] While the initiative may have been Menemachos's, it is difficult to believe that the scheme of resubsidizing the Kouretes could have been done without at least the tacit blessing of the polis. After all, the prytanis supervised and was responsible for the maintenance of the cults of the prytaneion on behalf of the polis, albeit at great expense to himself or herself.

Apparently in return for his financial support, the most holy association of Kouretes-heralds, which was probably an association within the larger association of Kouretes, honored the prytanis, Asiarch, and personal advocate Menemachos. The archontes (leaders) of the association were directly responsible for setting up the honorary inscription.[39] From this honorary inscription we therefore can infer, as we have deduced from the existence of the seventh Koures previously, that there was some kind(s) of structural differentiation within the association and that, although the association of Kouretes may have been experiencing financial difficulties at the time, at least some members of an association within the larger association could afford the cost of putting up an honorary inscription for their benefactor.

THE ENDOWMENT OF NIKOMEDES

Menemachos's financial renewal of one of the associations that played a key role in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis was not an isolated phenomenon during the reign of Commodus. From the first few lines of another inscription, the decree of the Ephesian Gerousia — which has been discussed already in the context of the evidence it provided for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during the late fourth century B.C. but which is dated to the reign of Commodus in its surviving form — we learn that a second benefactor, Tiberius Claudius Nikomedes, the general advocate of the sunhedrion of the Gerousia, made it possible for the Gerousia to return to its ancient custom of reverencing and sacrificing to Artemis and also to reverence and make sacrifice to the Roman emperor Commodus.[40]

As stated previously, Picard argued convincingly decades ago that the customary banquet and the sacrifice of the Ephesian Gerousia to Artemis, which Lysimachos ordered to be paid for out of the Gerousia's common funds (in lines 4 through 6), coincided with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.[41] From the rest of the decree, which is far less fragmentary after line 6, we learn that the members of the sunhedrion of the Gerousia had feasted and sacrificed to the goddess for a very long time but that the custom was interrupted in later years because of a lack of funds.[42] Exactly when the custom was interrupted is not stated, but this inscription remains by far our best evidence that at least some of the rituals that had traditionally taken place during the celebration of Artemis's mysteries had been halted for financial reasons. Because of the munificence of Nikomedes, however, the Gerousia returned to its ancient custom, reverencing and sacrificing both to Artemis and to Commodus. The sacrifices to Artemis were made to her in her capacity as guide or leader of the polis. Her role as the most important deity and focus of worship at Ephesos, which we have seen attested from the early first century even from the perspective of outsiders, is once again confirmed here. The annual sacrifice "to the supreme lord and most visible of gods Imperator Caesar Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus Pius Felix" in the same context was on behalf of his perpetual preservation.[43]

Despite the fact that the Ephesians heaped honors upon the Roman emperors such as Antoninus Pius, whose birthday was celebrated for five days with shows and a distribution of money to citizens for sacrifices in Ephesos, and bestowed extravagant titles upon emperors such as Commodus, here the members of the Gerousia (or the authorizers of the published form of the decree) in the end distinguished their theological conceptions of Artemis and the Roman emperor during the festival, although both received sacrifices.[44] The decree is therefore a reminder that sacrifice may define not only a hierarchical distinction between gods and humans, but also one between traditional gods and god aspirants.[45] Since an increased hierarchization has been identified as one of the characteristics of mid- to late-second-century A.D. imperial society, it is tempting to see the Ephesians' distinction between the sacrifices made to Artemis on her birthday and those made on behalf of the emperor on the same occasion as a projection of the pervasive social principle of hierarchy onto the divine plane, at least within this, the most important cult of the polis.[46]

Interestingly, two contemporary texts related probably to the celebrations of the mysteries of Dionysos in the polis may reveal first, that during Commodus's reign mysteries were performed in honor of Dionysos, Zeus Panhellenios, and Hephaistos, and second, that those who had been initiated into Dionysos's mysteries, the *sakephoroi mustai philosebastoi* of the founder god Dionysos Koreseitos, commemorated Commodus as the new Dionysos.[47] If that was the case, within the contemporary mystery cult of Dionysos, the theological line between the god and the emperor had reached a vanishing point from the perspective of this association of initiates.[48] Conflating the emperor with the god Dionysos was one thing, however; equating Commodus with Artemis apparently was quite another.

Be that as it may, in the decree ratifying the Nikomedes endowment, it was further stipulated that someone, whose identity we do not know because of the lacuna in the text at line 14, was directed to arrange for a torch procession to take place at the banquets and for the members of the association to share in the feast at the ritual repasts.[49] Torch processions and ceremonies during the celebrations of mysteries, such as the one ordered in Nikomedes's endowment, were common from the fifth century B.C. to the mid-second century A.D. The most famous literary example is perhaps the Iacchos procession at the Eleusinian mysteries, which Aristophanes parodied in *The Frogs.* In *The Frogs,* we recall, Dionysos encounters initiates into the Eleusinian mysteries in Hades who are depicted robed in white and bearing torches. They sing and dance and tempt the slave Xanthias with the smell of pork from pigs sacrificed during the mysteries.[50]

Perhaps the best nonfictive parallel comes from the Andanian mysteries of Messenia. In the case of the procession at these mysteries the law specified that a public benefactor, Mnasistratos, lead the way, followed by the priest of the gods whose mysteries were being celebrated, together with the priestess, then the director of the games, the priests of the sacrifices, and the flute players. After them, sacred virgins drew the carts bearing the chests that contained the sacred things of the mysteries. Then came the mistress of the banquet for the worship of Demeter and the assistants, the priestess of Demeter of the hippodrome, and the priestess of Demeter in Aigila. Then followed the priestesses, one by one, as assigned by lot, then the priests, as assigned by the council of ten. Animals for sacrifice were also led in the procession, including a pregnant pig for Demeter, a ram for Hermes, a young pig for the great gods, a boar for Apollo Karneios, and a sheep for Hagna.[51]

In the middle of the second century, according to Lucian, the mysteries of the False Prophet Alexander also included torchlight ceremonies on the third day. On that day, called the Torch Day, came the marriage of Podalirius and Alexander's mother. The finale of the day was Alexander's love affair with Selene as acted out by Rutilia, the wife of one of the imperial procurators, Rutilianus. Before the eyes of her own husband, Rutilia/Selene and Alexander/Endymion exchanged kisses and embraces and would have exchanged even more, according to Lucian, if lots of torches had not been burning.[52]

These fictive and nonfictive parallels show that in arranging for a torch procession during the festival when the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated, Nikomedes was borrowing from a ritual vocabulary common to contemporary mystery cults.[53]

As has been pointed out previously, banquets after sacrifice are also found during the celebration of the mysteries of Dionysos, Eleusis, Meter, especially Isis and Serapis, and Mithras.[54]

Finally, from the decree of the Gerousia we also learn that the distributions to the citizens were to take place in the halls about the temple of the Savior (if the editorial restorations are correct).[55] Such distributions to citizens were a relatively common form of public munificence by wealthy benefactors during the imperial period.[56] If the hypothesis advanced previously is correct, these distributions perhaps took place in Ortygia, around the temple housing the cult statue of Artemis the Savior, dedicated by none other than Lysimachos himself.

What, then, is the overall significance of Nikomedes's endowment for our understanding of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during this period, assuming that the text printed in *Die Inschriften von Ephesos* has been plausibly restored?

First, during the reign of Commodus the members of the Gerousia reverenced and sacrificed to Artemis and to the emperor during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis. During the festival, banquets of the elders were held, as well as a torch procession, possibly for the first time. Distributions to the citizens also took place about the halls of the temple of the Savior, probably Artemis.

Perhaps most importantly and without doubt, however, from the endowment of Nikomedes we can infer that at this time there was a determined private effort to make sure that one of the most important and best documented associations and/or social organizations in the polis renewed its ancient custom of taking part in the festivities that took place during the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis. This private effort should be seen as resulting from some kind of financial weakness on the part of the Gerousia. As we now have seen, during the reign of Commodus the associations of both the Kouretes and the Gerousia needed benefactors to allow their members to participate in the celebrations of the festival.

ARTEMIS AND THE POLIS

Looking out over the city in 161, the Kouretes, perhaps in common with their initiates, could have been forgiven for not anticipating the kinds of problems that were about to confront their association, the goddess they worshipped, and the polis they helped to govern. In fact, right up to the end of Pius's reign, the lists of Kouretes continued to be engraved regularly and carefully upon the architectural elements of the prytaneion. Some of the most elegantly incised of these lists come in fact from the last few years of Pius's rule.[57] In these inscriptions there is not the slightest hint of any trouble looming on the horizon. Rather, as we have seen, these texts revealed that the Ephesians were expanding the size of the festival up to around A.D. 161.

The doubling of the number of hierophants and diviners, the increased number of Kouretes, and the addition of the trumpet player to the roster of the cult attendants all indicated that the polis had decided to make the celebrations of Artemis's birthday party larger and more elaborate than ever before. The Boule and assembly never would have enlarged the size of the festival unless there was evidence of increased interest on the part of prospective initiates and/or spectators. If cultic business was not good, that is, unless there were a sufficient number of people who wanted to partake of the experience of initiation into Artemis's mysteries, the Ephesians would not have decided to increase the costs of putting on the festivals, as they did up to about 161. Increasing these costs by adding more entertainment and sacrifices must have been done in anticipation of steady, or even higher, profits from the initiation fees of future initiates, and of course, from the money spent by those who may not have been initiated but simply came to the city to watch the show and join in the party. By the late second century the Ephesians perhaps had gotten used to seeing their profit margins from the festival grow at a regular and agreeable rate.

As we also have seen, the Ephesians' expansion of the festival took place in the wider context of a coordinated urban renewal of the area of the lower Embolos. Although the high point of large-scale public building in imperial Ephesos undoubtedly was reached just after the middle of the second century (in terms of both quantity and expense), construction of major public edifices went on right into the early years of the 160s.[58] In scale, these new structures sometimes overshadowed their predecessors from the early second century. For instance, as noted, after the construction of the gymnasium of Vedius around 161 a rival group of benefactors had built the massive east gymnasium near the Magnesian Gate of the polis (Map 6, no. 12). The euergetistic competition between Vedius and the builders of the east gymnasium eventu-

Inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1042) from the reign of Antoninus Pius (A.D. 138–61). Some of the most carefully incised lists of Kouretes date from this time, when the city perhaps reached its architectural apogee.

ally elicited the intervention of the emperor himself, who settled the issue in Vedius's favor.[59]

Altogether, Ephesians could work out, purge toxins, listen to lectures, gossip, and display their wealth and social statuses in no less than six publicly or privately subsidized baths and/or gymnasia by the mid-second century A.D., including the Harbor gymnasium, one of the largest gymnasium complexes in the ancient world.[60] For the bathers, benefactors such as the prytanis Dionysos regularly provided free oil.[61] For those who wanted more than a swim, a visit to what may have been a brothel (*paidiskeion*) within the baths of Varius was just a few short steps away, at the bottom of the Embolos.[62] It unquestionably was good to be rich in Ephesos during the middle of the second century, and perhaps even moderately well off as well.

The grain ships from Egypt sailed into the enlarged harbor of the city on a regular basis, and the wheat off-loaded there kept the mid-second-century population of around two hundred thousand fed for the most part above subsistence level, to judge by the fact that from the entire second century we have only one or two public indications of popular discontent with respect to the grain supply.[63] Many citizens dined off fashionable "Arrentine" tableware that was made and stamped just up the river valley in Tralleis. Wool weavers, linen makers, potters, and traders of every kind grew rich or richer from the export of their products. These traders shared in the increased aggregate production throughout the Roman empire at the time.[64] We should never forget that from its very beginning, Ephesos was a port town, a reality that is sometimes easy to overlook, given the distance of the modern archaeological site from the sea because of the silting of the Kaystros River over the centuries.

A regular program of local, provincial, and international games and festivals provided entertainment and diversion. To judge by the number of statues for athletes and *erotes* in the city — such as the remarkable six-foot-plus-tall bronze figure of the athlete cleaning his strigil that perhaps stood in the so-called Marble Hall of the Harbor Baths, or the remarkable Eros who once begged for the gazes of those who passed by the basilica stoa of the upper agora — the majority of Ephesians were more concerned with who won or lost at the games and toward whom Eros might be persuaded to direct one of his arrows, than with local political infighting or what was going on in Rome.[65] Those who delighted in watching gladiators split their opponents' skulls had regular opportunities to witness deadly combats, as we know from the excavation of a remarkable gladiators' cemetery in the city.[66]

If pursuing such diversions left the Ephesians hot and thirsty, they could pause to revive themselves at any one of the many sanctuaries of the nymphs that were conveniently located throughout the city and were supplied by water from one of the city's seven aqueducts.[67] In the upper agora alone people could find fresh, running waters from the Klaseas and Marnas Rivers at the nymphaeum subsidized by the proconsul of A.D. 92/93 P. Calvisius Ruso Iulius Frontinus, or at the two fountains of the water tank (*hydrekdochion*) of another first-century governor (78/79), C. Laecanius Bassus, in the welcome shade of its aediculated façades.[68]

Those who could afford to live in one of the residential units of Terrace House 2 could retreat to the cool, vaulted rooms on the south side of their peristyle courtyards. Clients and guests who visited these terraced mansions found themselves escorted into courtyards that featured paintings of mythological scenes, such as the discovery of Achilles on the island of Scyros, or of famous philosophers such as the Athenian Socrates and the Spartan Cheilon (units 4 and 5).[69] These decorations no doubt were intended to inspire admiration for the *paideia* (education/culture) of the owners. Inspiration of other kinds could be stimulated by drinking, not only the high-quality local wine known as Latoreia, probably made in the area around the now magical modern village of Şirince, but also expensive wines that we know the owners of these urban mansions imported from as far away as northeastern Italy.[70] Alto Adige apparently had its admirers on the coast of Asia Minor.

The city had already received its second imperial *neokoria* (wardenship) between A.D. 131 and 135 from Hadrian, and since early in the reign of Antoninus Pius, Ephesos had been implicitly recognized by the emperor officially as the "first of Asia," a status that the Ephesians immediately began to represent on the coins of the city, much to the annoyance of the citizens of Pergamon and Smyrna.[71] Perhaps in gratitude for the Ephesians' celebrating his birthday for five days and naming two of the polis's tribes after him and his adoptive father Hadrian, Pius also gave Ephesos the title of "Metropolis of Asia." The Ephesians' practice of calling their city "thrice neokoros" (caretaker), despite the fact that they had received only two imperial awards officially, eventually produced a letter to the Ephesians, in which Antoninus Pius himself tried to persuade the citizens of Pergamon and Smyrna to respect the Ephesians' official title(s) in their official correspondences.[72] The emperor's letter probably was seen as a victory by the Ephesians in the never-ending game they played with and against their neighbors for imperial recognition and prestige. (The game would continue into the reign of Valerian.)

In 162 Lucius Verus himself came to the city, and the city apparently made a good impression upon him.[73] The following year Verus returned and probably married Lucilla, the daughter of Marcus Aurelius, there.[74] Just as had been the case after the battle of Actium, Ephesos easily could have been seen at the time as the urban focal point of the eastern provinces of the Roman empire.[75]

In 161 the Kouretes appear to have been prospering; the building boom of the mid-second century was continuing, in some cases on an even greater scale; and the emperor himself was making a habit of visiting the city. Among the empire's estimated 61.4 million inhabitants, the Ephesians no doubt counted themselves among those most favored by the gods.[76] In short, Ephesos in A.D. 162 was a prosperous, cosmopolitan port city, frequented by travelers, merchants, and traders from around the Mediterranean world, not to mention members of the imperial family. Anyone who was anyone visited Asia's greatest city at some point: to see the Artemision, to come face to face with the image of the great goddess herself, perhaps to be initiated into her mysteries, or just to watch those who were. Within the very competitive premier league of cities in the second-century A.D. Roman empire, Ephesos ranked near or at the top, with no apparent fears of relegation.

And yet, within a few years, although the evidence is far from unambiguous, we find the first indications that perhaps neither Artemis nor the polis was prospering in quite the same way as they had done during the middle decades of the second century. The problems of the association of the Kouretes and the Gerousia need to be seen first within this broader context of mixed signals about the health of the great goddess and her city.

THE NURSE OF ITS OWN EPHESIAN GOD

From the period between 162 and 164 we have an edict of the proconsul Gaius Popillius Carus Pedon confirming a decree brought to him by the Boule and demos that the days of the festival of the Artemisia were to be sacred and that public business would not be transacted on them.[77] The well-preserved section of the subjoined decree of the Boule and the demos approving a motion of Laberius Amoenus to enhance the reverence for the Ephesian month named after Artemis is worth quoting extensively to understand the Ephesians' justification for the measure:

> Since the god Artemis, patroness of our city, is honored not only in her native city, which she has made more famous than all other cities through her own divinity, but also by Greeks and barbarians, so that everywhere sanctuaries and precincts are consecrated for her, temples are dedicated and altars set up for her, on account of her manifest epiphanies. But this is the greatest testimony of the reverence for her that there is a month named after her, Artemision in our city, Artemisios among the Macedonians and other Greek tribes and their cities: in this month are held festivals and cessation of public business, especially in our city, the nurse of its own Ephesian god. The demos of the Ephesians, considering it fitting that the whole month which bears the divine name should be sacred and dedicated to the female god, has resolved through this decree to regulate its religious observance. Therefore it was decided that the whole month of Artemision be sacred in all its days, that there be held during these days every year in this month the festivals, both the festival of the Artemisia and the cessation of public business throughout the whole month, since the whole month is dedicated to the god. In this way, with the god honored more highly, our city will remain for all time more famous and more blessed.[78]

After the decree of the Boule and demos, there followed an honorary decree, erected by Lucius Faenius Faustus but awarded by the fatherland. The honorary decree was put up for Titus Aelius Marcianus Priscus, the provider of the games and the president of the great Artemisia; the first to have held the festival in its entirety, having obtained a truce for the whole month named after the divinity; establisher of the Artemisian contest; increaser of rewards for contestants; and erector of statues for victors.[79]

It is possible to read the edict of the proconsul, the decree of the Boule and demos, and the honorary inscription for Marcianus Priscus as evidence for the vitality of the cult of Ephesian Artemis during this period both in Ephesos and abroad, and even as a relatively rare example of official, civic proselytism within Graeco-Roman polytheism, in light of the competition among cities in Asia Minor for titles and prestige.[80] On this reading, the edict belongs to a competitive discourse of civic and sacral inflation. But the very rarity of such documents arouses some suspicion, and a somewhat less sanguine interpretation of the motivation for the resolution is also possible.

The decree of the Boule and the demos certainly is one of the most extraordinarily clear examples in all of Greek imperial epigraphy of why a goddess is honored by a polis the way she is — that is, because of Artemis's manifest epiphanies — and the decree also makes clear how the polis conceived of its special relationship to its patron deity. In line 22 the polis names itself as “the nurse of its own Ephesian god.”[81] A few lines later it is stated that with the god more highly honored, the polis will remain for all time “more famous and more blessed.”[82] In return, the polis stays more famous and blessed forever: the reciprocal logic of the votive formula in operation is wonderfully explicit and manifest.

Because the Ephesians tell us in the decree, we know what Artemis was intended to get out of this exchange — increased reverence. But what about the Ephesians? What did they expect to get out of the votive transaction? One benefit clearly was that the polis would remain more famous. But exactly how was it to be more blessed?

Laberius Amoenus apparently argued, in putting forward the motion for a vote, that Artemis was honored not only in her native land, but also by Greeks and barbarians, so that everywhere shrines and sanctuaries were established for her on account of her epiphanies and a month was named after her. If this were true, why was it necessary for the Boule and demos to enhance the reverence for Artemis at this time? What exactly was the polis's motive in having the month of Artemision declared to be sacred in A.D. 162?

To answer these questions, we need to consider both some of the expressed and, perhaps more importantly, some of the unexpressed effects of having the whole month of Artemision voted to be sacred. From the edict of the proconsul we learn that on the days declared to be sacred, there would be no public business.[83] What this meant in practice was that courts were to be closed and public exactions of money were prevented.[84] Dedications and other kinds of exchanges carried out at festivals, however, were both legal and encouraged, just as the fatherland did in honoring Marcianus Priscus for increasing the rewards for victors at the perfected form of the Great Artemisia. More sacred days during the month of Artemision meant more festivals, more sacrifices, presumably more participants at the festivals, and finally more profits for the polis and its citizens, who organized and serviced such festivals.[85] For what kind of festival could exist without a market to serve the needs of those who attended?[86] We know, for instance, that during the celebration of the Andanian mysteries after 91 B.C., a special market was organized to sell food to the public, and the market supervisor was even told how much he could charge people for baths.[87]

With public business halted and the courts closed by Roman edict during the newly declared sacred month of Artemision, the Ephesians could get down to the much more serious business of making money off the celebration of the festivals to be held throughout the month; and at least some craftsmen and traders may actually have worked harder on such days, providing festival participants with goods and services.[88] But hard work brings in hard cash. The primary motive of making the whole month sacred may have been reverence toward the goddess, but what was good for the reverence of Artemis was also good for the financial well-being of the polis of Ephesos, as this remarkable inscription surely implies.[89]

If this interpretation of the decree of the Boule and demos is correct, behind the Ephesians' attempt to increase reverence for Artemis at this time lay piety, perhaps some anxiety about her prestige in a theologically competitive world, and almost certainly some more pressing concerns about the profits the Ephesians were making from her prestige.[90] To suggest that the decree of the Boule and demos reveals some anxiety about the overall health of the cult of Ephesian Artemis and the bottom line of her supporters may seem to place too pragmatic or materialistic an interpretation upon the evidence. Of course, the impetus behind the decree of the Boule and demos may have been piety, pure and simple. However, it is also possible that, as was so often the case in Greek cities, piety and pragmatism were intertwined, and enthusiasm for the latter was not a sign of a purely instrumental attitude toward the former. From the point of view of the Ephesians, real reverence for Artemis and their profits went hand in hand. A decline in Artemis's popularity directly affected their business, and their business was to increase her popularity.

Is there any other evidence that either the goddess or her promoters, or both, were feeling some kind of pinch at the time?

Another decree, dated to the same time period as the decree of the Boule and demos about the month of Artemision, also perhaps suggests further concern about the popularity of the cult of Artemis.[91] In this case, however, the initiative was taken with specific reference to ceremonies that took place on the very day when the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated. From this inscription we learn that the sacred herald of Artemis began to distribute offerings of oil, not only once a year on the sixth of May, as had been the practice previously, but on the sixth day of every month.[92]

Once again, it is possible to interpret this initiative as evidence of increased devotion to Artemis. The decree certainly reveals that the herald, or his financial backers, was willing to expend resources on the cult. But it is more likely that this inscription shows that the officers of the cult were trying to buttress the popularity of the goddess. The officials probably were handing out free oil more frequently to increase the numbers of people taking part in the rituals of the cult or benefiting from them. In effect, these distributions amounted to a form of cultic welfare for the Ephesians. If the populace was so devoted to Artemis’s worship, as the motion of Laberius Amoenus discussed above implied, why were such handouts necessary? Truly pious adherents of the cult surely could have expended their own money to anoint or clean themselves on the sixth day of every month if they wished to do so. Moreover, in the long run, distributions of oil on the sixth day of every month, while drawing attention to the traditional day of Artemis’s birth in May, might also have had the paradoxical effect of diluting the importance of those distributions on the sixth of May itself. If oil was distributed on the sixth of every month, what was so special about the distribution on the sixth of May?

It is against this admittedly ambiguous contemporaneous background of Ephesian attempts to keep up or even enhance reverence for Artemis, and perhaps to increase the numbers of her worshippers or their habits of devotion, that our evidence for the return of the two Roman legions at the end of the Parthian campaign of Lucius Verus and Marcus Aurelius in 166/67 should be seen; for those legions brought the “plague” (possibly smallpox) to Ephesos, as well as to other poleis in western Asia Minor, and eventually to the most northerly provinces of the Roman empire (the disease’s effect upon individual provinces and cities such as Rome continues to be debated).[93] Although the appearance of the imperial army initially may have brought some immediate economic benefits to some Ephesian businesses (which might profit from the presence of so many soldiers), the plague undoubtedly had devastating effects throughout the population, not to mention the Roman empire generally.[94] (Dio, for instance, relates that in Rome during the reign of Commodus, some two thousand inhabitants died daily of the plague.)[95]

In fact, some demographers have argued that the plague halted the growth of the Roman empire’s population, which had risen slowly throughout the first two centuries of Roman rule.[96] By the end of the second century A.D., the population of the empire perhaps had been reduced by six million inhabitants.[97] The Antonine plague may have sent more people down to the underworld than the Black Death would kill in the mid-fourteenth century.[98]

As was the case elsewhere in Asia, the seriousness of the situation in Ephesos in A.D. 167 is revealed most clearly by the evidence for the Ephesians' reaction to the outbreak. In response to the appearance of the plague in the city, probably because the Greeks had identified Apollo as the god who could both send and prevent plagues since the classical period, the Ephesians apparently consulted Artemis's brother about what to do, or perhaps more specifically had made a "situational" apotropaic request, in the form of some kind of public prayer of the polis.[99] A large hexametrical inscription, presented as an oracle of Apollo, whose oracular shrine was situated within the prytaneion from at least after 104, apparently preserves the record of the response given to the Ephesians by Apollo in Claros.[100] The advice of the god was to bring a gilded statue of the goddess Artemis to a sanctuary in the Hermos valley and to praise her glory with the singing of hymns.[101]

The remedy for the devastating plague offered by Artemis's brother, in other words, was for the Ephesians to reunite Artemis with her brother and to sing songs of praise to the great goddess. This was the oracular seal set upon what we now interpret as the collective decision of the Ephesians about how to deal with the crisis.[102] As from time immemorial, Artemis was made accountable or responsible at the very least for the restoration of the health or well-being of the Ephesians, with an assist given to her younger brother. It was essentially up to Artemis to save the Ephesians.

Another inscription, probably put up a few years later, in honor of the famous sophist, benefactor, and secretary of the demos in 167 Titus Flavius Damianus (the husband of Vedia Phaedrina, the daughter of Marcus Claudius Publius Vedius Antoninus Phaedrus Sabinianus) perhaps provides some evidence about whether singing the praises of the goddess had been enough to persuade her to relieve the disastrous situation in 166/67.[103] In the inscription, Damianus is praised for having provided wheat for the Roman army when it was staying in Ephesos, apparently for no fewer than thirteen months.[104] Singing praises of Artemis alone was not enough, it seems, to bring the army or the city back from the brink. The active intervention of human benefactors such as Damianus was required to deal with the crisis of 166/67.

For Damianus, the imperial and civic rewards would be promotion to equestrian rank by Septimius Severus, honorary inscriptions, and a marble statue of the great man representing him as a high priest of the imperial cult in

Ephesos, which perhaps was placed in the east gymnasium.[105] For Artemis, according to Knibbe, there was the expansion of the altar of Artemis at the Triodos into a kind of combination of *victoria Caesaris* (victory of Caesar) (as we know from a fragmentary inscription that refers to an area for the monument) and a memorial cenotaph for Lucius Verus (who had died in Aquilea in 169), but with Artemis/Selene enshrined above reliefs of a battle between Romans and barbarians (perhaps from the Parthian war), some kind of assembly of the gods, personifications probably of the provinces of the Roman empire, the adoption of Antoninus Pius by Hadrian in 138 and Verus and Aurelius by Pius, and finally the apotheosis of Verus himself.[106]

In this hybrid building, which usually is called the Parthian monument, Artemis was given the credit for the military victory over the Parthians.[107] According to this interpretation, the monument (the reliefs of which are displayed in the Ephesus Museum in Vienna) stole as much of the glory for the victory as possible, while avoiding the far more immediate and painful facts of Artemis's recently demonstrated inability to protect her worshippers from the plague that the victorious Roman army had brought to the city and from the ensuing famine. But even if this interpretation of the Parthian monument is correct, which is far from certain, it still begs the question of why it had been necessary for Damianus to come to the Ephesians' aid if Artemis herself cared so deeply about the starving populace and could do anything about their problems. Is there any evidence that Artemis's failure to help the Ephesians at this time had any real effects upon their attitude toward her?

It was probably during the last decade of the second century that Damianus built (that is, paid for) an extraordinary new covered colonnade forty-two feet wide for the Via Sacra, or Sacred Road, connecting the sanctuary with the polis of Ephesos, both from the Artemision to the polis at the Koressian Gate and also to the Magnesian Gate, a distance of more than 1.55 miles (Map 6, no. 7).[108] Excavations of the Via Sacra along the slopes of Panayirdag to the Magnesian Gate in 1992 revealed that, above the road, built on foundations of blue limestone (about 16.4 feet deep), were set brick pillars (forming squares of 12.14 feet) supporting barrel vaults.[109] Although the surface of the road itself was left unpaved, at least part of the stoa was constructed of white marble.[110]

According to Philostratos, who was Damianus's student and thus in a position to know, although the portico of the road was inscribed in honor of Damianus's wife, Vedia Phaedrina, the purpose of building this astonishing covered highway between the upper city of Ephesos and the Artemision was that the sanctuary should not lack worshippers in case of rain.[111] Geologists and historians at Ephesos have associated the rain described by Philostratos with the explosion of Mount Taupo on the north island of New Zealand in A.D. 186. The explosion apparently projected so much ash and dust into the atmosphere that the climate of the entire world became colder, and many regions experienced heavy rainfall. According to this theory, the downpours from the climate change apparently had been making the walk from the polis to Artemis's home a wet and unappealing one for worshippers.[112]

But of course Zeus Huetios (Zeus of the Rains) had been hurling his thunderbolts and unleashing his showers over the plain between the Artemision and Lysimachos's polis for centuries. If the "bitter waters" of clouds, however ash laden, could dissuade Artemis's worshippers from visiting the Artemision, the goddess was in far more trouble than Damianus or her other supporters in the city could admit in public inscriptions. By the end of the second century, regardless of what was written in the public inscriptions of the polis about the sanctuaries and precincts consecrated for her everywhere, Philostratos's testimony has to imply that the patroness was having trouble attracting visitors to her own home.

REVIVAL

The polis of Ephesos and private benefactors, such as Menemachos and Nikomedes, put extraordinary amounts of energy and money into the effort to renew the cultic associations dedicated to the worship of the great goddess of the Ephesians at the yearly festival. Similarly, and perhaps for some of the same reasons, but with the added impetus of dealing with the effects of a plague and possibly hunger in the city, the Boule and the demos of Ephesos, and later private benefactors such as Damianus, tried to sustain and even increase reverence for Artemis at the very same time. In doing so, Damianus assumed a role on the urban stage of Ephesos similar to that played by other famous sophists-cum-benefactors elsewhere, such as Marcus Antonius Polemo in Smyrna and, most conspicuously, Herodes Atticus in Athens and Corinth.

The polis of Ephesos and its patriotic benefactors met the crisis of the late second century with courage, resolve, and belief in the power of their great patroness and guide to help the polis. Indeed, some of the causes and symptoms of the crisis of the third century — including warfare and its effects on the civilian population, the presence of the Roman army in towns and cities, the slowdown of public building, plague, and famine — already afflicted the Ephesians during the late second century and stimulated an energetic local response.[113]

Despite the fact that they lived during suddenly uncertain times, the Ephesians continued to endow their beloved city with some new public buildings, and they also supported the celebration of Artemis's mysteries. No one had given up on Ephesos or Artemis yet, and the polis still offered new initiates the opportunity of learning Artemis's secrets in Ortygia each year in May, albeit at a festival that had been reduced in some respects. Yet, their very efforts indicate that the Ephesians were finding it more difficult to sustain their traditional cultic practices. More often than not, references to ritual "revival" should be interpreted as an indication of interruption, rather than of continuity.[114]

During the third century, despite the efforts of the demos, the Boule, and private benefactors, in the face of devastating and irrefutable evidence that the goddess finally lacked the power to protect both her own protectors and even her own property, the Kouretes apparently gave up the struggle to scare Hera away from the nativity for yet another year. After the middle of the third century, the Kouretes laid down their shields for good, and the polis of Ephesos forever ceased to play the role of nurse to its very own goddess.

CHAPTER 9

"Our Common Salvation"

AFTER ENDURING FINANCIAL PROBLEMS, plague, and then famine during the late second century A.D., the Ephesians nevertheless renewed or reendowed the associations responsible for celebrating the mysteries of Artemis. These revitalizations, however, were not completely successful.

After the turn of the century the Ephesians once again had trouble subsidizing the traditional sacrifices of the year, including the ones that took place on Artemis's birthday, and wide variations in the number of yearly Kouretes suggest changes or instability within the association. On behalf of the polis, the prytaneis carried out another major reorganization of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, and there is a marked change in theological emphasis in the inscriptions of the third-century prytaneis. Several of these prytaneis returned to the themes of salvation or safety in their inscriptions; however, these thematic notes were framed neither in military nor in public and communal terms, but in private and familial ones.

The financial difficulties of the prytany and the association of the Kouretes, the consolidation of the cult personnel of the prytaneion, and the change in the content of the third-century inscriptions all should be seen against the wider background of the history of the polis of Ephesos during the third century. In particular, the pattern of public building in the city from A.D. 200 to the middle of the third century parallels some of the trends and changes we will follow with respect to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis.

Evidence both for major public building by the members of the Graeco-Roman ruling elite of the city and for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis by the Kouretes ceases more or less simultaneously in Ephesos by 262. That was the year of the unthinkable, when Artemis's home was devastated by a fire for the second time in the city's history and then was plundered by barbarians under the very eyes of the Ephesians. The Ephesians still worshipped their patroness goddess after the double catastrophe of 262, and eventually public building occurred in the city once again. That new building phase, however, was not subsidized by wealthy polytheists, such as the second-century magnates Tiberius Claudius Aristion or Vedius Antoninus. Rather, as was the case elsewhere, the great architects of the urban stage during the next building revival of Ephesos were almost all Christians, and the buildings they inscribed their names upon were churches.[1] More directly relevant to our inquiry, there is no evidence that the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos took place ever again after 262.

THE EVIDENCE FOR THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS FROM THE THIRD CENTURY A.D.

After the scraps of Kouretes' lists from the late second century, it is a pleasant surprise to find slightly more abundant evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during the third century. If there is more evidence, however, its interpretation nevertheless presents considerable difficulties. As in the past, nearly all of the relevant evidence is epigraphical. Unfortunately, almost all of the relevant inscriptions are very fragmentary. In addition, the dates of almost all of the texts are difficult to establish with any certainty.[2] For these reasons, the inferences we draw from the evidence related to the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis during this period must be considered to be tentative. Paradoxically, as we shall see, some of the fragmentary texts of the third century nevertheless do allow us to gain at least some insights into aspects of the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries that earlier, more complete, and more precisely dated texts sometimes have not.

Thus, from just after the end of the first decade of the third century, we have an epigraphical fragment of what may be part of an oracle.[3] In this fragment the overall purpose of celebrating the mysteries may be stated for the first time in the entire record of the evidence we have for the celebration of the mysteries. Then, from a few years later, after a gap of several decades stretching back to the late second century, we possess a couple of fragmentary lists of Kouretes.[4] From these we can deduce what kind of rituals took place at the celebration of Artemis's mysteries up to about 214/15. As in the past, these fragmentary lists also help us to understand what the legal and political statuses of the early-third-century Kouretes and cult attendants were.

Then, although they are not lists of Kouretes, at least in the epigraphical form in which we have come to recognize such lists, two other lists of religious officials, mentioning Kouretes and cult attendants, nevertheless help supplement our information about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during approximately the same period as the fragmentary lists of Kouretes.[5] The second of these two inscriptions belongs to some kind of transitional stage in the organization and management of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, if not the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. During and after this transitional stage, the internal organization of the association of the Kouretes also seems to have evolved significantly.[6]

A number of "thanks" inscriptions, most of them authorized by prytaneis at the end of their years in office, but also a few put up by *kalathephoroi* (basket carriers) after they had served in their capacities, then signify a dramatic shift in the way the prytaneis in particular commemorated their activities while holding one of the most important offices in the polis of Ephesos. These thanks inscriptions help us to understand how the prytaneis saw the act of "completing" the mysteries.[7]

From two honorary inscriptions we then will see how the private subsidization of the mysteries was once again required to keep the cult going during the reign of Alexander Severus and also how the Kouretes, who perhaps had taken part in the celebrations of the mysteries since 302 B.C. at the latest, survived as an association until at least A.D. 239.[8] A reference to a sacred herald and to a hymnodos in an honorary inscription for Gordian III may signify that the cult remained active into the 240s.[9] A funerary inscription for a priestess of Artemis then may signify that mysteries were completed into the 250s.[10] That inscription brings us close to the date of the destruction of the Artemision.

The nature of the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis during the third century, including the small number of fragmentary lists of Kouretes in the old style, none of which is inscribed as carefully or elegantly as the Kouretes' lists from the mid-second century, furnishes us with a somewhat confusing, disjointed, and incomplete picture of the celebrations of the mysteries at the time. This picture may be the result purely of the absence of documentary evidence from the third century. In Ephesos and elsewhere, the third century A.D. is somewhat of a documentary black hole. More likely, however, the documentary record is a reflection of historical reality. The very different kinds of often fragmentary texts are an accurate reflection of the Ephesians' struggle to keep the cult and, it turns out, other mystery cults alive during a time of troubles.

Building inscriptions, the results of the archaeological excavations of the site, and selected literary sources then will help us to understand the wider context within which that struggle took place and also why the Ephesians gave up the fight after more than five centuries of maintaining the cult, not through continuous tradition, but through periodic renewal.

THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS DURING THE THIRD CENTURY A.D.

From a fragmentary inscription, probably to be dated to the year 211/12, which perhaps preserves at least part of the text of a question to an oracle, we learn that a prytanis had celebrated the "mysteries and sacrifices" probably for the sake of "our common salvation" (if the editorial restorations in *Die Inschriften von Ephesos* are correct).[11] In a linguistic context that cannot be reconstructed completely, this text, which was found in an unspecified spot in the prytaneion, also mentions the Kouretes twice and may contain some sort of injunction against Kouretes who somehow denigrate (something that is not known).[12]

The language in this early-third-century text about "mysteries and sacrifices" (which does not require substantial or controversial editorial restorations) closely parallels what we have argued was the linguistic formula Strabo used to describe the celebration of the Kouretes' mystic sacrifices at Artemis's mysteries nearly 250 years earlier. The same formulation appears in the honorary inscriptions of the priestesses of Artemis, Vipsania Olympias and her adoptive sister Vipsania Polla, who "completed the mysteries and sacrifices in a dignified way" before the first neokorate of Ephesos.[13] We also should recall that in the decree of the Gerousia from the reign of Commodus, but referring back to the foundation of Lysimachos, it was stated that Lysimachos had made an excellent arrangement concerning "the mysteries and the sacrifices." In sum, this third-century inscription echoes what was probably the formal, linguistic designation of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries.

In addition, this fragmentary third-century text perhaps provides the only surviving evidence for what the goal of completing the mysteries and sacrifices was: "our common salvation." Whose common salvation is implied by the partially restored phrase of the text? The prytanis, as we know, was an elected officer of the polis whose office involved paying for and at least supervising the completion of the 365 sacrifices listed in the Summary of Ancestral Law from the late second century. Without evidence from the inscription to the contrary, we should deduce that the prytanis completed the mysteries and sacrifices for the common salvation, not on his or her own behalf, but on behalf of the polis that the prytanis served.

This fragmentary inscription from 211/12 may also recall the soteriological theme of the fragmentary inscription detailing the renewal of the feasts of the Gerousia during the mysteries of Artemis from the reign of Commodus, particularly its likely reference to the cult statue of the Savior Artemis.[14] That statue, it will be remembered, perhaps had been set up by Lysimachos himself after 294 B.C. Two (alas) fragmentary items of epigraphical evidence, separated by five hundred years of history and arising from very different historical contexts, nevertheless may hint that, amidst all the great changes in the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, both a Macedonian dynast, perhaps, and at least one third-century prytanis considered that the purpose of celebrating those mysteries was salvation. Whose salvation Lysimachos had in mind we are not certain. It was suggested earlier, however, that his possible erection of the statue of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia was fundamentally linked to his military success and the integration of the new, mixed population of his foundation into Arsinoeia. As far as the third-century prytanis was concerned, the issue perhaps was the salvation of the polis and also some kind of "denigration" by the Kouretes. What, if anything, do we know about the rituals that must have been performed during this time to ensure the salvation perhaps referred to in the third-century inscription? Can the texts documenting those rituals help us to understand anything about the context in which it was thought to be appropriate to give thanks for the polis's salvation or to include an injunction against the Kouretes denigrating something or someone?

From the two very fragmentary lists of Kouretes dated to the same time period as the oracle text (the first quarter of the third century), we discover only that a hierophant was among the cult attendants.[15] The appearance of the hierophant here should signify that the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis included initiation rituals at this time. Five or six Kouretes are listed.[16] A Caesar, whose name is missing, probably had undertaken the prytany.[17]

When Roman emperors previously had undertaken the costs of the prytany in Ephesos, this had occurred during times of financial trouble for the polis, on whose behalf the prytaneis performed the sacrifices.[18] In the present instance we may deduce either that no publicly minded individual could be found who was minimally willing or possibly able to pay for the 365 sacrifices that the prytanis was obligated to make during the year of his or her prytany according to the terms of the Summary of Ancestral Law, or that the polis itself lacked funds to subsidize the traditional costs of the prytany, including the sacrifices to Artemis at the mysteries.[19]

Probably from only a few years later, in the inscription of the *hestiouchos* (supervisor of the sacred hearth) Eutyches, we learn that the costs of the prytany had been undertaken by the goddess Artemis herself.[20] Of course, this inscription actually signifies that part of the treasure of the cult of Artemis had been used to pay for the sacrifices that the prytanis normatively was obligated to pay for and make by law.[21] Once again, either no citizen had come forward who was willing or able to subsidize the sacrifices laid out in the late-second-century Summary of Ancestral Law or the polis itself lacked the revenues. The fact that it was necessary for first a Caesar, and then the goddess herself, to pay for these sacrifices twice within a five-year period must indicate either that the costs of fulfilling the duties of the magistracy were simply too great for any potential candidates or that the polis was experiencing financial difficulties.[22] In either case, when these two inscriptions were inscribed, only Caesar or the goddess Artemis apparently could afford to pay for the public sacrifices specified in the summary. Taken together, these two texts clearly indicate that the polis was having difficulty maintaining its traditional, customary cultic practices.

Confirmation that this was indeed the case derives from the epigraphical publication of what may have been a speech or some kind of programmatic declaration of a prytanis about the duties of the prytanis. The now fragmentary text, which was inscribed on the north wall of the Hestia Hall (room 1) of the prytaneion, states probably that the *nomoi patrioi* (ancestral customs) of the polis were written up in the archives and that all citizens, especially the prytaneis, should do the whole of what was customary according to the ancestral practices. Included among these, it was written that it was necessary for the prytanis to light the fire in the year on all the altars and to bring to the gods the sacred offerings, the hearts and thighs having been taken out of 190 (sacrificial victims), and 175 totally dedicated, and the hierophant to teach the prytanis about each or to give sacred staters (coins or weights).[23]

Although the text is heavily restored, it is nevertheless clear that, similar to the Summary of Ancestral Law of the late second century, the speech or declaration of the prytanis specified what the cultic responsibilities of the prytanis were and enjoined the hierophant to instruct the prytanis about his or her duties or to pay some kind of fine. The publication of such a text is surely an indication that the prytanis responsible believed that it was necessary to once again set out what the traditional practices of the polis required of those who held the office. Obviously, the repeated publication of such reminders is not indicative of cultic continuity.

In the second list of Kouretes from about 214, no cult attendants are listed, but we know that the prytanis was C. Iulius Epagathus, a wealthy man.[24] This inscription also refers to an architect of "the goddess in the prytaneion."[25] This is perhaps a reference to a renovation of Artemis's shrine within the prytaneion. At least five Kouretes are listed, including the *protokoures* (first Koures) Truphon.[26]

Although we know that the office of the protokoures went back at least to the reign of Antoninus Pius, the office is found much more frequently in the inscriptions related to the Kouretes during the third century.[27] The protokoures, who usually appears first among the Kouretes in these later inscriptions, was probably the senior member of the yearly association and, like the seventh Koures from the second-century inscriptions, may have represented the association from time to time.[28] Identifying individuals as holding the highest position or being in effect the senior member of an association by adding the prefix "proto-" to the office title went back to the fourth century B.C. in Asia Minor.[29] During the imperial period hierarchies of initiates into mystery cults also appeared, as the appearance of titles such as *archimustes* or *musteriarches* (leader of the initiates) from Carain near Attalea in Pamphylia makes clear.[30]

Given the fact that several of the third-century protokouretes were known to have held other offices in the city that involved expenditures of wealth, it is also likely, if not quite provable, that the protokouretes were disproportionately responsible for subsidizing the activities of the association at the time.[31] Perhaps the protokoures was the wealthiest member of the association. The focus upon this office within the association in the epigraphical record during the early third century could suggest that a few rich individuals within the association were now expected to step up and assume financial responsibility for the activities of the association.

Somewhat more informative about the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis is the list of the religious association dated to around 213.[32] In this inscription, among the hierourgoi we find a hierophant and hagnearch, perhaps another hierophant, a trumpeter, and a piper.[33] The hierophant and hagnearch was an advisor to the prytanis, as we have seen. As in the past, the second hierophant probably was responsible for conducting the initiations of the cult.

The number of Kouretes enumerated in this inscription, thirteen, is the highest total to be found in any surviving list of Kouretes, if this fragmentary inscription is in fact a list of the members of the yearly association rather than an expanded list of members.[34] It is possible to interpret this dramatic expansion in the number of Kouretes (from the traditional number of six) as evidence for the vitality of the cult at this time. The probable appearance of a second hierophant may be another temporary indication of cultic expansion. However, it is more likely that the appearance of the thirteen Kouretes in this inscription is an indication of financial problems within the yearly association. Thirteen Kouretes may have been required at the time of this inscription to subsidize the yearly activities of the association, particularly in light of the well-documented financial difficulties of the office of the prytanis, who clearly was expected to pay for the traditional sacrifices, as is set out in the Summary of Ancestral Law, and, as we know, also helped to subsidize the celebrations of all the mysteries. If there were thirteen members of the yearly association at the time of the publication of this text, perhaps the extra Kouretes paid for parts of the celebrations that the prytanis could not, or would not, pay for in that year. We cannot be sure. Whatever the explanation is for the appearance of the thirteen Kouretes in this list of officials, in later inscriptions we do not find as many Kouretes serving in the association for a year.

Next, the fragments of an inscription (or perhaps several) on a base found in the prytaneion belong to a transitional phase in the organization of the personnel of the prytaneion, if not in the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis itself.[35] Among the fragments we find some of the old cult officers specifically associated with the celebration of the mysteries—such as the sacred herald, probably the dancer, certainly the piper, and perhaps a trumpeter—mixed in with other cultic officers, including an *aromatophoros* (spice bearer), a *melodos* (singer), and a *kalathephoros*.[36] These are the only references to an aromatophoros and a melodos in the corpus of Ephesian inscriptions.[37]

The kalathephoros, or ritual basket carrier, appears several times, usually in the context of thanks inscriptions of hestiouchoi, after the beginning of the third century.[38] As is well known, kalathephoroi were central to the celebration of the mysteries in other cults, especially the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries.[39] Baskets also played a prominent role in the famous *synthema* (password) of the Eleusinian mysteries: "I fasted, I drank the kykeon, I took out the covered basket [*kiste*], I worked and laid out into the tall basket [*kalathos*], and from there into the other basket [*kiste*]."[40] There is no evidence, however, that a basket carrier or a basket with sacred objects in it, such as were part of the celebrations of the Eleusinia, was ever part of the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos.[41]

In the inscription(s) from the base, then, we have evidence for a change, at the very least, in the way some of the cult attendants who heretofore certainly had celebrated the mysteries of Artemis were presented epigraphically. More probably, at this time the old cult attendants, some of whose office titles went back to the reign of Tiberius, were merged or consolidated into a larger group of hierourgoi, who performed at various mysteries, including perhaps the epigraphically well-attested celebrations of the mysteries of Demeter and Kore.[42] Such a merger could not have taken place without the approval of the prytanis, who always had supervised the cult attendants of the prytaneion, or of the polis itself. The administrative consolidation or centralization of personnel fits into a wider pattern of responses to financial and other kinds of pressures that became characteristic of the "long" third century of the Roman empire.[43] It is also worth noting that the archaeologists who have studied the building phases of the prytaneion most recently have concluded that the prytaneion suffered significant damage during the second quarter of the third century A.D. (perhaps because of earthquakes?), which required extensive alterations; it is possible, therefore, that the early-third-century consolidation of the personnel of the prytaneion is connected to the damage to the building.[44]

After the consolidation, the prytanis still supervised the cult attendants of the prytaneion, as inscriptions from the period after the completion of the administrative reorganization make clear. However, while the inscriptions from this period provide some evidence about the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, because of the merger of the cult attendants, and the uncertainties arising from that consolidation about differentiation of functions, we no longer can deduce what rituals took place specifically at Artemis's mysteries from the office titles of the cult attendants. All of the consolidated cult attendants may have taken part in the celebrations of all of the mysteries, or groups may have been detailed for different mysteries. We simply cannot tell from the evidence.

Although we know that the mysteries of Artemis continued to be celebrated after the consolidation of the cult attendants, the prytaneis certainly represented the celebration of the mysteries differently. In his "thanks" inscription, the prytanis M. Aurelius Agathopous, for instance, gave thanks probably to Hestia Boulaia (Hestia the Councilor) and to all the gods, and to the fortune of the polis, after he had celebrated the mysteries along with his wife and children and staff.[45] In the dedication it is implied that Agathopous and his family bore the cost of the celebration.[46]

In another inscription Agathopous gave thanks to the god, to Mistress Soteira, and to the fortune of the Gerousia because he had kept his faith to the Gerousia together with all of his family, being at once secretary and gymnasiarch, probably of the gymnasium of the Gerousia, which has been identified as the gymnasium opposite the Theater (Map 9, no. 79).[47] This inscription may imply that Agathopous had supervised the finances of the Gerousia. It is also possible that the Mistress Soteira of this inscription is to be identified with the statue of Artemis the Savior we encountered in the inscription of the Gerousia from the time of Commodus but referring back to the foundation of Lysimachos.[48] In both cases, the Savior is associated specifically with the Gerousia. Nevertheless, although the mysteries of Artemis probably were among the mysteries Agathopous celebrated, there is no mention of Artemis, the Kouretes, or any of the cult attendants. Rather, it is most likely Hestia Boulaia who stands out in his thanks inscription. The epithet once again highlights the connections between the prytaneion and its cults and the council.

Similarly, in the thanks inscription of the basket carrier Onesime from after 212, thanks are given to Hestia Boulaia, to the Eternal Fire, to Demeter and

Kore, probably to Apollo Klarios, and to some other god, whose identity cannot be established because of a break in the text.[49] Once again, Artemis is not mentioned in this text, which incidentally supports the idea that kalathephoroi should be associated essentially with the cult of Demeter and Kore.

The "thanks" inscription of the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla from after 214/15, however, perhaps reveals the most about the relative status of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries after the consolidation of the cult attendants. In her inscription, which most likely is the pay-off of a vow made by the prytanis at the beginning of her year in office, Favonia Flaccilla gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, to Demeter and Kore, to the Eternal Fire, to Sopolis, and to all the gods because they restored her safe and sound to her husband Acacius and her children and people after she had celebrated all the mysteries for a year.[50]

It is noticeable yet again in this inscription that Hestia, Demeter, Kore, and Sopolis, indeed all the other gods, are prominent—except for Artemis, whose cult had been established within the prytaneion from its very foundation. In fact, after all of the traditional lists of Kouretes in which the name of the prytanis was routinely followed by Kouretes and then cult attendants, the formal changes in the prytaneis' inscriptions during the third century A.D. must signify a deeper shift, rather than simply a change in styles of epigraphical presentation. The Flaccilla inscription, while certainly not excluding the idea that Artemis's mysteries continued to be celebrated, perhaps hints that Hestia, Demeter and Kore, the Eternal Fire, Apollo Klarios, and the other *parhedroi* (cultic occupants) of the prytaneion had begun to move ahead of Artemis in importance, at least with respect to the celebrations of the mysteries and other traditional rituals subsidized and managed by the prytanis on behalf of the polis, possibly including the mysteries of other deities such as Demeter.[51] Indeed, the vast majority of inscriptions found in or around the prytaneion naming Hestia, Demeter and Kore, the Eternal Fire, and Apollo Klarios date from the period after A.D. 200.[52]

The Flaccilla inscription may also indicate that some kind of crisis loomed over the polis, or perhaps had been weathered. Under any circumstances, a prytanis who had successfully completed her or his year in office might have put up an inscription thanking the gods and goddesses whose cults were housed in the building where the prytanis's "office" was located. To thank all the gods for a safe return to a family, however, was extraordinary and suggests that the aid of all the gods was needed to achieve that goal of safe return. It is hard to believe that such collective divine power was needed to accomplish Favonia Flaccilla's safe return unless the polis was experiencing some kind of trouble. And indeed, in his study of such invocations to "all the gods" during the classical

"Thanks" inscription (*Die Inschriften von Ephesos* IV 1060) of the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla.

period, Jacobi concluded long ago that such collective invocations were made only when the greatest danger was looming over the entire state or when the danger was overcome and victory had been gained.[53] Either way, Favonia Flaccilla's thanks inscription indicates that she completed "all the mysteries" under difficult circumstances.

Favonia's list of Kouretes also discloses some major changes in the organization of the association of Kouretes, the celebration of "all the mysteries," and the cult attendants. Those who served as Favonia's five Kouretes were Euandris, a member of the Gerousia; Perigenes, philosebastos secretary; Amyntianus, philosebastos; Fabius Cyriacus, hestiouchos; and Fabia Zosime, kalathephoros.[54] The hestiouchos was the supervisor of the hearth; the kalathephoros was a woman who had the honor to carry the sacred basket in the procession of Demeter.[55] This inscription, which, for once, is not fragmentary, would seem to indicate that it was not possible to find the traditional number of six individuals able or willing to undertake service in the association at this time, and that Kouretes now, for the first time as far as we can infer, were performing ritual tasks for other cults as well.

What this may mean in practice is that the prytanis could not find six of her relations either wealthy enough, or willing, to spend their money on the requirements of the cult, as had been the practice during the first and second centuries. We already have argued that the appearance of the protokoures in the inscriptions related to the cult during the third century A.D. may be an indication that the association increasingly was forced to rely upon the wealth of rich individuals to support its cultic activities. Moreover, apart from the problem of finding six individuals willing to serve as Kouretes, it is also possible that the association suffered from a lack of support from the prytaneis themselves during this period, as the Menemachos renewal already discussed also implies.

It is true that in many of the "thanks" inscriptions of the prytaneis, the prytaneis specifically drew attention to the fact that they had celebrated the mysteries.[56] But we already have seen that there were other signs that the Ephesians were having trouble finding individuals who could take on the responsibilities and expenses of the prytany. The indications of the financial difficulties of the association of the Kouretes, which in fact go back to the late second century, must be set against the wider framework of the evidence for the financial problems of the office of the prytanis, who supervised the Kouretes on behalf of the polis since the reign of Tiberius at the latest. Moreover, the problems of the office of the prytanis fit into wider patterns of decreased public spending by the benefactors of Ephesos during the third century, as we shall show.

The Flaccilla inscription then sets out the names of the *mantelarioi,* who passed out the towels (on unspecified occasions): Damo, Priscilla, Nunechis, and Luciane.[57] There is no precedent in the second-century lists of Kouretes for the names of (probably) slaves who handed out towels. (In Ephesian inscriptions, when only one name is given, the person in question usually is a slave.)

After these revealing texts from the first quarter of the third century, unfortunately we lose track of how and why the prytaneis celebrated "all the mysteries." A now very fragmentary honorary inscription from after 214/15 perhaps only reveals that the mysteries were celebrated throughout the Severan period at the personal expense of the possible prytanis and leader of the Boule honored.[58] More certainly, another honorary inscription, this one for the neopoios and Koures Zotikos, reveals that the sunhedrion of Kouretes persisted and that "all the mysteries," which minimally should mean the mysteries of Artemis too, were celebrated to the end of the 230s.[59] Finally, we have a funerary inscription for a priestess of Artemis named Vedia that was put up by her father, perhaps in the middle of the third century.[60] In the inscription, her father, the equestrian Vedius Servilius Gaius, honored his *potheenotaten* daughter (exciting a tender longing), who completed the mysteries.[61] Thereafter, evidence for the celebration of any mysteries in the city disappears.

Although this investigation has been specifically focused upon the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, it is worth emphasizing that both the archaeological and epigraphical evidence for all mystery cults in the city ceases after the first half of the third century A.D. Whatever these cults offered or explained to initiates, after about 250 people apparently were not buying or selling those explanations. The reason why this apparently was the case will be addressed in Chapter 10.

Because of the fragmentary nature of many of the epigraphical texts and uncertainties about the dating of the texts, the inferences we may draw plausibly from them about the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis during this time can be only provisionally offered, pending the discovery of new, more complete texts. New and more detailed evidence may help us to understand these third-century texts better. Nevertheless, the extant evidence supports the following conclusions about the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis from A.D. 200 to the middle of the century.

First and most obviously, perhaps, "the mysteries and the sacrifices" of Artemis continued to be celebrated during the early third century A.D., into at least its third decade. There had been mystic sacrifices when Strabo wrote and also mysteries and sacrifices just after Lysimachos's foundation of the polis of Arsinoeia. In the early third century the mysteries and sacrifices were completed by at least one prytanis, possibly on behalf of the common salvation of the polis.

More specifically, before the consolidation of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries included initiations. There also were announcements from a master of ceremonies (the sacred herald), trumpet and pipe music, some kind of dance, and the pouring of libations.

There were five or six Kouretes at this time, and the protokoures perhaps helped to subsidize the activities of the association. The office of the prytanis had to be undertaken by Caesar and then Artemis during the early years of the third century A.D. This is a sure sign either that the traditional benefactors of the cults of the polis were experiencing financial troubles or that the polis itself had experienced some kind of economic challenge.

Probably in the middle of the second decade of the third century, the cultic offices of the prytaneion were somehow consolidated. Such a consolidation must have been approved, if not actually organized, by the prytanis on behalf of a polis that was suffering from financial difficulties (and possibly damage to the building itself). The polis must have authorized this fundamental change in the organizational structure of the prytaneion. At the same time, the number of the yearly Kouretes may have been temporarily expanded, perhaps to help subsidize the traditional activities of the association.

As a result of the merger of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, however, it is impossible for us to distinguish what rituals took place exclusively at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis from the office titles of the cult attendants that appear in subsequent inscriptions.

After the merger, we know that the mysteries of Artemis still were celebrated, at times at the expense of the prytanis. However, the emphasis in the inscriptions that document their continued celebration is not upon Artemis, but upon Hestia, Demeter, and Kore, goddesses who traditionally had helped to provide worshippers with their "daily bread" at Ephesos and elsewhere and perhaps were approached with concerns about what happened after bodily death.[62] Demeter's "gift" in other mystery cults was the promise of a privileged life after death for those who had experienced her mysteries.[63]

The theme of common salvation had been sounded by a prytanis before the consolidation of the cult attendants as the goal of celebrating the mysteries and the sacrifices, but that soteriological theme later was redefined. Personal safety was later presented by another prytanis, not as the polis's common goal of celebrating the mysteries, but as a private and personal reward bestowed upon a prytanis by the gods after she had celebrated all the mysteries. The reward for completing all the mysteries was not the common salvation of the polis, but the prytanis's safe return to her family. That conclusion, at least, is what the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla considered to be worth recording on the inscription documenting the successful completion of her prytany.[64]

During this later period in the history of the cult, there were five Kouretes in the yearly association, and the prytaneion employed at least some slaves to assist at cultic meals. The mysteries were celebrated throughout the Severan period, at times at the personal expense of benefactors.

Thus, "all the mysteries," including the mysteries of Artemis, were celebrated for at least another two generations after the date of our evidence for the financial problems of the Kouretes and the Gerousia during the late second century. The efforts of the late-second-century benefactors of the Kouretes and the Gerousia, and of the third-century prytaneis, apparently were successful up to a point.

THE LEGAL AND POLITICAL STATUS OF THE THIRD-CENTURY A.D. CULT ATTENDANTS

Our information about the priests and artists who served in the offices of the cult attendants at the mysteries of Artemis during the third century before the reorganization of the personnel of the prytaneion is extremely limited. In the fragmentary list of Kouretes from about 214/15, the hierophant M. Aurelius

Telephus also was a bouleutes.[65] As a Roman citizen and a member of the town council, Telephus obviously was a man of some economic and political standing in the polis.

In the list of religious officers from around 214/15, under the title of hierourgoi we find C. Iulius, hierophant and hagnearch; Aur. E[———]a[—]apis Varus, hierophant; possibly someone named Hieroitonos; Marcellus, a salpiktes olympioneikes (victor in the trumpet contest at the Olympic games); Aur. Chrysa[; T. Cl. Euprepes, a spondaules; and Menodotos *hieros*[.[66] C. Iulius, Aurelius Varus, Aurelius Chrysa?, and Tiberius Claudius Euprepes must have been Roman citizens.

Based upon this very limited information, we may conclude that at least some of the offices of the cult attendants during the third century were filled by free Roman citizens. The list of cultic officials also confirms that some of the third-century cult attendants certainly belonged to the body of Roman citizens in the city that had been enlarged in A.D. 211/12 through the Antonine Constitution.[67]

In addition, at least some of these third-century cult attendants were of bouleutic status. Just as had been the case during the late second century, during the third century the office of the hierophant in particular seems to have drawn individuals of prominence to it, for reasons clarified by the terms of the Summary of Ancestral Law. In that summary the hierophant emerged as the most important advisor to the prytanis in all matters related to public sacrifices conducted by the office of the prytanis. The hierophant was a major beneficiary of those sacrifices as well. Given these facts, it is hardly surprising that the third-century hierophants were prominent men in the polis, who held Roman citizenship and were members of the Boule.

THE LEGAL AND POLITICAL STATUS OF THE THIRD-CENTURY A.D. KOURETES

At least some of the third-century Kouretes came from the same political, economic, and social levels of the polis as had their second-century predecessors. In the fragmentary list of Kouretes dated about 214/15, at least three, and more likely four, of the Kouretes were Roman citizens.[68] At least three of the men who represented Hera's mythological defenders were members of the Boule.[69] Another Koures, Iulius Marcianus, is listed as being a member from the Gerousia.[70] This Koures was involved in setting up an honorary inscription for the prytanis and Asiarch M. Aurelius Menemachos, who, as we have seen, was a benefactor both of the association of the Kouretes and of the Gerousia.[71]

In the second list of Kouretes dated to the first quarter of the third century, all four Kouretes named were probably Roman citizens, including L. Octavius Truphon, who also was secretary of the demos, *boularchos* (leader of the Boule), and related to the prytanis of the year.[72] So too was C. Iulius Epagathus, who appears in a list of priests from the time of Commodus, and Aurelius Aristion, who was philosebastos, secretary of the demos, and a member of the Boule.[73] L. K{.}assius Amarantus was philosebastos and secretary of the demos.[74] Flavius Agathangelos was also philosebastos.[75] As this second list of Kouretes also makes clear, the early-third-century Kouretes were as publicly devoted to the Roman emperors as had been their second-century brethren in the association.

If we look at the combined list of cultic personnel from about 213, out of thirteen Kouretes, at least nine were Roman citizens, including the protokoures Publius.[76] After 215 and the reorganization of the cult attendants in the prytaneion, three Kouretes — Amuntianus, Cyriacus, and Zosime — may have been Roman citizens.[77] Although there may have been a lag of several years, the appearance of peregrines among the Kouretes probably should date this inscription to the time before the Antonine Constitution (making all free inhabitants of the Roman empire legal citizens) came into full effect.[78]

We also know from two inscriptions that fell outside of Knibbe's relative chronology, but that clearly belong to the last phases of our current evidence, that even the very last of the documented Kouretes were often important men in the polis. Q. Lollius Dioscurus was both a protokoures and the secretary of the Boule.[79] If anything then, Lollius perhaps came from a higher socioeconomic level of the Boule than the vast majority of the second-century members of the association who qualified for membership in the council.

Finally, M. Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros, also a protokoures, was one of the major third-century public benefactors in the city.[80] If he was not as rich as the second-century Ephesian tycoon Vedius Antoninus, he was nevertheless very well off.[81] Publicianus had been a prytanis, Asiarch (at the same time that he was prytanis), agonothete (festival director) of the great Hadriana and the Epinikia (possibly of Maximinus Thrax), secretary of a *sunergasia* (guild) five times, and *advocatus fisci* (advocate for the imperial treasury) during the reign of Severus Alexander.[82] Associations set up two honorary inscriptions for him, including one by the "cloth-dealers of the agora" for having adorned their fatherland with many great buildings.[83] Among other euergetistic activities, Publicianus had paid for the erection of three statues dedicated to colleagues in the imperial administration but also had paid for the southern harbor gate (Map 9, no. 88) and seems to have been in charge of the reconstruction of the colonnades that ran along the Plateia after a fire or earthquake (Map 8, no. 60).[84] Specifically, Publicianus allocated at least eighteen spaces between columns (*diastyla*) along the rebuilt colonnade to at least eight known work or trade associations in the city.[85] He clearly was a very rich man, who was prominent within the province. His case also reminds us that rich men still lived within the city during the first half of the third century.

Thus, even the fragmentary inscriptions from the third century after the reorganization of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion present us with a familiar legal, political, and economic picture of those who comprised Artemis's defenders and at least some of the prytaneis. Although the social and political value (though not the potential legal benefits) of holding Roman citizenship may have been somewhat diluted after 211 and the Antonine Constitution, it is nonetheless true that the Kouretes, both before and after that date, were first of all characterized by their Roman citizenship. Moreover, the same Kouretes more often than not were members of the bouleutic order of the polis. Many were related to the prytaneis they served, as well as to each other. Certainly some of them were capable of sponsoring acts of public euergetism apart from their contributions to the cult of Artemis in the prytaneion. Their actions need to be seen in a wider context.

PUBLIC BUILDING AND THE POLIS DURING THE THIRD CENTURY A.D.

Indeed, to be properly appreciated, the financial difficulties of the prytany and the association of the Kouretes, the consolidation of the cult personnel of the prytaneion, the third-century prytaneis' focus upon divinities who could help with both daily needs and what happened after death, the family and personal safety, and the euergetism of individual Kouretes are all phenomena that should be set against the wider background of the history of the polis of Ephesos during the third century. The pattern of public building in the city from 200 to the middle of the century in particular parallels some of the trends and changes we have observed with respect to the celebration of the mysteries.

Just after the beginning of the third century the so-called Theater gymnasium was erected (Map 9, no. 79), but a few years later, in 205, repairs on the awning of the Theater itself were made.[86] During the reign of Caracalla, the Olympieion, now proved definitively to have been one and the same as Ephesos's second neokorate temple authorized by Hadrian in A.D. 129, was repaired (Map 6, no. 98).[87] Then, probably in the same year (211/12) in which the unnamed prytanis had celebrated the mysteries and sacrifices probably for the sake

Arcadiane and the harbor from the Theater, showing where the sea met the late-imperial quayside.

of the common salvation of the Ephesians, the halls of the Tetragonos Agora were constructed, a sign incidentally that trade within the city continued to flourish into the first quarter of the third century (Map 8, no. 61).[88] It is also possible that the heretofore unexcavated twelve-sided monument was built in the area west of the stadium (Map 10, no. 100). Based upon the "Syrian" shape of its central structure, Peter Scherrer has suggested that this enigmatic monument was not a *macellum* (provision market), as some previous scholars have thought, but rather some kind of installation for the cult of Caracalla, who granted Ephesos a third neokorate temple (only to take it back later).[89]

After this, during the reign of Severus Alexander or Maximinus Thrax, M. Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros subsidized a number of construction projects, including the areas for the different artisans along the Koressian section of the Plateia (Map 9, no. 78).[90] During the same period the prytanis M. Aurelius Artemidorus gave 20,000 denarii to clean the harbor, the silting up of which, and other maintenance issues, had caused the Ephesians difficulties periodically since the reign of Attalus II Philadelphus (159 to 138 B.C.) and later often required the attention of Roman governors to resolve.[91] Obviously, the silting of the city's harbor(s) represented an ongoing challenge to the Ephesians.

Some time after A.D. 230, repairs to the apartments that comprised Terrace

House 2 were made, probably after a series of earthquakes that began during the early Severan dynasty (Maps 6 and 8, no. 51). Almost all of the individual apartments were furnished with new frescoes and marble paneling, in place of the mythological figural paintings that had been chosen for the public spaces of these residences earlier. In four of the seven residential units of Terrace House 2, paintings of the nine Muses appear simultaneously at this time (unit 3). At the same time another owner had the lower walls of his home's *triclinium* (the dining room), the so-called Theater Room, decorated with alternating scenes from the *Orestes* of Euripides and the *Sikyonios* of Menander (Terrace House 2, unit 1).[92] Above these scenes from Greek tragedy and comedy was a splendid (though now only partially preserved) representation of the wounding of Philoctetes. The artistic choices the owner made are indicative of his desire to impress guests with his knowledge of and identification with the literary culture of classical Greece. The glass mosaic of Dionysos and Ariadne from the exedra (niche D) of residential unit 2 in Terrace House 2, however, is surely the most spectacular evidence of how rich benefactors continued to wish to associate themselves and their dwellings with classical myth well after the Severan earthquakes.

Probably during the same period a second harbor gate was built, and further repairs to the sunscreen of the Theater were carried out between 238 and 244 (Maps 6 and 9, no. 75).[93] Also, an inscription discovered in the wall of the northern parados of the Theater commemorates the restoration of the pronaos of the Nemeseion from the funds of Iulia Potentilla during the secretariat of Aurunceius Mithridates.[94] Aurunceius was a prytanis, hierokeryx of Artemis, gymnasiarch, and secretary of the demos.[95] Earlier in the century, perhaps around 200, the polis had used funds from Potentilla's bequest to pave the plaza in front of the "auditorion."[96] It is possible, though not certain, that the *auditorion,* a Greek transliteration of the Latin "auditorium" (only the U-shaped foundations of which have survived), was constructed after the propylon (the so-called Gate of Hadrian) was erected by about A.D. 114.[97] Some scholars have argued that the U-shaped monument was the site of the proconsul's tribunal, but others have questioned this hypothesis, wondering how legal cases involving magistrates, legal advisors, jurors, and professional orators could have been heard within the shallow space (approximately nineteen feet) of the building.[98]

Then, after our definitive evidence for the existence of the association of Kouretes already has ended, around A.D. 250 the northern harbor gate was built (Maps 6 and 9, no. 89).[99] Finally, during the reign of Gallienus (around 262), repairs were undertaken to the marble walls of the enormous double "apartment," measuring about 26,910 square feet, along the Embolos that had belonged to *alytarch* (festival steward), neokoros, and priest of the cult of Dionysos C. Flavius Furius Aptus (Terrace House 2, unit 6; Maps 6 and 8, no. 51).[100]

Although some major new building projects were undertaken during the early third century, there is more evidence for the renovation or renewal of public and private roads and buildings in the city at the time rather than new constructions or new architectural elements added to existing buildings. The evidence for building in Ephesos during this period matches very well with the statistical data for the overall decline in public benefactions within Asia Minor generally, especially after A.D. 220.[101] Comparison of the benefactions during the first three centuries of Roman rule in Asia Minor clearly shows that the number of large-scale public benefactions in Asia Minor declined dramatically during the early third century.[102]

On the whole, the ambitions of the early-third-century civic benefactors of Ephesos seem to have been less grand than those of their mid-second-century counterparts. There also seem to have been fewer such benefactors. Perhaps because of the general economic malaise in the city after 193, or perhaps because of a decline in the number of actual producers or surpluses (caused by the epidemics that began during the reign of Marcus Aurelius), the pool of individuals either willing or able to subsidize major new building projects in Ephesos seems to have diminished, if not completely dried up.[103] The evidence for the drying-up of that pool of ambitious public builders dovetails chronologically with the evidence for the decline in the numbers of individuals who were willing to take on the financial burdens of the office(s) of the prytany and the association of Kouretes.

Whereas in the middle of the second century several benefactors, such as Tiberius Claudius Aristion or Vedius Antoninus, were able to pay for the construction of wholly new structures in the city and many clusters of relatives were willing to serve as prytaneis and Kouretes, during the third century we can identify only one truly major urban benefactor in Ephesos, M. Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros. We also know that at times six men, related or not, willing to serve as the mythological protectors of Leto, Artemis, and Apollo could not be found. There definitely were years in which no individual was willing to undertake the expenses that the prytanis was legally obligated to fulfill. During the early third century, the vitality and the prosperity of at least some traditional cults, including, apparently, the cult of Artemis in the prytaneion, increasingly depended upon the energies and wealth of a few individuals rather than upon the resources and public-spirited enthusiasm of a wider and deeper group of wealthy families of Roman Ephesians who, as we have seen, had supplied the polis with prytaneis and Kouretes throughout the second century. It may well have been the case that some families were as rich as, or perhaps even richer than, they had ever been in Ephesos (as they were elsewhere), but fewer families seem to have been simply rich, and it is very likely that the number of people who were now living at subsistence level increased.[104]

Moreover, during the very last phases in the epigraphical record for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, we have unmistakable indications that the theological focus of the mysteries now shifted to soteriological aspects of the cult. Those aspects had been present at the very beginning of our evidence, albeit with a different sense of how salvation was conceived. During the early imperial period, although the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants may have understood Artemis primarily as a goddess of salvation, they did not emphasize her salvific powers in the public records of their service to the goddess. During the third century, in the context of the financial difficulties of the Kouretes, the Gerousia, and the office of the prytanis, Artemis's ability to provide salvation to her worshippers once again became the focus of the cult. It was not a coincidence that other gods and goddesses, whose cults may have offered initiations leading to hopes of a better afterlife, also became more prominent in the epigraphical record of the prytaneion at the same time, though, as evidence for those cults also shows, none of them was to survive the shocks of the mid-third century.[105]

Overall, then, in Ephesos although there were some significant new undertakings, the first half of the third century was a period of renovation, with respect to both the buildings of the polis and its traditional cults. Private benefactors did subsidize public building in the city at the same time that the early-third-century protokouretes and prytaneis were paying for the celebration of the mysteries. However, although some new buildings were erected at the time, there were fewer of them, and on the whole the wealthy benefactors of Ephesos tended to spend their money on the repair or renovation of existing structures rather than on the construction of new buildings. In a parallel development, fewer individuals seem to have been willing to serve as prytaneis or Kouretes, and the ones who were expended their resources on keeping the cult going on a reduced scale, certainly not on expanding the size of the festival. The early third century was a time of propping up old rituals and old buildings, rather than of creating new ones or embellishing what already existed. Only a handful of new structures discovered at the archaeological site of Ephesos thus far can be dated to the Severan dynasty and what followed for the rest of the third century.

All of this fits into a broader picture of demographic contraction within the Roman empire as a whole that was connected to the deleterious social and economic effects of warfare, growing military expenses, increased tax pressures, the coercion of workers and state interventions after 235, and further serious episodes of the plague between 250 and 270, notwithstanding what the exact regional variations and differences may have been.[106] Whatever effects the plague had over the Roman empire, Alexandria and Egypt, which supplied a now unknown but certainly significant proportion of the grain that fed the population of Ephesos, seem to have been particularly devastated during the reign of Gallus (251 to 253).[107] Then, probably in the year 262, the polis of Ephesos suffered from a pair of shocks from which it never recovered completely as a fundamentally polytheistic Graeco-Roman city in which the mysteries of a number of gods and goddesses were subsidized and managed by families of wealthy Ephesian-Roman citizens of bouleutic status.

THE CATASTROPHE

In the year 262 a major earthquake struck the city.[108] In fact, it was so powerful that virtually the entire Mediterranean world was affected to some degree.[109] According to the author of the *Historia Augusta,* however, the cities of Asia felt and experienced the disaster most keenly: "The sound of thunder was heard, but it was more as though the earth was roaring than like Jupiter thundering. And many buildings were swallowed up with their inhabitants, and many people died of fright."[110]

Taking into account rhetorical exaggeration, we may see reports of such seismic activity as an indication of the "bond" between the natural environment and the living and building systems of a sedentary civilization.[111] The Ephesians who survived the immediate destruction, only to live for decades amidst the shattered remains of their once gloriously endowed city, perhaps had a different perspective on that bond.

What had once been the sumptuous private houses of the Ephesian elite have provided the clearest evidence so far of the specific effects of this major seismic event upon the city. Sculptural and architectural decorations of the Roman-style domus excavated in Terrace House 1, for instance, whose rooms (except for A and C) had been decorated earlier with expensive wall and floor revetments of marble, seem to have been dumped into a well after the event.[112] In unit 7 of Terrace House 2 the excavators found the columns of the apartment's peristyle lying broken on the floor in ash and other burnt materials. In room 38 D the mosaic floor was cracked and had moved horizontally (Maps 6 and 8, no. 51). The western wall of the room had been moved from 3.94 to 5.91 inches northward, and the marble veneer of the north wall had been dislocated upward and broken apart.[113] *Thumiateria* (incense burners) found in the debris indicate that they were in wide use just before the earthquake struck. Careful analysis of the pottery and coins found in Terrace House 2 confirms that all of this devastation was done by an earthquake in the third quarter of the third century.[114] Afterward, while some rooms seem to have been used as living quarters, a large part of the area in which some of Ephesos's wealthiest citizens unquestionably lived was filled in with rubble, and other sections of the *insulae* (block of apartments) were simply left in ruins.[115]

Northwest of the terrace houses, in the two-aisled eastern hall or stoa (in Doric style) of the Tetragonos Agora, as well as in the library hall of the Celsus heroon and the atrium in front of it, archaeologists have also argued for extensive damage (Maps 6 and 8, nos. 61 and 55).[116] The interior room of the Celsus Library/heroon seems to have been destroyed and not reconstructed. Eventually, the building apparently was converted into a kind of monumental fountain.[117] The eastern temenos hall of the "Serapeion" was reduced to rubble as well (Maps 6 and 8, no. 67).[118] There may also have been minor damage to the Theater, whole sections of the stadium, the bouleuterion, and the basilica of the upper agora (Map 6, nos. 75, 104, 22, and 21).[119] The harbor too probably was affected, because at this time the Ephesian silversmiths honored Valerius Festus for "making the harbor larger than King Croesus had done."[120] In reality, Festus may well have been honored for subsidizing the rebuilding of walls damaged during the earthquake of 262.[121] The xystoi (sports plaza) in the so-called Halls of Verulanus, where the Ephesian Olympic games perhaps were held, seem to have been destroyed and abandoned at this time, until they were later reused for residential quarters (Map 6, no. 94). The so-called Byzantine Palace also was damaged in ways that the excavators of the site are still assessing (Maps 6 and 9, no. 81).[122] Excavations of the walls of the Damianus stoa also have shown that subterranean chambers of this magnificent stoa were being used for grave chambers by the late third century at the very latest. From this fact Knibbe has hypothesized that Damianus's stoa also may have been destroyed at least in part during the earthquake of 262 (Map 6, no. 7).[123] Finally, repairs to collapsed sections of the aqueduct of Aristion near the Mausoleum of Belevi also may be associated with this seismic event.[124]

Most importantly for our investigation, however, according to the latest theory, the earthquake caused the roof of the temple of Artemis to collapse

(Map 5).[125] The wood from the roof perhaps caught fire from the flames of the altar inside the temple, and the great home of the patroness goddess then burned down.[126] This time, there was no useful madman such as Herostratos to blame for the disaster. But there was worse.

While the Ephesians were occupied with the cleanup effort, Goths, led by their chieftains Respa, Veduc, and Thuruar, sailed across the strait of the Hellespont, and after wasting many populous cities of the province, came to Ephesos where they set fire to the temple of "Diana," according to the mid-sixth-century historian and Gothic apologist Jordanes.[127] The anonymous author of the *Scriptores Historiae Augustae* supplies the additional detail that the Scythians (as he designated the portion of the Goths who carried out the raid) also plundered the temple.[128]

The plunder presumably included the accumulation of valuable votive dedications to the great patroness goddess made by her worshippers from around the Mediterranean world from the time of the construction of the original temple around 560 B.C., if not before (which deposits we know that the Ephesians had catalogued up to the mid-second century at least).[129] We can get some idea of the value of those dedicated items from some of the objects that the Goths either overlooked or failed to find. Perhaps suggestive are the two exquisite 2.02- and 3.11-inch-high golden statuettes of the goddess Artemis dated to the early seventh century B.C. that archaeologists have uncovered.[130] In fact, as we pointed out at the beginning of this work, the temple was famous all over the Mediterranean world for its wealth. Dio Chrysostom says that the money deposited in the temple was that, not only of the Ephesians, but also of "aliens" and of people from all parts of the world, including commonwealths and kings.[131] That money, as we have seen, also was used when needed to pay for carrying out the traditional sacrifices of the polis. To the extent that the temple and its accumulated wealth served as the cultic reserve bank of Ephesos, and even Asia, as Aelius Aristides explicitly stated, the Goths broke the treasury of the city and the province itself.[132] It was one of the largest, easiest, and most shocking heists in history.

The Ephesians began reconstruction in the city soon after these blows. However, although we know that Artemis's cult was actively supported both at the site of the Artemision and within the city until about A.D. 401, when her home allegedly was despoiled by John Chrysostom (according to Cyril of Alexandria), the Artemision was not rebuilt after the disaster of 262.[133]

Whether the Artemision was destroyed by a fire after the earthquake or one set by Goths, the blow to Artemis's prestige and reputation during the mid-third century was enormous. The guide of the polis most conspicuously had not protected the polis of her defenders from the earthquake, and then the savage Goths had plundered her home and sailed away with her treasures, the accumulation of votive offerings made to her by those who had seen her as a source of safety and security over the course of more than a millennium. Nor had the god emperors, who had been integrated into the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, done anything to protect the temple or the polis.

It can hardly be a coincidence that evidence for the production of marble statues in the city ceases for decades after the catastrophe, and both the epigraphical habit and building activity, especially as subsidized by individual benefactors in the city, also come to a virtual halt at exactly the same time, only to resume about fifty years later, but on a reduced scale in both cases.[134] From the second half of the third century, we currently possess a handful of dedications (to Maximinus Thrax, Gordian II and Tranquillina, the Tetrarchs, Diocletian, and Galerius), and we know that the *rationalis* (financial officer) Iulius Antonius erected a statue of Diocletian next to a fountain he restored.[135] Bronze statues of the tetrarchs Diocletian, Maximian, Constantius I, and Galerius were also erected in front of the so-called Temple of Hadrian by the proconsul of Asia, Iunius Tiberianus.[136] Another proconsul, Artorius Pius Maximus, adorned the fatherland with many great works and restored the Augustan gymnasium.[137] But large-scale, public building in the city only began again during the early fourth century, and it usually was emperors who footed the bills.[138]

Production of the fine local tableware known as Sigillata B also stopped completely at this time (late third century), a sign that the earthquake affected the area around Ephesos too, as the kilns used to produce this ware were located in the countryside.[139] Finally, although elsewhere the number of private dedications to Roman and local gods perhaps "show that the traditional religious bonds were still strong," in Ephesos the number of votive dedications made, not only to Artemis, but also to her fellow gods and goddesses, that can be securely dated to the second half of the third century is minimal, especially when compared with the number of ex-votos from the first two centuries of imperial rule.[140] Some scholars would correlate high numbers of surviving ex-votos during those centuries with consistent, widespread, deeply felt feelings of piety.[141]

Temples were accidentally or intentionally destroyed with surprising frequency in the ancient world.[142] But what happened in Ephesos in A.D. 262 was not just another disaster to be added to the list. The earthquake and the destruction of the Artemision registered on a different scale altogether. The Artemision was one of the Seven Wonders of the ancient world and also had functioned as

Reconstructed Ionic column from the "later" Artemision (second half of the fourth century B.C. into the third century A.D.), which was destroyed and then plundered by Goths in A.D. 262.

the common treasury not only of Ephesos, but of Asia, in Philostratos's famous phrase.[143] It was the Vatican and Fort Knox of Ephesos. Its destruction left the polis with nowhere to go if no wealthy individual or family volunteered to pay for the traditional yearly sacrifices of the city.

In the post-9/11 world, it hardly needs to be emphasized how the destruction and desecration of the iconic physical structure of a great city, not to mention other private and public structures, can have profound psychological and spiritual effects upon people.[144] Like New Yorkers on 12 September 2001, Ephesians woke up the day after the destruction of the Artemision and walked through the rubble-filled streets of a city whose signature monument had been destroyed. The decisions and choices made by the survivors after such blows—how to account for what had happened, who to hold responsible, whether to rebuild—are at least as significant for understanding short, medium, and long-term historical change as the events themselves. Unlike Venice's famous Campanile di San Marco, which collapsed in 1902, Artemis's home had not come down like a gentleman, and the council of Ephesos never rebuilt the Artemision where it was, as it was (*com'era, dov'era*), as the Venetians rebuilt their bell tower.[145]

IN MEZZO AL MAR

Financial problems that had been addressed and perhaps met during the late second century came back to challenge the Ephesians again during the early third century. These problems seem to have sapped the ambition of the ruling class of the polis, of which the Kouretes comprised a considerable proportion. Then, after the middle of the third century, a devastating earthquake leveled public and private buildings throughout the city, and in 262 invading Goths plundered the burned-out shell of Artemis's home. To these disasters, the Roman Ephesians who both governed the polis of Ephesos and scared away Hera at the birth of Artemis every year at the mysteries had no answer, ritual or otherwise. Suddenly, the Ephesians found themselves living *in mezzo al mar,* or in the middle of the sea.[146] This time, Artemis's brother Apollo provided no helpful oracles, and no flute or bells could be found to save the Ephesians from disaster. Nor was the great goddess herself able to protect her own defenders, or even her own home, for that matter. Were Artemis and Apollo still listening? Was she even there in her home?[147] Famous and honored for her manifest epiphanies, in 262 the most manifest goddess was nowhere to be seen. Surviving amidst the rubble of their once beautiful city, did the Ephesians still live beneath the eyes of their patroness and the god emperors?

PART III

Epopteia—Viewing

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 10

Cult, Polis, and Change in the Graeco-Roman World

NOW THAT WE HAVE REVIEWED the evidence in chronological order, we will return to the questions posed at the beginning of this investigation. The first of these was whether the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos involved initiation rituals, and the second was whether traits of identity were maintained in the cult over time. Our answers to these questions will lead into a discussion of the connections among authority, rituals, and theology in the mysteries. Next, we will consider the question of change and the polis within the Graeco-Roman world. In the following section we will advance a hypothesis about the secret of Artemis's mysteries—a hypothesis that will help to explain both the success of the cult and also why the Kouretes ceased performing the mystic sacrifices. We then will draw out some of the implications of the cult's demise for our understanding of the religious transformation of the Graeco-Roman world during the third century A.D. Following that we will suggest how our descriptions of the history of the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis challenge recent anthropological, sociological, and scientific theories of ritual, evolutionary psychology, and neuroscience.

INITIATION RITUALS OF A VOLUNTARY, PERSONAL, AND SECRET CHARACTER AIMED AT A CHANGE OF MIND THROUGH EXPERIENCE OF THE SACRED?

There were temples and wooden cult images of Artemis in Ortygia from ancient times. But no conclusive evidence exists that mysteries of Artemis with initiation rituals were celebrated there until after the Artemision burned down for the first time, supposedly on the night in July 356 B.C. when Alexander the Great was born. During the mid-fourth century B.C., Skopas's statue group of

Leto holding a scepter and her nurse Ortygia standing beside her with a child in each arm evoked the story of Leto giving birth to Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia. However, the existence of the statue group by itself does not prove that initiation rituals took place at the time.

Mysteries and sacrifices certainly were celebrated in the old polis of Ephesos before Lysimachos founded his new polis of Arsinoeia by 294 B.C. away from the Artemision on the lower ridges and valley between Bülbüldag and Panayirdag. These celebrations perhaps included animal sacrifices. But we do not know specifically whether initiation rites were part of the celebrations of the mysteries then or how those who celebrated the mysteries and sacrifices during this period conceived of Artemis in the context of performing those mysteries and sacrifices.

After 294 B.C. members of the Gerousia feasted and sacrificed to Artemis during the celebrations of her mysteries, perhaps worshipping her as a goddess of salvation. Yet even these feasts and sacrifices of the elders from the fourth century B.C. do not necessarily add up to initiation ceremonies. Such rites are not specifically mentioned in the decree of the Gerousia from the reign of Commodus.

Around 29 B.C. the neoi, members of a cult association of men in the city who perhaps had their own gymnasium in the upper city, held sumptuous banquets during the celebration of the general festival, and the Kouretes held symposia and celebrated "mystic sacrifices." The participation of the cult association of the neoi in the general festival has suggested initiation ceremonies to some scholars, and the "mystic" sacrifices of the Kouretes are indicative of some kind of initiation(s).

Sacrifices definitely took place at the celebrations of the mysteries from the reign of Tiberius. After A.D. 14 some kind of choral song was also sung. Probably initiation rituals were held, as we can infer from the appearance of the sacred herald in the lists of Kouretes at the time. During the first century A.D. the mysteries included sacrifices, the reading of the entrails of victims, announcements and instructions given to initiates, the burning of incense and a cultic dance, and pipe music played while libations were poured. By A.D. 96 or 98, secrets were disclosed to initiates by a hierophant.

From A.D. 105 to 120, the Ephesians had added trumpet music to the performances at the mysteries. As early as this time a second hierophant was attached to the personnel roster of the priests and artists who officiated or performed at the mysteries. Thereafter, initiation rituals on a larger scale continued into the early second century A.D.

A second hierophant regularly revealed Artemis's secrets to initiates during the mysteries after A.D. 150. A second diviner also read the entrails of sacrificial victims. The number of Kouretes was increased, from six at the end of the first century A.D. to nine during the reign of Pius.

During the second half of the second century A.D., the festival included initiations, announcements to initiates, pipe and trumpet music, sacrifices, and the inspection of entrails of sacrificial victims. By 162 more initiations than ever before took place during Artemis's mysteries. One or more of the Kouretes also took part in the celebrations, as we know from the fragmentary list of Kouretes and the Summary of Ancestral Law.

After A.D. 180 the members of the Gerousia reverenced and sacrificed both to Artemis and to the emperor Commodus on behalf of his perpetual preservation. There was a torchlight procession, and the members of the Gerousia also feasted during the festival. A prayer also may have been recited on behalf of the Roman Senate and the people of the Romans and the people of the Ephesians.

There were initiation rituals at the celebrations right up to the consolidation of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion in the middle of the second decade of the third century A.D. In 211/12 the prytanis completed mysteries and sacrifices on behalf of the common salvation of the polis.

After the consolidation of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, mysteries and sacrifices were still subsidized by the prytaneis. The mysteries of Artemis were celebrated throughout the Severan period, at least into the last few years of the third decade of the third century A.D. and possibly up to the time of the final destruction of the Artemision in 262. Whether these later celebrations included initiation rituals is unknown. Thereafter, we have no conclusive evidence that the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated.

To sum up, although initiation rituals may have taken place at the mysteries from the mid-fourth century B.C., the existence of such rites is better attested beginning from around 29 B.C. We have no conclusive evidence that initiation rituals of a secret character took place during the celebrations until nearly the end of the first century A.D. Of course, it is possible that such secret initiation rituals were central to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis throughout the first century A.D. or even before, but the Ephesians did not leave a record of those secret rituals that has survived or been discovered. An alternative hypothesis is that secret initiation rituals did not commence until the end of the first century A.D. Thereafter, however, initiation ceremonies of a secret character occurred at the yearly festival on the sixth of May up to roughly the middle of the third century A.D.

At no time over this period do we know whether any of these initiation ceremonies were voluntary and personal. As a matter of fact, we have no idea what, if any, admission requirements existed for those who wished to be initiated into the mysteries at any time. Were children able to take part, as they clearly were elsewhere?[1] We just do not know. However, it surely must be the case that no one was compelled to become an initiate.

It is almost impossible to say whether minds were changed by what went on at the mysteries. Unfortunately, we have no texts that allow us to identify such changes. If I have been correct about the theological message of the nativity story and its evocation at the festival, however, we can infer that the purpose of evoking the story was to give people a specific sense of the community of mortals and immortals (which will be described in detail below) and how the Kouretes/Ephesians had been responsible for establishing that community. Whether witnessing a ritual evocation of this story encouraged a change of mind for anyone cannot be determined on the basis of the existing evidence.

Nowhere is it explicitly stated in any of the literary or epigraphical sources that the initiates experienced the sacred, for instance, by seeing or participating in a reenactment of Artemis's and Apollo's births or the Kouretes' scaring Hera away from Leto. Nevertheless, the participation of the Kouretes at the festival, including their symposia and mystic sacrifices, and the other rites we have traced in detail over the centuries does indeed suggest that the Ephesians provided those who took part in the ceremonies with some experience of the sacred or an opportunity to reflect upon that sacred story.

TRAITS OF IDENTITY MAINTAINED THROUGH CONTINUOUS TRADITION?

Although our absolutely conclusive evidence for initiation rituals at the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos goes back no farther than the early Roman imperial period, were "traits of identity" nevertheless maintained through continuous tradition in this mystery cult?[2]

The most obvious trait of identity was the story of the births of Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia. It was evoked by Skopas's statue group during the mid-fourth century B.C., and Strabo explicitly associated the story with Ortygia during the late first century B.C. The participation of the Kouretes in the festival from the late first century B.C. into the mid-third century A.D. minimally must have recalled the sacred story. During the first century A.D. the polis of Ephesos repeatedly invoked the tale to justify its legal rights and claims. We have no reason to believe that the fundamental narrative elements of the nativity story were altered from the fourth century B.C. to the third century A.D.

At the level of ritual, however, the picture is quite different. The tradition of celebrating "mysteries and sacrifices" went back to the time before the foundation of Lysimachos's polis of Arsinoeia in 294 B.C. Just after that foundation, the mysteries and sacrifices were rearranged. The custom of the members of the Gerousia sacrificing to Artemis and feasting together at the festival lasted for a very long time. At what point before the reign of Commodus the members of the Gerousia stopped feasting and sacrificing to Artemis at the mysteries is not known.

Once again, in 29 B.C. there were banquets of "youths" and symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes. We do not know whether the banquets of these men or the symposia and mystic sacrifices of the Kouretes were the same as or similar to the feasts and sacrifices that were carried out by the elders after the foundation of Arsinoeia and continued for a very long time at the festival. Evidence for initiations and sacrifices then can be documented periodically at the festival from the early imperial period into the mid-third century A.D.

Sacrifices, linguistically associated with mysteries in a variety of texts, were central to the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos from the early third century B.C. into the middle of the third century A.D. This trait of identity within the cult, however, was largely a function of the fact that sacrifice was central to votive religion in general, within which, as Burkert has rightly pointed out, this cult and other mystery cults were an optional choice.[3] Sacrifice was the essential technology of communication and exchange by which human beings attempted to manage relations with the gods. It is not surprising that it is the "canonical" ritual element in the celebrations of the mysteries.[4] It would be remarkable if sacrifices did not take place during them.

Unfortunately, we cannot say how the sacrifices that took place as part of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries may or may not have been different from the kinds of sacrifices that occurred as part of other rituals and ceremonies of other nonmystery cults within the polis. Strabo did identify certain "mystic sacrifices" that were performed by the Kouretes at the general festival in Ortygia around 29 B.C., but he did not specify what those sacrifices entailed.

Whatever Strabo meant, the case has been made in this work that even the generic trait of sacrifice within this cult and whatever other more specific "traits" there were within the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries, such as the feasts of the elders, were maintained, not through continuous tradition, as far as the surviving evidence discloses, but through rearrangement, renewal, or resubsidization, frequently by private means and often with significant differences with respect to the past ritual practices of the cult.

Thus, there were traits of identity within this cult; yes, yes, Sarastro rules here.[5] But the history of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos is not fundamentally a story about traits of identity maintained through continuous tradition. Rather, in this history there was both the constraint of tradition at work, in particular the essential script of the births of Artemis and Apollo in Ortygia rather than on the island of Delos, and also creativity and innovation, especially with respect to the rituals comprising the celebrations, a phenomenon that scholars who have studied the celebration of initiation rituals in Benin and elsewhere over time also have observed.[6]

Moreover, direct outside intervention from figures such as Augustus affected the celebrations, as did pressures from within Ephesian society that changed how Artemis's mysteries were performed.[7] Imposed "Romanization," that is, a clearly identifiable case of Roman imperial intervention into the affairs of a city, affected the celebrations, but the "Romanized" celebrations in turn transformed what Roman religion during the empire became.[8]

Insofar as we have been able to trace even one trait of ritual identity within the cult — the trait of sacrifice — we have seen how that trait was redefined, reinvented, and renewed periodically by individuals, such as Lysimachos, Menemachos, or Nikomedes, or by institutions, such as the Artemision or the polis of Ephesos, for their own reasons. These reasons can be understood only in specific historical contexts, just as Mnasistratos did in the case of Andania in Messenia around 91 B.C., or just as the Ohen (priest) who commissioned a printer to produce an exclusive cloth for him to use at his annual performance at an initiation shrine in 1991 in Benin City, Nigeria, altered part of the initiation ceremony for his own reasons — in the Ohen's case to distinguish his performance and initiation from that of other priests.[9] *Qui transtulit sustinet* (he who transplanted sustains).

The rearrangements, renewals, and reendowments of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos included the invention of altogether new ritual traditions during the celebrations (in Hobsbawm's sense), as well as revitalizations of rituals or the associations that performed those rituals.[10] It was the Ephesians' willingness to reinvent the ritual practices of the cult that best explains its success and longevity. It has been well observed by an authority on the transformation of Gallic religion that all religions survive only by repeated re-creation and re-representation, in the course of which elements that have become objectionable are shed and new ones added.[11] Ritual "invariance," which anthropologists sometimes have seen as one of the defining characteristics of rituals and ritual-like behavior, was not the general rule for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries.[12]

It might be argued that it was precisely such redefinitions or renovations of the cult of Artemis that were much more likely to be publicized epigraphically and that continuity was far less likely to be noted in public inscriptions at least. But, as we now have seen, even in instances where we have evidence for aspects of the cult nearly on a yearly basis, such as the activities of the Kouretes and cult attendants during the late first century A.D., changes at the level of both ritual practice and theology occurred repeatedly.[13] The evidence for other mystery cults in Ephesos, as well as outside the city, leads to the very same conclusion about those cults as well. Cultic continuity simply cannot and should not be assumed.

What the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos actually comprised, therefore, can be defined or construed only in the historical contexts in which they were celebrated. In Eleusis it was not simply the display of the harvested ear of wheat that was the central act and defining theological moment of the mysteries, but its appearance at a particular time and place, as part of a particular complex of rituals.[14] So too in the case of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, what perhaps made the sacrifices at the general festival "mystic," to use Strabo's formulation, was the fact that they were made at a certain time of year (sixth of May) and in a particular place (Ortygia), as part of a specific set of initiation rituals during the celebration of the general festival, which was ascribed a meaning and significance, such as the quest for salvation by the polis that organized the festival or by the individuals involved for their own reasons.

The mystery of the sacrifices at the celebration of Artemis's mysteries was made by the context. That context was structured overwhelmingly by the polis itself, which the celebrations in turn helped to articulate each year.[15] Because the framing context, the polis, including its socioeconomic and spatial organization, was in a state of perpetual change, so too was the celebration of the festival.[16] Whatever those changes were, however, this study has revealed that the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos were fundamentally part of the embedded character of polis religion in practice. For that reason, the celebrations cannot be understood outside the context of the polis and its history, just as the three examples of the operation of other mystery cults that we examined briefly at the beginning of this work suggested.[17] Study of the urban and historical contexts of the mysteries under any and all skies is not and should not be peripheral to their interpretation. The context is vital and central.[18]

AUTHORITY, RITUALS, AND THEOLOGY IN THE CELEBRATION OF THE MYSTERIES OF ARTEMIS OF EPHESOS

If Artemis's mysteries were celebrated in Ephesos before 334 B.C., the Megabuzos (the eunuch priest of the Artemision) perhaps would have been the individual responsible for organizing them. It is interesting to note that no text until the Roman imperial period suggests that the priestess of Artemis "completed" the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos.

Persian rule of western Asia Minor ended for all intents and purposes in the summer of 334 B.C. after Alexander the Great's stunning victory at the battle of the Granikos River. Between 334 and 294 B.C., probably because the Ephesians lived around the Artemision, lines of cultic authority, that is, who was supposed to do what, between the sanctuary and the polis of Ephesos with respect to the worship of Artemis were not as clearly differentiated as modern scholars would perhaps prefer them to be. Nevertheless, we probably should infer that the administration of the Artemision directed the celebration of the mysteries and sacrifices that we know took place before 294 B.C., even after the period of Persian rule had come to an end. We have no idea what specific form these mysteries and sacrifices took or how they may have reflected the interests or theological conceptions of the officials or priests of the Artemision who completed them.

Lysimachos's rearrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices after the foundation of Arsinoeia in 294 B.C., especially his order that the members of the Gerousia should feast and sacrifice to Artemis each year at the celebration of the mysteries, can be understood only against the background of his own ambiguous relations with at least some of the priestly boards of the Artemision in 302 B.C. and of the Ephesians' support for Demetrios Poliorketes and his "democratic" policies in the years from 302 to 294.

After 294 Lysimachos took part of the authority to determine how Artemis's mysteries were going to be celebrated away from the priests of the Artemision and absorbed that authority into himself. He probably rearranged the mysteries and sacrifices around his newly erected cult statue of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia, perhaps to help integrate the new citizens of Arsinoeia, including former Lebedians, Kolophonians, and Ephesians, into a unified structure of authority within the new polis of Arsinoeia.

Lysimachos intended that structure of authority to function outside of the Artemision, within the new polis of Arsinoeia. Central to this new structure of authority, and symbolic of it, was his order that the members of the Gerousia, his supporters in the polis back in 302, should feast and sacrifice to Artemis, probably conceived of as a Greek goddess of salvation, every year at the festival.

Lysimachos not only was the founder of the new polis of Arsinoeia. For that new polis he created an interwoven structure of political and religious authority outside of and away from the physical space and administrative structures of the Artemision and its priesthoods. A very good brief can be advanced that Lysimachos was the father of the modern, Greek polis of Ephesos, as 1.7

million tourists annually see and experience it in its urban outline today, and also was the inventor of the mysteries of Artemis as a generically Greek cult of salvation.[19]

Indeed, it could be argued that as a cult of salvation the mysteries of Artemis essentially were an invention of the period after Alexander's conquests, and like so many other facets of ancient Greek culture at the time, arose, not out of some quest for reassurance about a better life after death, but from a specific, contemporary situation of conflict, competition, and warfare.[20] Neither before nor directly after Lysimachos's rearrangement is there any convincing evidence that the mystery cult was focused upon eschatological issues. Rather, Artemis the Savior was sculpted out of military victory, and it may very well have been as a deity who could provide salvation in the form of military victory that she was conceptualized by Lysimachos. Military conquest does indeed have effects not only upon the consciousness of the conquered, but equally upon that of the conqueror, as Jean and John Comaroff have shown in a series of suggestive studies of encounters between British missionaries and the Southern Tswana peoples of South Africa during the nineteenth century.[21]

The question of who determined how the mysteries of Artemis were to be celebrated during the late first century B.C. has to be seen against the background of Roman high politics during and after the end of the Roman civil wars. Augustus separated the Artemision from the polis of Ephesos physically, and legally with respect to the issue of asylum, allegedly because (his enemy) Antony's extension of the asylum area of the sanctuary had proved harmful, putting the polis in the power of criminals (that is, Augustus's adversaries). Then, as another part of his policy of redefining relations between the sanctuary and the polis, Augustus, going far beyond what Lysimachos had done almost three centuries before, at the very least sanctioned the removal of the Kouretes, the officials of the Artemision most closely associated with the celebration of Artemis's birth as described by Strabo, from the Artemision to the prytaneion.

At the same time, another large element of the authority of the Artemision to decide how the birth of Artemis was to be celebrated at the mysteries every year was handed over to the prytanis of the polis. Thereafter, on behalf of the polis, the prytaneis in part had the authority to determine, not only how the mysteries of Artemis were to be celebrated, but also what kind of Artemis was to be worshipped at the festival. The new structure of authority of this mystery cult after the end of the first century B.C. was sanctioned, if not actually established, by the Roman government for its own political reasons, ultimately based upon Augustus's personal experiences and rivalry with Antony, for which Ephesos had been a focal point. At the end of the first century B.C., the question of who was to be in charge of celebrating Artemis's mysteries was linked directly to Octavian's victory in the Roman civil wars.

It was hardly a coincidence that after the new structure of authority in Ephesos was approved by the Roman government and put into place physically, the Kouretes, the association identified most closely with the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis, essentially became a club of families of well-to-do Roman citizens. The Roman Ephesian members of the club, many of whom also were lifelong members of the polis's government, thereafter dutifully proclaimed their reverence to Artemis, but also their devotion to the Roman emperors, in the inscriptions that commemorated their services to the cult each year. The Kouretes thereby defined their piety for others, not only by their actions up on Mount Solmissos, but by the epigraphical record(s) of their ritual actions. They also publicized a record of what had been done by the prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants in the past and implicitly what should be done in the future. The vast majority of these prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants were members of the governing elite of the polis. Through their contributions to the cult, above all the rituals they performed during the mysteries, they sacralized the power and authority they held within the hierarchy of Ephesian society.

At a time when not many Roman citizens lived in Ephesos or Asia Minor generally, it certainly was an extraordinary phenomenon that the majority of Artemis's "youths" during the first century A.D. were citizens of Rome. It is worth reemphasizing in this regard that no citizen of Ephesos would hold the Roman consulate for centuries. By that time hundreds of Roman citizens had served as Artemis's Kouretes.

Beginning with the reign of Tiberius, the prytanis then reorganized the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis for the polis. The ceremonial and ritual requirements of the celebrations were divided up between the Kouretes and a growing list of cult attendants who, by the end of the first century A.D., provided ritual expertise and accompanying musical entertainment/background for the festival. Sacrifices still took place, but they were no longer performed by the Kouretes, as they had been when Strabo wrote his gloss on the cult.

By this division of responsibility within the cult, the prytanis and the polis of Ephesos brought the celebration of Artemis's mysteries into congruity with the organizational structure of other successful, contemporary mystery cults. Successful mystery cults required ritual experts. The polis reorganized the celebration of the mysteries perhaps out of a sense of rivalry with other poleis, which were successfully producing and marketing their own mystery festivals. We have solid evidence for such rivalry, related to religious traditions and the legal rights of cities in Asia, during the reign of Tiberius. In A.D. 26 the polis of

Ephesos sent ambassadors to the Roman Senate to make the case for the asylum rights of a temple that probably was located in Ortygia. Through its ambassadors, the polis took responsibility for how the story of Artemis's birth was to be used publicly to assert its legal rights before the Roman Senate. To prove their case, the Ephesian ambassadors cited a series of injunctions, enhancements, and preservations of privileges that perhaps found ultimate expression in some kind of charter.

As early as the reign of Tiberius, then, the sacred story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia, which served as the basic narrative script for the celebration of the mysteries, as we know from the participation of the Kouretes, became the primary oral and written text through which the Ephesians connected and reconnected themselves each year to Artemis and to all the benefits she might bestow upon them. However, the Ephesians also used the sacred story, it seems, in a new way. They negotiated their legal, political, and religious relations with their city rivals in Asia, with the Roman Senate, and with the Roman emperor himself with specific reference to that story about Artemis's birth in Ortygia.

During the reign of Tiberius the polis of Ephesos also altered the sacred processional route from the city up to Ortygia where the mysteries were celebrated, moving the Plateia eastward and minimally allowing the erection of an altar of Artemis at the Triodos. Almost from the beginning of the imperial era the polis managed the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis within the wider framework of its legislative procedures and agenda, including the progressive unification and coordination of the urban landscape into a consciously conceived whole that was connected by the armature of the Embolos/Plateia axes. During the reign of Domitian, the polis further developed the area of the Triodos as the space where a highly visible sacrifice to Artemis perhaps took place before the procession made its way up and over the hill to celebrate the mysteries.

By the middle of the second century A.D. the Ephesians once again had expanded the size of the general festival. This expansion, measured by the criteria of more music, more initiates, more sacrifices, and even more Kouretes, is perhaps exactly what the members of the Boule and assembly of Ephesos intended when they reorganized the celebrations during the first century A.D. The polis's decision to enlarge the size of the festival should be seen as one expression of the ambition and overall development of the polis, coordinated with all other aspects of it, including especially the reconstruction of the area of the lower, southwest corner of the Embolos.

The reconstruction of the area of the lower Embolos, particularly during the second century A.D., necessitated further changes to the processional route of the initiates up to the cypress grove of Ortygia. If the road up to Ortygia had not already been moved to the south of the edge of the sanctuary of the "Serapeion" in the 90s, it must have been moved far enough south in the early second century A.D. to avoid both the sanctuary and the Celsus heroon. None of this could have been done without the legislative approval of the council and the assembly of the polis.

The polis of Ephesos expanded the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis to its greatest extent by the end of the reign of Antoninus Pius. In A.D. 162 the celebrations included more music, more initiations, and more sacrifices than ever before. There also were more Kouretes to scare Hera away from Leto, Artemis, and Apollo. The expanded lists of yearly Kouretes and cult attendants from the middle of the second century A.D. documented the polis's decision to enlarge the festival essentially for competitive reasons. The publication of these lists can be compared usefully to the production and publication of other mass media that signified, for instance, the transformation of the El Rocio pilgrimage in Spain from a religious ritual into a tourist spectacle.[22]

During the late second century A.D. the annual festival was scaled back in some respects, but there was also ritual innovation, such as the paean sung and the prayer on behalf of the Roman Senate and the people of Rome and the people of the Ephesians. The prytanis Menemachos's endowment of the sacred association of Kouretes and his distributions to the Gerousia, and the feasts and sacrifices of the Gerousia to Artemis and to Commodus that Nikomedes reendowed, were attempted reinvigorations of the cult. Nikomedes's reendowment certainly added novel features to the festival, including the sacrifice to Commodus and the torchlight procession. The sacrifices to Commodus that Nikomedes ordered on behalf of his perpetual preservation in particular clearly constituted an innovation that nevertheless capped off the Ephesians' gradual incorporation of the emperor into the celebration of Artemis's birth.

These attempted reinvigorations of the cult during the late second century A.D., which the polis explicitly or implicitly approved, must be seen against the background of the evidence we have reviewed for the financial problems of the associations of the Kouretes and the Gerousia during this time, for the anxiety some Ephesians expressed about the continued popularity of Artemis at the time, and also for the disasters that struck the polis after A.D. 166, including the plague and possibly a famine. It was in response to these disasters that the polis of Ephesos and also private benefactors such as Menemachos and Nikomedes expended their energy and money to renew and revitalize the cultic associations dedicated to the worship of Artemis and the Roman emperor at the mysteries during the late second century A.D. Other private benefactors, such as Flavius Damianus, also tried to increase the reverence for Artemis at the same time. In doing so, these benefactors were continuing a tradition of private giving to support their cities and their cults that went back to the second century B.C. or perhaps even earlier.[23]

Both the reduction of the festival size and the innovations in ritual were part of the historical process whereby the Ephesians altered or added to their rituals to reflect or adapt to their historical circumstances and the socioeconomic facts of their changing world. These alterations and adaptations were the best they could do in their environment, as they understood it.

Mysteries and sacrifices were celebrated during the early third century A.D. perhaps for the sake of the common salvation of the Ephesians, and initiations formed part of the celebrations. However, we know that on one occasion these celebrations had to be subsidized by Caesar and on another by the goddess herself. It was possible to continue to celebrate the mysteries and sacrifices only through extraordinary imperial and even divine intervention. After the consolidation of the cultic personnel of the prytaneion, the mysteries and sacrifices still were celebrated, at times at the expense of individual prytaneis. After the middle of the third century A.D., a devastating earthquake leveled large sections of the city, and in 262 invading Goths plundered Artemis's home. Only then did the very self-conscious attempts to rearrange, renew, and resubsidize the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries by individual benefactors, priestesses of Artemis, and prytaneis on behalf of the polis cease. Not coincidentally, cessation of the attempts to renew the celebrations led Artemis's benefactors to kick the epigraphical habit of commemorating their contributions to her cult.

CULT, POLIS, AND CHANGE IN THE GRAECO-ROMAN WORLD

The celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos cannot be reduced simply to a series of templates of the changing political or social order of Ephesos.[24] Nevertheless, and in spite of repeated appeals to unchanging tradition, the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries always were implicated in contemporary conflicts and issues, both at the practical level of ritual means and at the theoretical level of theological goals.[25] For that reason, the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos are most persuasively interpreted as attempts to mediate changes over time, to ground those changes in an authoritative past, and then to secure the blessing of Artemis for those changes through the performance of rituals.

While people may have learned about the cult and the changes that the performances mediated by participation in or viewing of these performances, knowledge of the cult and how it changed over time also was reflected in literary sources, legal charters, and, most importantly, a large number of epigraphical texts that dealt with evidence for the cult from the early third century B.C. into the middle of the third century A.D. The epistemic basis for what went on in this cult therefore was not limited to participation. All of these media were epistemologically reinforcing. Precisely because historians have so often ignored or argued against the significance of written texts for Graeco-Roman religion, however, it is worth underscoring here that in the case of Artemis's mysteries, written texts were crucial to the maintenance and vitality of the cult, even if we do not know whether writings were read out to initiates, as we know happened at Pheneus in Arcadia.[26]

Our first substantial evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis appears at the twilight of the isonomic polis of Ephesos. Lysimachos's rearranged mysteries and sacrifices, and specifically the feasts and sacrifices of the elders, ritualized his triumph over Demetrios Poliorketes. Artemis the Savior in Ortygia could be seen as the sign and symbol of that military triumph. It was around her worship that Lysimachos perhaps attempted to create a new citizen body of Arsinoeia, composed of displaced Ephesians and synoicized Lebedians and Kolophonians.

The management of key facets of the celebrations by the prytaneis after the late first century B.C. was the direct result of Roman imperial intervention. In some sense, the celebrations mediated military and political changes that went back to Ephesos's integration within the Roman province of Asia. Mysteries supervised and performed by Roman citizens based in the prytaneion were implicated in Octavian's victory over Antony at Actium, the resolution of the Roman civil wars, and Augustus's curtailing of the privileges of the Artemision. After the battle of Actium supervision of the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis was assumed by the members of the city's Graeco-Roman elites, and the festivals became another opportunity for them to demonstrate their places within the increasingly hierarchical structure of the polis.

During the second century A.D. Ephesian/Roman prytaneis and Kouretes/bouleutai expanded the scale of the festival to make it competitive with other successful contemporary mystery cults and progressively incorporated the Roman emperors into the celebrations. Christine Thomas has shown that a parallel development occurred with respect to the cults of Demeter and Kore in Pergamon at the same time.[27]

Under renewed pressure during the third century A.D., the polis and individual benefactors in Ephesos tried various measures to reestablish the connection between themselves and the gods, only to find first that no one was at home and then that there was no home. It was only at this point that the Ephesians apparently stopped trying to mold their world through the celebrations of the great festival.

The real tradition of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries was for those who were in positions of power to appropriate and redefine the essential practices and purposes of the cult, according to their present circumstances and the goals of those who dominated the polis, even if the language used to describe the changed practices within the cult was exactly the same.[28] The ritual syntax of the festival changed according to the interests of the impresarios.[29] Necessity is the mother of innovation — or small additions to existing accumulations, if not invention.[30] As we have shown, although the Greek word used to describe the sacrifices that took place at the mysteries of Artemis was the same from the time of Lysimachos until the mid-third century A.D. (*thusia*), how those sacrifices were carried out, what those sacrifices constituted, and for what purpose changed repeatedly according to the question of who authorized and completed them.[31] Change was not the exception but the rule, just as it was in Pergamon and also in Athens.[32] The Kouretes themselves are the most striking case in point.

Although we know that the Kouretes had been associated with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis since the fourth century B.C., exactly what they did at the celebrations, and especially who they were within the polis, evolved significantly. During the fourth century the Kouretes had been Greek priests or officials of the Artemision who had been sent on diplomatic missions. They were involved in issues such as the billeting of soldiers in the Artemision, the tax-exempt status of the sanctuary, and qualifications for the awarding of citizenship. Later, at least, the Kouretes performed ritual tasks that required significant technical expertise during the celebrations, but this practice ended during the early first century A.D. By the middle of the second century A.D. the vast majority of the Kouretes were Ephesian/Roman citizens who also were life members of the local city council, and many of them were public benefactors as well. Holding symposia and conducting mystic sacrifices were the activities of the most "respectable" elements of imperial Ephesian society. And yet the members of the association in 302 B.C. and the early Roman empire were all known at least epigraphically as Kouretes or "youths." In reality, the only thing that the Kouretes of 302 B.C. and A.D. 100 had in common was that, as far as we can tell, none of them was actually a "youth."

We simply cannot infer who people were, what went on, or who did what in mystery cults on the basis of language alone, or even of comparative philology. Neither the "recursion" of symbolist anthropology nor the "hermeneutic circle" of comparative philology is enough.[33] Linguistic analysis of the *Langue* and the comparative philological method, especially when applied to the six mystery cults most frequently studied heretofore, are necessary but not ultimately sufficient.[34] To understand how these cults functioned, we also need to set the individual pieces of evidence, "the evolving stream of mental and public representations of the mysteries," within the historical contexts that give them meaning and significance, as best we are able to do so.[35]

What flowed down the generations in Ephesos were discrete representations to be sure: mental, largely written, representations of aspects of the mysteries, communicated to contemporaries and now to us by way of publicly displayed texts that have survived to be interpreted in context.[36] Indeed, although knowledge about what the celebrations of the mysteries comprised may have been passed down orally from generation to generation by the family members who performed cultic or artistic tasks on the sixth of May, or may have been learned through participation in the celebrations by those who were initiated, the vast majority of the surviving representations of what the mysteries constituted or reconstituted were and still are written texts, including works of literature, civic charters, and, above all, inscriptions.[37] The institutional and physical contexts in which these representations were formed, published, and even transmitted to us is, of course, the polis and now its remains.

Only the historical and contextual approach to the study of mystery cults has allowed us to understand how and why the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos came about and developed over more than half a millennium of rearrangement and reinvigoration of tradition by the polis of Ephesos and various individuals (as Appendix 4 exemplifies in summary form).[38] The historical context is the gravitational force that shaped how the mysteries were celebrated, in Ephesos and at other sites, such as Andania.[39] In Andania and Ephesos the mysteries were indeed bound up with the history and identities of these cities.[40] This at least was the secret behind the long life of the cult, if not the great secret that was revealed to the initiates in Ortygia each year from the early Roman imperial period.[41]

Moreover, it is only the historical approach to this phenomenon within votive religion in general that permits us now to assess the significance of the demise of this cult for the polis of Ephesos, for polytheism, and for the Graeco-Roman world. This is perhaps the most important methodological insight gained from our divine drudgery in search of Artemis's mysteries.

Can we get any further than the insight that, because the mysteries were fundamentally constructed within the polis, and the polis was constantly changing, the mysteries too were changing?

THE SECRET OF THE MYSTERIES

Although we cannot trace all of the causal links and connections, the evidence suggests that the polis of Ephesos stopped celebrating the mysteries of its patroness goddess because of far more serious problems than its occasional inability to find a prytanis who was able to undertake the financial burdens of the office or the fact that there were years when six men from wealthy Ephesian families could not be found who were willing to pay the annual annuity and play the role of the Kouretes at the festival.[42] The financial requirements of the prytany and the association of the Kouretes may have become factors in the demise of the cult after the late second century A.D. The crucial factor in its demise, however, was neither individual nor even institutional financial weakness, important as finances were to the successful operation of this and all other "public" cults that depended upon private family wealth. Rather, the financial problems followed on from, and perhaps were a result of, a series of disasters that beset the polis, first during the late second century A.D. and again, with even greater intensity, during the third century. Among these were a plague, a famine, perhaps climatic changes, invasion, an earthquake, and finally, the coup de grâce for this cult at any rate, the destruction of the Artemision itself. It certainly is the case that we can speak of an accumulation—to use a word favored by evolutionary biologists—of events and then human choices that led to a major change in practice.[43]

Many historians are happiest or feel safest when they describe and account for historical change(s) arising out of human choices that are made in complex, contingent situations over time that often have unintended consequences; we describe change(s) using such allegedly neutral terms as "transition" and "transformation."[44] Following in Darwin's very large intellectual footsteps, we prefer historical change to be slow and we hope imperceptible to our predecessors and colleagues.[45] And indeed we have identified some changes in this study that resulted from the fact that the Ephesians over the centuries were caught between the two long-term natural processes of sedimentation and sea intrusion at the site of the city that gave them little choice but to develop ways of coping with these processes. But historians should never forget that life, especially local life, in the ancient Mediterranean world was often shaped by more abrupt, radical changes—ones that appeared as suddenly as a torrential rainfall, the first tremors of a massive earthquake, or the sight of invaders' ships on the horizon.

I therefore would postulate that behind the unwillingness of the Kouretes to go back up Mount Solmissos again on the sixth of May to scare off Hera from Leto after the middle of the third century A.D. (even if this was evoked only at the festival) was a breakdown of the agreed-upon terms of the bargain that defined the votive formula of *do ut des*. Those terms, as we noted in Chapter 1, logically applied to the operation of mystery cults, as well as to all other forms of votive religion in practice, including the operation of both public and private cults, if that is a valid binarism, which probably is not the case. As we have seen, behind the simple formulation of the votive formula lay a series of implications related to the timing of what was hoped for or expected from the exchanges, their experimental quality, and even the influence or power of mortals over the gods through prayer, sacrifice, and other acts of piety. Above all, the logic of the votive formula implied that mortals and immortals belonged to one, interdependent community, based upon a reciprocal relationship of favor that extended over time, even if the tradition of complaining about the gods not respecting the bonds of reciprocal favor went back to the very origins of Greek culture and literature.[46]

The formula nevertheless suggested that if mortals correctly followed the procedures of sacrifice and other acts of devotion to the gods, then their sacrifices and prayers ultimately should not be in vain. We may therefore hypothesize that, following a series of disasters during the late second and early third centuries A.D., when Artemis (and the god or godlike Roman emperors) did not answer the Ephesians' repeated sacrifices for safety and prosperity at the mysteries with her (or their) favor (*charis*), and could not protect her own home and treasure, from the point of view of the Ephesians, Artemis especially in effect had broken or was unable to fulfill her side of the negotiated agreement that the celebration of her mysteries both enacted and renewed each year.[47] She was not acting according to the expected rules of behavior for gods, by which she should have bestowed benefits upon those who gave her the sacrifices and honors to which she was entitled.[48] The "most beautiful things" were no longer forthcoming from the foundress to the Ephesians, who had claimed publicly over the years to be the "nurse" and neokoros (caretaker) of the goddess.[49] That she either could not or would not produce those beautiful things was grounded, not only upon theological speculation, but upon bitter experience.[50] Mortals certainly might accept the idea that Artemis and the other Olympian deities did not want things to go in the same way that human beings wanted. Indeed, from a functional point of view, one of the competitive advantages of Graeco-Roman polytheism over rival belief systems surely was its fundamental acceptance of the testable and very well-supported idea that the gods do not love all of us equally; therefore, our individual trials and tribulations in no way represent a challenge to the logic of the epistemic system of polytheism. Rather, they reinforce its logic.

But the destruction of Artemis's home was evidence not just of divine favoritism, indifference, inscrutability, or an alternative plan; it presented an altogether different kind of challenge or stress spike to the cultural "housekeepers" of both reason and piety.[51] It is perhaps impossible for us to truly appreciate how devastating to the Ephesians their experience of seeing the destruction of the temple of Artemis must have been.

At the level of theodicy, Artemis's failure could be interpreted as signifying the very end of the promise of renewal and divine favor that the ritual evocation or even reenactment of her birth each year in Ortygia was perhaps intended to both symbolize and guarantee. The willingness of the Kouretes/Ephesians to take up arms and stand up to Hera had made possible the successful births of Apollo and Artemis, just as the willingness of the family of Keleos to take in wandering Demeter ultimately had led to her reunion with Kore and the establishment of the Eleusinian mysteries. The ritual evocation of Artemis's birth in Ortygia each year at the mysteries in some sense made initiates participants in that story and implied that relations of mutual benefit between the Ephesians and their patroness went back very far. Indeed, their fates or destinies were intertwined.[52] At a guess, this idea, that the gods and mortals as a whole were dependent upon one another and that the Ephesians had played a key role in consolidating the Olympian dynasty, was the "secret" revealed to initiates, or better still experienced by them, with the help of Lysimachos Mundicius (mentioned in the opening tableau of this book) and the other hierophants, at least during the Roman empire. This sense of human-divine reciprocity was the mental habitus of both the Ephesians and, by imaginative implication, the goddess herself. It may also have been the explanation for the success of this cult, and others like it, such as the Eleusinia, which dramatized powerful and lasting models of human and divine interaction.[53] Artemis's initiates were "born and born again" (*natus et renatus*) into a human/divine community of caring for, and even saving, each other.[54] Millennia before the Latin inscription *unde origo inde salus* was carved onto the pavement in front of Santa Maria della Salute in Venice, the Ephesians understood and ritually celebrated the idea that from the sacred story of the Kouretes' saving Artemis and Apollo came their own salvation.

The message of that story of reciprocal salvation was that the Ephesians needed the favor of Apollo and Artemis. But the gods, including Leto, Artemis, and Apollo, once had needed the Kouretes/Ephesians too. Without their help, the births of Apollo and Artemis might not have taken place, and the Olympian order itself might never have been established or projected into the next divine generation. The Kouretes'/Ephesians' readiness to take up arms on behalf of Leto, Apollo, and Artemis had helped to put the world in order. Evoking or perhaps even reenacting the story of the births of Artemis and Apollo explained to initiates how this had happened and justified the special place of the Ephesians/Kouretes and Ephesos in the authoritative order of the Olympian past, and therefore the present as well. Performing the mysteries and then commemorating those performances epigraphically was the way that the Kouretes inscribed themselves into the master narrative of interdependence upon which the salvation of the polis and perhaps the world itself ultimately depended.[55] Artemis and her brother were at times the saviors of the Ephesians, but the Ephesians also had been the saviors of the gods. At some level, rehearsing the sacred story of Artemis's and Apollo's births in Ortygia with the aid of the Kouretes each year must have served to flatter the Ephesians, and to reassure them about their connection to powerful, potentially life-saving gods. Just as at Eleusis, so too in Ephesos, performing the mysteries was an assertion of meaning and control over the chaos of life, if not the inescapable fact of death.

The celebrations therefore were not just a mainstay of the order of the world as the Ephesians imagined it. They were the sacralized order, which the Kouretes/Ephesian governors of the polis during the Roman imperial period not only subsidized, but also played a crucial role in acting out ritually in public, thereby legitimating their own positions of power within Ephesian society, over generations.[56] The internal economic spasms, natural disasters, and external attacks the Ephesians faced during the third century A.D. were direct challenges to that constructed order, an order in which the ancient Greeks believed the gods, especially Artemis, the "tutelary goddess" of the polis, had always been intimately and directly involved.[57]

Committed empiricists and experimentalists that they were, in the face of negative results, the Ephesians repeated their ritual experiment (repeatedly revivified or actually "deroutinized" the celebrations of the mysteries by ritual innovations) until it was proved that Artemis was not answering their prayers and sacrifices, even after they had altered at least some of the terms of the ritual formula.[58] It also was not an accident that as the troubles mounted during the early third century A.D., well before the destruction of the Artemision in A.D. 262, the prytaneis began to emphasize Demeter, Kore, and other goddesses and gods of the prytaneion rather than Artemis in their "thanks inscriptions." On behalf of the polis the prytaneis were reaching out to other deities who might produce better results, particularly with respect to meeting life's basic daily requirements. Pious and practical as ever, the prytaneis, on behalf of the polis, shifted their attention to gods who might help, if not in the afterlife, then here and now, with the next meal.[59]

The fact that Artemis did not produce the goods from the Ephesians' perspective did not lead to an immediate repudiation of polytheistic votive religion. Nor is there any evidence that in response to the crisis of the late second century or the difficulties of the early third century A.D. the Ephesians began to allegorize their understanding of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries or reinterpret them in light of Neoplatonic philosophical speculation, as we know happened in the case of other mystery cults in the Graeco-Roman world.[60] Rather, all of the evidence suggests that the Ephesians never questioned the logic of the votive formula until Artemis's unwillingness or inability to give back was demonstrated beyond a shadow of a doubt in A.D. 262. After the catastrophes of that year the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis apparently suffered the most radical form of deroutinization — namely, cessation.[61] The disjunction between what ought to have been, namely, that Artemis and the Ephesians helped each other, and what was, that neither apparently could, became too great.[62] Events that could not be ignored falsified the model of mortal and immortal interdependence and reciprocity that the celebrations evoked, enacted, and renewed each year. The Kouretes' belief in the efficacy of the mysteries and sacrifices to produce favor from the goddess apparently broke,[63] or the structures of preindustrial life overwhelmed the Kouretes' will to try one more time.[64] The Kouretes, in effect, went theologically bankrupt and the cult became extinct, as apparently did other associations that supported some of the other mystery cults in the city. For it is a remarkable fact that although we know that mysteries of Iacchus, Demeter, Kore, Dionysos, Mithras, and Isis (among other divinities) were celebrated in Eleusis, Rome, Lerna, Aegina, and elsewhere into the late fourth century A.D., our evidence not only for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries but also for all other mysteries in the polis of Ephesos ends at virtually the same time, by the late third century.[65] We do not have enough evidence to build a case for why the other mystery cults in the city disappeared at this time, but we do know that the supporters of all the other cults came from the same sociopolitical tier of the civic hierarchy as the Kouretes.

THE KOURETES' LAST DANCE

Artemis's failure to answer the prayers and sacrifices of the Ephesians, and then the irrefutable demonstration of her weakness in A.D. 262, had implications beyond the obvious consequences of the poor results for those members of the polis who had been given or had assumed authority to negotiate or mediate relations with the goddess on behalf of the polis in the context of celebrating her mysteries. These implications are of some significance for scholars wanting to understand the transformation of the Mediterranean world during the later Roman empire.

After the transfer of the Kouretes to the Artemision during the reign of Augustus, it was the prytanis, on behalf of the polis of Ephesos, who largely assumed authority for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, aided by the cult attendants and the Kouretes. By the middle of the second century A.D. the very same Roman Ephesians who took on the roles of Kouretes also helped to govern the rich and prosperous polis. In that sense the prytaneis, Kouretes, cult attendants, and priestesses of Artemis who we know completed "all of the mysteries of Artemis" at least on occasion, if not the initiates, were members of a community: those families and/or individuals who often had used their own private resources to subsidize and even perform the mysteries each year for hundreds of years.[66] It was through these performances and their epigraphical commemoration that initiates and citizens of the city were initiated not only into Artemis's mysteries, but also into the history and culture of the polis. A similar pattern of private support for the celebration of the mysteries of Demeter and Dionysos also can be observed.

Artemis's subsequent failure to protect the polis or herself inevitably must have undermined confidence both in the order that the celebration of her mysteries displayed and modeled and in the social prestige and authority of her saviors within the polis, leaving the field open for a new set of mediators between the divinities and humans to try to produce better results.

Artemis's warriors, the Kouretes, were essentially homologous with the governing order of the Graeco-Roman polis, indeed were the real socioeconomic and administrative backbone of that order, despite the stratification of wealth, social status, and individual prestige even within that order. Therefore, Artemis's inability to fulfill her half of the votive bargain threatened to tear the interwoven fabric of religious authority and political power that Lysimachos had bestowed upon the Ephesians very much against their wishes in 294 B.C., and which Augustus officially had sanctioned when the Kouretes were transferred to the prytaneion of the polis. When Artemis did not protect the Kouretes or the Ephesians, and finally did not save her own home, it was not just one mystery cult or its priests that were undermined. The Kouretes and the governing order of the polis were virtually identical, so when the Kouretes could not stimulate an effective response from Artemis or the Roman emperors to whom sacrifices were also made during the mysteries by the late second century, the authority of the politically active, Graeco-Roman ruling class of the polis of Ephesos was compromised.

That ruling class, as we have seen, was composed at least in part of a number of wealthy men and women of Roman-Ephesian families who had been willing to devote their private resources to the subsidization of the cult and also had sponsored many other acts of euergetism from the reign of Tiberius; we know this had been done throughout the imperial period by similar families of wealthy Graeco-Roman citizens in other poleis of Asia, including Smyrna and Pergamon.[67] They were part of that fortunate 5 percent or so of the total population of the Roman empire in whose hands most of the empire's wealth was held.[68] Although their contributions to the civic infrastructure may have provided only the icing upon the "richly decorated" urban cake, and it is possible that cities such as Ephesos in principle could have met the subsistence needs of its citizens by levying taxes, without those contributions the building boom and artistic embellishment of the mid- to late-second-century A.D. city would not have happened.[69] And, when these wealthy citizens stopped making their benefactions, public building in Ephesos virtually ceased. A similar pattern of euergetistic decline can be seen elsewhere, in both western and eastern provinces.[70]

We may be amused at the image of Ephesos's (presumably) portly, middle-aged millionaires dressing up like armed youths, perhaps performing a war dance around Leto giving birth to Artemis each spring in Ortygia and then quaffing large quantities of her sacred wine while gorging themselves on bulls' steaks. But we should remember that those same greying, bibulous gentlemen, with their beloved wives and children, largely made possible the "perfect moment" of Ephesos's developed urban form, when the historical and natural potential of the site Lysimachos chose for the city was exploited to the greatest degree, just as we know that the architectural and artistic glories of Renaissance Genoa, Florence, Rome, and Venice were paid for by rich families, whose members usually do not look undernourished in their portraits.[71] In second-century A.D. Ephesos and in Genoa during the Rinascimento, to compare two port cities, the *potentiores* (more powerful) could have invested their wealth in beast shows or cuckoo clocks. Instead, they left their fellow citizens and posterity the skylines of the Embolos and the Strada Nuova. Civilization may not always follow gold, but without it, civilizations of terrace houses or palaces rarely occur.

In Ephesos, as soon as Artemis began to fail to deliver the desired results during the late second century A.D., part of the theological justification of the authority of the related men, women, and children who made Ephesos the light of Asia was undermined. In short, Artemis's failure called into question the justification for the interwoven fabric of religious and political authority within imperial Ephesos. The threads of the comfortable old coat of polis religion or the civic compromise, the fusion of religious and political authority in the polis, as embodied in the Kouretes/bouleutai, began to unravel.[72] For the first time in centuries the "natural" order of the world, the highly stratified, hierarchical order of Roman imperial Ephesos that had been dominated by the order of councilors to which the Kouretes belonged, came into question.[73]

Within a few generations, at the top of the new order stood, not the "pious and emperor-loving" Kouretes, but the new euergetai, the "poor-loving" Christian bishops of Ephesos.[74] That shift was more than a revolution of social imagination. It reflected the facts of power. Generosity to the poor was both an ideology and a justification of authority and privileges. If the poor had not existed, which they certainly did, they would have to have been invented, as they certainly were, as a kind of constituency.[75] Meanwhile, the Kouretes' institutional heirs, the city councilors of the fourth century A.D., still made dedications to notables such as the proconsul Messalinus (who "saved the immense circle of the theatre" and "built a solid support") or the doctor Alexandros, whose headless statue stands to this day on a plinth along the Embolos.[76] But increasingly, the councilors were made subject to financially crushing compulsory services, including collecting taxes; by imperial order the bishops were exempt. The Kouretes/bouleutai were replaced by the Christian "aristocracy of the exempt."[77]

The decline in the prestige of the curial order preceded and led to a transformation of the civic landscape.[78] Although the bouleuterion was still used during the fourth century (albeit with a Christian cross carved into the face of the large lintel above the entryway from the corridor to the east end of the east parodos), by the mid-fourth century A.D. the prytaneion was a ruin (after the earthquakes in 358 and 368), its statues of Artemis buried beneath the rubble, its architectural elements carted off to build or embellish the baths of the pious Christian benefactor Scholastikia and other monuments of Ephesos's increasingly Christianized urban center.[79] Scholars have now identified more than ten churches that were built within the "civic area" of Ephesos, all dated to the period between the fourth and sixth centuries, most of them erected on top of preexisting structures.[80]

The upper agora ceased to be the theater in which the powerful acted out their public identities and linked themselves to the ruling power. New urban foci of civic identity, authority, and the expression of piety — such as the bishop's residence, the episcopal Church of the Virgin Mary (built literally on top of and from the ruins of the portico on the south side of the Olympieion), the governor's palace, and a commemorative shrine for the evangelist and Apostle John on Ayasoluk Hill — were built up in the area north of the Arcadiane from the blueprint of a different (and also evolving) sacred story (Map 9). Within the walls of the Church of the Virgin Mary, for instance, the ecumenical councils of 431 and 449 were held, at which the nature of the Holy Trinity was discussed and the question of whether divinity had a singular or dual nature was disputed by the new mediators of the divine.[81] By the mid-fifth century pious pilgrims were flocking to the altar of John's basilica on Ayasoluk to collect the healing dust stirred up by the breath of the sleeping saint.[82]

Public epigraphy made a comeback after its decline during the late third century, but most public inscriptions in Ephesos and elsewhere were put up in honor of imperial officials, not for and by local elites.[83] As was also the case abroad, the production of honorific statues declined dramatically during the third century; and those statues that were put up began to be placed along the major traffic arteries of the city, especially the Embolos, rather than in the public squares, as had been done during the early imperial period.[84] The larger-than-life-sized statue of the fifth-century A.D. governor nicknamed Stephanos (based upon an inscription on a nearby statue base) that was placed on the south side of the Embolos is the best-preserved example of the broader change.[85] Positioning these statues of emperors wearing cuirasses, governors (such as Stephanos, usually dressed in late antique Roman togas or in military cloaks), and prominent citizens along the thoroughfares of the city on tall bases redefined public space in light of new values, rituals, and processions. Moreover, the portraits of these emperors, governors, and local magnates, with their adjusted physiognomies, no longer were naturalistic representations of the faces of people, but rather of their spirits.[86]

Both small-scale and life-sized mythological statuary disappeared from public and private spaces. Although some of the rooms of the magnificent terrace houses were reinhabited during and after the fourth century, none of the new owners commissioned rooms of Muses or glass mosaics of Dionysos and Ariadne.

The story of the demise of the cult investigated here is one important episode within a broader narrative of change within Graeco-Roman society in the Roman empire—a change not from a Weberian, traditional society, in which religion has a central place, to a more secular society; but from a hierarchical and oligarchic but still interdependent human and divine society, in which mortals and immortals depended upon and even saved each other, to a more "vertical" and centralized society, at least ideally, based upon the belief in the dependence of all creatures, rich and poor, on the generosity of an all-powerful giver.[87] The ultimate act of generosity by that giver had been God's *sunkatabasis* ("condescension"): sending his son down to earth. Such a giver, it must be obvious, had

Fence and prayers of pilgrims at Meryemana Evi. See also Plate 3.

no need of mortal saviors, however rich they might be. Nor was the saving grace of Christ given on the basis of human actions, such as building fountains or gymnasia.

After A.D. 262 the new hieros logos of solidarity between humans and an all-powerful god evidently made better sense of life both as lived and as it should be to an increasing number of Ephesians, and to other inhabitants of the Roman empire. Although polytheists continued to congregate at the site of the Artemision to worship the ancient wooden image of the great goddess into the early fifth century, they had to do so in secret, and by A.D. 428 many of the great polytheist sites of western Asia Minor had lost their shrines, had their ancient images destroyed, or both.[88] We cannot be sure exactly when Demeas had the statue of Artemis at the Triodos in Ephesos pulled down and replaced by a cross (see Chapter 6), but we know that in 435 the Roman emperors signed an edict condoning the destruction of such images.[89] It was during this era too that someone carved crosses onto the foreheads of the portrait statues of Augustus and Livia that had been placed at the eastern end of the basilica stoa during the late first century B.C.[90]

Yet during the fifth and sixth centuries, more than four miles south of Ephesos, high up on the western slope of Aladag, grew the popular cult of Mary the Theotokos, "she who gave birth to god." Through Mary and the story of her suckling of Jesus, the all-powerful god was made human and humane, much to the displeasure of the Syrian cleric and bishop of Constantinople Nestorius.[91] Five hundred years after Strabo recounted the sacred story of the Kouretes scaring Hera away from Leto during the birth of Artemis, the Ephesians connected themselves once again to the divine through the story of a mother who gave birth to a deity and were just as ready to riot on her behalf as they had been in support of the "daimon" Artemis when the Apostle Paul visited the city in the middle of the first century A.D.

More than two thousand years after the geographer made his pilgrimage to Ephesos, Jewish, Christian, and Muslim pilgrims make their way up the steep road to the Meryemana Evi, or House of Mother Mary, to visit the site (Kapuli Panaya) and house where the virgin, who had been brought to Ephesos by Saint John according to legends accepted by 431 at the very latest, lived and died at the age of fifty-one. There, not far from where modern pilgrims believe Mary was laid to rest, they leave their handwritten prayers for salvation tied to the fence of her sanctuary. Like Ephesos, the goddess of salvation had arisen from the ashes of her home. *Sempre crolla ma non cade* (she is always collapsing but never falls down).

THEORIES, MODELS, AND MEMETIC SELECTION: THE RECIPE OF RECIPROCITY

These conclusions about what the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos actually constituted, how they should be interpreted, and what the history of the cult signifies do not fit neatly within any one of the traditional anthropological or sociological theories or models of ritual. We now have seen that the celebration of Artemis's mysteries at different times and sometimes simultaneously could be interpreted functionally as belonging to the subset of rituals known as rites of passage or calendrical rites or rites of exchange or affliction or feasting or political rites, depending upon the situation, if not the character of the evidence itself.

But at all times the celebrations of the mysteries cannot be understood, it has been argued, without some consideration of the question of who constructed them and to what end.[92] The medium is not the message. Nor is it the key to understanding these mystic rites. Rather, the key to understanding Artemis's mysteries is to identify who authorized, performed, and commemorated them. For this reason, a more recently developed approach to understanding ritual, centered upon the agency of those who structure rituals and the creative tension between tradition and innovation in the construction and execution of the rituals themselves, perhaps provides a better, though still insufficient fit.[93]

"Performance" or "praxis" models of ritual posit that ritual does not mold people; rather, people construct or struggle to construct rituals to mold their world.[94] Fundamental to almost all such efforts is an appeal to some more authoritative order that is assumed to lie behind the present.[95] The making and remaking of rituals is a central activity of those who are involved in making history, often based upon an appeal to tradition.[96]

The rituals created by those who are making history usually do not build community simply by expressing sentiments of collective harmony. Rather, they do it, as Lysimachos, Augustus, and the polis of Ephesos all did, by channeling conflict, focusing grievances, socializing participants into more embracing codes of symbolic behavior, negotiating power relations, and, ultimately, forging images by which the participants can think of themselves as an embracing unity.[97] The celebrations, therefore, were sites and occasions of both contestation and "communitas" and, above all, the making of a new master historical narrative.[98] Throughout our investigation we have seen individuals, institutions, and the polis of Ephesos making history through their celebrations of the mysteries, often in or out of the context of conflict. In sum, the celebrations were part of the creation and evolution of an epistemology or rather series of epistemologies expressed through consciously related texts, monuments, and urban reconfigurations that resulted from, among other developments, fundamental shifts in the locations and structures of power and authority during the early Macedonian and late Roman republican periods.[99] The outlines of a third, "Christian" epistemology in the city have been sketched in the immediately preceding pages. Can these changing epistemologies of Ephesos be put into an even broader context? Are there tracks of sociobiology, if not biology, in the epigraphical footprints of the Kouretes?[100] Indeed, can votive religion itself, of which mystery cults were a specialty option, be understood within an evolutionary epistemology?

Micro- and macro-evolutionary biologists, psychologists, anthropologists, and zoologists certainly have argued that conventional Darwinian selection of genes might have favored psychological predispositions or hard-wired propensities that produced and continue to produce human culture and religion, and its multiplicity of rituals as by-products.[101] But they concede that natural selection is unlikely to have shaped the details, that is, the specific varieties of religions and their practices.[102] To understand how and why such varieties occur, we need to look not only or perhaps primarily at genes, but at their possibly linked (according to "dual-inheritance" theory) cultural equivalents or analogues, *memes.*[103] Memes are "instructions for carrying out behavior, stored in brains (and other objects) and passed on by imitation."[104] They operate (according to memetic theory) in essentially the same way that genes do in selection theory: the memes that survive are ones that are good at getting copied within the general meme pool.[105] Cooperating memes link up to form *cartels,* which exist in competition with other cartels. A *memeplex* is a set of memes that can survive better as a group than on their own.[106] Survival and domination may be functions of direct appeal or compatibility with other memes in the general meme pool within the selective environment of the memes or the organism as a whole.[107] Memes, cartels, and memeplexes are successful or unsuccessful in specific environments or contexts. So, to modify Ariew's modification of O'Brien's modification of Aristotle's dictum, "as in nature, so in art — and religion."[108] Is it possible to read and tell the story of Artemis's mysteries and ancient Graeco-Roman votive religion memetically, if not genetically?

The meme of the mysteries of Artemis was that the goddess and mortals were dependent upon each other. This was the behavioral instruction, copied from the "reciprocal altruism" recipe of the votive formula, that survived and was transmitted by the Kouretes, both vertically, from generation to generation of kin, and horizontally, among peers, who copied the Kouretes/altruists, both because of the meme's direct appeal and because of its compatibility with other cartels of similar memes (for example, other mystery cults) that made up the votive religion memeplex in the ancient Mediterranean environment.[109] Those other cults also encoded messages about the close, mutually beneficial relations between mortals and immortals. The individuals who copied and passed those messages along through their behavior did so in an environment of competition and cooperation because that was the optimal strategy for the survival and reproduction of the memes. In Ephesos, though, the meme of the mysteries and sacrifices to Artemis explained most successfully life as it was and also as it was imagined, or hoped to be: mortals and immortals needed each other.

Within the overall meme pool were other developing and competitive cartels of memes, such as Judaism and Christianity (in their diverse forms) after the first century A.D. In certain ways, most obviously in their rejection of the polytheists' pantheon, these memes were fundamentally different from the memeplex of polytheism, although these competitive memes looked then to some, and still look to many, similar to the memes of polytheism, precisely because Christians such as Paul and St. Ignatius were some of the most successful reverse engineers in the history of religion(s): they pulled apart the ritual and theological components of the mystery cults and then used the language of those components to help sell the replication of their own quite different memeplex of Christianity.[110] The Christian memeplex remained recessive until the external host environments or organisms (polis and Roman empire) changed to their favor (and/or mistakes or recombinations occurred).[111] Cultural transmission, diffusion, and change take place in a multimodal adaptive landscape.[112]

Through the process of memetic selection, when the once dominant memes of polytheism, including the specialty option of the "mysteries and sacrifices," either would not or could not adapt to the new circumstances (or maintain homeostasis, in the language of biology) despite inventions initiated by individuals that became collective innovations, or guided variation through the process of trial and error, they lost out in the great memetic struggle, taking down with them what this study has shown was the overall authority behind the polytheistic memeplex in Ephesos since the battle of Actium — the related families of Kouretes/bouleutai.[113] The recessive memes and their bearers, the bishops, became dominant within the organism of the polis. By implication and definition, the new memeplex represented a better strategy for survival for the majority. From the perspective of behavioral ecology, the triumph of Christianity in Ephesos and elsewhere represents an adaptation by "decision-rules."[114] That is the inference to the best explanation.[115]

The story of the mysteries of Artemis thus can be told as a Darwinian tale of heredity, variation, and selection — and de-selection or replacement by a more successful memeplex or strategy for survival, the Abrahamic traditions. Despite the fact that the testable evidence suggests that all of the basic assumptions of the Abrahamic memeplex about how life was created and developed on earth are both untestable and highly improbable at best, and certainly no more probable than those of the Kouretes and their fellow polytheists, the majority of the seven billion or so humans living on the face of the earth today are carriers and replicators of the Abrahamic meme, and their numbers apparently are growing daily.[116]

Although some scholars have raised the question of whether religion itself might cease to exist as a result of the third step in information processing, the creation of the Internet and self-created technology, following from the revolutionary inventions of language and writing, for now, the genes of the majority of humanity still run on an Abrahamic leash, fashioned and fastened by the pious and emperor-loving Kouretes' rivals.[117] No human society ever documented has lacked some form of religion, and one day even the robots who run the world may need a religion to explain the genesis of their creators.

THE LIMITS OF KNOWLEDGE

The drama of Artemis's birth on the stage of Ortygia had an exceptionally long run. Indeed, the history of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis is not essentially a story of failure, but of extraordinary success on the urban and human stage, where the drama of human wealth and inequality had been played out over the millennia.[118] If ritual is a kind of social mechanism for fooling ourselves, the performative means by which people attempt to solidify meaningful illusions in the face of life's anomie; or if ritual belongs to the bizarre phenomenology of superstition; or if the rituals of mystery cults are mutually compatible memes within memeplexes; then we only can conclude that the Ephesians were extremely adept at constructing such meaningful illusions, superstitions, and/or units of cultural inheritance within the structural constraints of their preindustrial, "prescientific" world.[119] Precisely because the vast majority of Ephesians, like most of the inhabitants of the Roman empire, lived one failed harvest or one locust swarm away from starvation, they never succumbed to Nietzsche's ludicrousness of action: they could not afford the philosopher's nihilism. Rather, the celebration of Artemis's mysteries attracted the interest and inspired the piety of countless men and women over more than five hundred years. Although these men and women played their own roles in the celebrations for their own reasons, most of which we do not and never will know, their participation in the celebrations suggests that they indeed preferred to "cling to the surplus of causality and sense" rather than to give in to meaninglessness or the still darker mysteries of chaos or M-theories.[120]

In this work we have been able to suggest what the meaning or purpose of the celebration of the mysteries was for only a handful of individuals out of countless numbers over many centuries.[121] Because of the nature of the evidence, most of what we can know about Artemis's mysteries comes from the top down. We have little or no evidence for the participation of the *homines tenuirores* in the mysteries of Artemis, let alone "rather thin women."[122] We cannot be certain whether these individual men and women saw or felt that what happened in Ortygia each spring connected the peripheral territory of the polis to its center, marked individual stages of their lives, or affirmed community integrity.[123] One suspects, though, that their preoccupations were less abstract and rather more human: money; love; and survival. Despite this limitation, however, what this book has shown is that changes in the structure of authority within the polis brought about significant changes in the celebrations. We have no idea what the majority of the new initiates and those who already had been initiated made of the celebration in any given year. We do not know whether a distinction was made between the "Great" tradition of those wealthy Ephesians who shaped the celebrations and the "Little Traditions" of the thousands who took part in them.[124] The subaltern experience of Artemis's mysteries — if there was such a thing — is a blank slate heretofore precisely because the archaeologists thus far have produced no texts or artifacts that allow us to re-create it.

Were some dramas more extraordinary than others? Was what the neoi enjoyed at their banquets "the good turtle soup or merely the mock," to quote one of Yale's wittiest graduates? Were minds changed about future prospects, either during life or after, as initiation into the Eleusinian mysteries seems to have promised? Was knowledge created through secrecy in this cult? Did the rituals of this cult produce ontological transformations?[125] Was "doing" actually "believing," as anthropologists have asserted about ritualized actions?[126] Was there a moment during the initiations when initiates, like the female initiate into the Dionysian mysteries depicted on the megalographic frieze in the Villa of the Mysteries at Pompeii, wanted to flee and hide themselves in the laps of their initiators?[127] Indeed, were both men and women initiated, such as happened in the mystery cults of Dionysos and the Andanian mysteries? Was there some kind of final viewing, an *epopteia,* as occurred during the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries, that seemed to symbolize the meaning of the initiation for some?[128] Like Lucius, did the initiates have to buy special robes for their initiations that might have contributed to a temporary reordering of the civic hierarchy?[129] Did taking part in the celebrations help to reconfigure the "cognized" environment of the initiates, as Beck has argued happened to Mithraic "cosmonauts"?[130] Did taking part in the initiations lead to the creation of a moral elite, as Gordon has argued happened as a result of initiation into the mysteries of Mithras?[131] Or was initiation into this mystery cult more like receiving a series of blows, as Leukippe memorably described the experience, after having been set upon by Melite's enraged husband Thersander?[132]

Perhaps contrary only to our expectations, or because of the survival of only certain kinds of evidence, the surviving data hint that it was the Kouretes themselves who were transformed by their experiences.[133] They were the "persons" produced by the performance of the rituals, and their ongoing identities as Artemis's protectors were quite literally set in stone to be seen from antiquity until this very day.[134] Although the other mystery cults of the polis have not been the subject of this investigation, it is striking that initiates into at least some of these cults did advertise themselves as having distinctive identities, such as the Demetriastai for the polis.

But there apparently was no *ekklesia* in the Christian sense of the word that formed out of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis, let alone a *politeia,* an alternate state within or even opposed to the state, separable from the Graeco-Roman polis itself, such as that imagined and propagated by the Apostle Paul.[135] An association potentially less subversive of the dominant order of the polis than the imperial-era Kouretes is hardly imaginable. Nor were the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis during the Macedonian and Roman periods some kind of compensatory phenomenon that provided a kind of replacement for the sense of belonging or attachment that individuals once had felt toward the civic community and its religious structures. Rather, the celebrations were central to the creation and maintenance of the civic community and its relations with the great foundress. Celebrating the mysteries was certainly a centripetal force within the polis for those who subsidized and performed them.[136] In the end, that was the problem.

But before the problem became acute, did the experience of Artemis's mysteries offer the initiates a "profound and emotionally powerful experience of the divine"?[137] Did they develop a particularly intimate and privileged relationship with the deities into whose mysteries they were initiated, leading them to expect special blessings?[138] Did the initiates feel differently, perhaps better, about themselves or their prospects either before or after death at the end of the festival? At present, we have no way of knowing the answers to these questions.

Unlike the case of the Eleusinian mysteries, those who experienced Artemis's secret(s) perhaps observed their vows of verbal secrecy (if they took such vows) all too well for the purposes of historians.[139] Or more likely, they were unwilling or unable to put into words what they had experienced. To understand what they felt, you simply had to be there or to be one of the initiates, as Aristotle famously wrote about the experience of initiation into the Eleusinian mysteries.[140] What we know is only that it was claimed publicly that the mysteries to the goddess had been successfully performed.[141]

The extraordinary experience of initiates into Artemis's mysteries is beyond our understanding, just as Lucius/Apuleius implied in the case of initiation into Isis's mysteries in Book XI of the *Metamorphoses* and as Evans-Pritchard concluded about the meaning of comparable rites to the Nuer of southern Sudan.[142] None of us has ever experienced the initiations, let alone the rest of the aesthetic framework, including the combination of scents, lights, and sounds, experienced by those who made their way up to Ortygia and took part in the mysteries and sacrifices.[143] Mere anthropologists and historians do not have access into the interior experiences of those who willingly set out on such journeys. And if recent neurological theories of consciousness are proved to be correct, the experiences of initiates were finally indescribable to each other even during the same initiations.[144] Experiencing the mysteries and sacrifices were and remain ineffable qualia. Qualia can't be qualified.

All we know is that prospective initiates made the long hike up to Ortygia from Ephesos every year for centuries from the time that Lysimachos captured the city with the help of the pirate chief Mandro. Sometime after the beginning of the third century A.D. the prytaneis of Ephesos, such as Favonia Flaccilla, began to look toward other deities to help them to achieve their goals. And at some point, perhaps during the middle of the third century A.D., after the Goths had sailed off with their booty from Artemis's temple, the stars of the sacred drama apparently began to believe that playing the part of Artemis's defenders no longer would lead them or the polis to prosperity or even safety. Did she still care? The goddess clearly no longer was fulfilling her part of the bargain. Could she even protect herself? Her home was a smoldering ruin. And so, after more than half a millennium, the Ephesians canceled the drama of the nativity, never, apparently, to be revived.

Appendix 1
The Other Mystery Cults of the Polis

It has often been assumed that mystery cults were functioning within Ephesos from the archaic or classical periods; and indeed, there are some indications that such cults may have been present in the city from the fifth century B.C. at least. For instance, the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk displays a fifth-century B.C. red clay figurine of Harpocrates — Horus, the son of Isis and Osiris — with his right forefinger raised to his lips, perhaps symbolizing the silence or secrecy required of initiates into the cult.[1] And cistophoric coins of the second (188 B.C.) and first centuries B.C. in Ephesos showed the basket that was borne along in processions in honor of Isis during celebrations of the mysteries of Isis and Osiris.[2] But these early indications, tantalizing as they are, do not provide conclusive evidence. It is not until we get to the fourth century B.C. in some cases, and to the Roman imperial period in others, that we have proof of mystery cults in the city. The best attested of these are the cults of Demeter and Kore (and the Sebastoi), Dionysos, Aphrodite Daitis, and Samothrace.

Demeter and Kore (and the Sebastoi)

According to Herodotus, after the naval battle at Lade in 494 B.C., the crews of the damaged Ionian ships, having come ashore and crossed into Ephesian territory, came upon Ephesian women who were celebrating the Thesmophoria at night.[3] From this anecdote we can infer that Demeter was worshipped within Ephesos already by the early fifth century B.C., although it should be noted that Herodotus nowhere mentions mysteries or mystic rites of Demeter.

We know of the existence of a priest of Karpophoros Ge, named Isidorus, around 20/19 B.C., although this goddess is probably not to be connected directly with the cults of Demeter and Kore.[4] References to Demetriastai, or "before the city Demetriastai," in inscriptions during the reign of Tiberius (around A.D. 19–23),[5] may suggest that the Demetriastai before the polis were members of an association of initiates, because later we find Demetriastai before the polis and mustai of Dionysos Phleus mentioned together in an inscription found in the village of Ayasoluk (now Selçuk).[6] In the inscription from the reign of Tiberius, the worshippers of Demeter arranged for images or statues of their benefactors to be set up in a publicly visible place.[7]

A priestess of Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros named Servilia Secunda is also mentioned in the inscription from the reign of Tiberius in which the Demetriasts in the polis honored benefactors who were also priests and priestesses.[8] Given her name, Servilia Secunda was probably a Roman citizen or came from a family of Roman citizens. Originally, the addition of the epithet "Sebaste" to Demeter's name may have suggested Demeter's protection of the empress, but by the time of this inscription it may simply have signified royalty.[9]

More substantially, a letter to the proconsul Lucius Mestrius Florus from Lucius Pompeius Apollonios from A.D. 88/89 (discussed in Chapter 6) refers to rites (*musteria*) and sacrifices being performed in Ephesos by mustai to Demeter Karpophoros (Fruitbearer) and Thesmophoros (Lawbearer) and to the god emperors each year with great purity and lawful customs, together with the priestesses.[10] In the letter Apollonios claims that the practices were protected by kings and emperors as well as the proconsul of the period, as contained in their enclosed letters.[11] The letter concludes with Apollonios petitioning the proconsul on behalf of those obligated to accomplish the mysteries that he (probably should) acknowledge their rights.[12]

The letter thus signifies that mysteries and sacrifices to Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros and to the emperors were being carried out by initiates by the late first century A.D.;[13] that the mysteries and sacrifices at least to Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros must date to the period when Ephesos was under the power of kings, although we do not know how far back before the formation of the Roman province and Ephesos's incorporation into the province the practices date; and that some kind of written record or dossier of letters acknowledging the rights of the initiates was available to be cited by Apollonios on behalf of the initiates. An altar dedicated to the god emperors and to the mustai by Serapion the secretary of the Boule and his children probably during the reign of Antoninus Pius indicates that the imperial mysteries were celebrated at least into the mid-second century A.D.[14]

An inscription from the late first century or early second century A.D. then mentions a priest for life of Dionysos Phleus (T. Varius Neikostratos) and the Eleusinian goddesses (C. Licinnius Maximus).[15] These surely must be Demeter and Kore and suggest mysteries in some sense related to those performed at Eleusis. Another inscription, dated to A.D. 120, refers to Rutilius Bassus, a priest of Demeter Karpophoros.[16] This inscription mentions the dedication of a *naos,* or shrine of Demeter, and the things in front of it by Rutilius Bassus;[17] and an altar of Plouton, Demeter Karpophoros, and Kore was found on the southeastern slope of Panayirdag.[18] Roman citizens and benefactors such as Rutilius Bassus were obviously people of some wealth and status. Outside of Ephesos, for instance in Smyrna, priests and priestesses of Demeter appear to have been wealthy as well.[19]

There are references once again to Demetriastai before the polis and to mustai of Dionysos Phleus,[20] and to mysteries of Demeter, in the endowment of the priest of Demeter P. Aelius Menekrates for Demeter and the god Men dated to about A.D. 140 found in Tire.[21] In the inscription Menekrates is commemorated for having dedicated income from shops he owned to buy a basket set in silver for use during the procession that took place during the celebration of Demeter's mysteries.[22] He also dedicated a silver sign to be carried in processions preceding the mysteries and a sacred banquet for the god Men.[23]

During the reign of Commodus, from a list of priests who probably belonged to some kind of cult association we know of the existence of a priest of Demeter and also of Kore.[24] Thus, in Ephesos, the evidence from this time period shows that the original Athenian custom of having a minister of a goddess be a woman was not observed.[25]

Another imperial-era inscription, whose find-spot is unknown, refers to Koure Plouteos.[26] A third-century A.D. fresco of Demeter seated on a throne and clad in a *chiton* (tunic) and *himation* (outer garment), which was found in a shop on the "Street of Domitian," is now displayed in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk.[27] Finally, there is a reference to Demeter Karpotokos (Giving Birth to Fruit) in a late antique dedicatory inscription of Flavius Anthemius Isidorus.[28]

Dionysos (and Zeus Panhellenios and Hephaistos)

According to the Ephesian representatives sent to Rome in A.D. 23 to plead on behalf of the asylum rights of their sanctuary, Bacchus was an early visitor to Ephesos: he had pardoned the Amazons whom he had defeated at the altar (perhaps in Ortygia).[29] More certainly, the festival of the Dionysia is attested in the city from the classical period,[30] and reverence toward Dionysos continued in the city from the second century B.C. (when images of the god appeared on cistophoric coinage) to around 39 B.C., a date to which Karwiese has attributed further numismatic evidence of veneration.[31] Most famously, we should recall that after the defeat of Brutus and Cassius at Philippi, Antony came to Ephesos in 41 B.C. and found the Ephesians celebrating the Dionysia; he was greeted by women dressed as Bacchants and by men and boys dressed as Satyrs and Pans.[32] But most of our evidence for the cult(s) of Dionysos in Ephesos and all of the evidence for the celebrations of mysteries of Dionysos there, which are very well attested epigraphically elsewhere in Asia Minor, begins after the battle of Actium.

Around 25/24 B.C. Presbon, the son of Antaios, was priest of Dionysos Phleus Poimantrios (Shepherding the Flock).[33] At the end of the first century A.D., or at the beginning of the second century, there was a priest for life of Dionysos Phleus, T. Varius Neikostratos (a cult associated with that of the Eleusinian gods).[34] During the reign of Trajan some kind of Dionysian association dedicated a monument to Dionysos and to Trajan, perhaps implying that Trajan himself was a member of the association of worshippers.[35] The appearance of a *palaios geron* (some kind of older cult official) in the inscription may signify that the association was involved in the celebration of the mysteries of Dionysos, although this is not certain.[36] (In Smyrna there were similar associations of *mustai, sunmustai* [ones initiated along with others], or *thiasotai* [Bacchic guild members] who were dedicated to the worship of Dionysos [and Demeter and Kore] and also looked out for the needs of the members of the association).[37]

During the reign of Hadrian, Dionysios Periegetes refers to Dionysian choruses of dancing women in Ephesos.[38] An inscription from the agora attests to the celebration of some kind of winter festival in honor of Dionysos between A.D. 140 and 150, and another undated inscription from the agora refers to a Baccheion, where the devotees of the cult perhaps assembled.[39] Because of inscriptions that perhaps originally were incised somewhere in or around the banqueting hall on Panayirdag, or on the wall revetments of the single-room building directly south of it, Keil argued for at least one meeting place of devotees of Dionysos on Panayirdag (Map 6, no. 76).[40] Strabo tells us that the association of the *technitai* (artists) of Dionysos was based in Ephesos after fleeing from Teos, and we know from an inscription dated to the reign of Pius that the technitai about Dionysos were present in the city at the time.[41] C. Flavius Furius Aptus was perhaps a priest in the cult of Dionysos Oreios Bacchios during the reign of Marcus or Commodus.[42]

There were mysteries of Dionysos celebrated during the reign of Hadrian, as well as an association of initiates called "the initiates before the polis."[43] The association included a priest of Dionysos, a hierophant, an epimeletes (some kind of manager), a mustagogos (leader of initiates), and a hymnodos.[44] An undated inscription refers to a dedication of wands to Dionysos by the hierophant Mundicius and his son the agonothete Mundicius.[45]

In addition, many fragments of lists of the mustai of Dionysos before the polis during the reign of Hadrian have been found in the Theater of Ephesos.[46] These lists refer to a priest, an official who was *enthronios* (enthroned during the rites), a *hudraulos* (perhaps a musician), a *hierologos* (a declaimer of a sacred story), and a *thursophoros* (wand bearer) and many other individuals who sacrificed.[47] An undated inscription attests to *boukoloi* (cowherds) of Dionysos in the form of a bull.[48] In the bouleuterion of the upper city the figure of a silenus (one of Dionysos's usual companions) supports the construction of the skene building; on the head of the silenus is a basket (*kiste* or *liknon*) that contains a phallos and crescent.[49] The most striking image in all artistic representations of the celebrations of Dionysian mysteries is the erect phallos in a winnowing basket.[50] A reference to Achilles Tatius's hero Leukippe (wearing the clothing of Melite during an all-night festival), who is called a Bacchant by Sosthenes, may imply that at least part of the Dionysian mysteries were celebrated at night after the mid-second century A.D.[51]

During the reign of Commodus the *sakephoroi* (wearing the coarse, goat-hair cloth of the sect) mustai emperor-loving of the *propatoros* (founder) god Dionysos Koreseitos honored the new Dionysos (Commodus) with a statue.[52] The reference to Koreseitos may indicate that a sanctuary for Dionysos was connected with the cult in the section of the city known as Koressos.[53]

A list of priests, probably of members of an association for the worship of Dionysos, from the reign of Commodus, names C. Iulius Epagathus as a priest of the founder god Dionysos (as well as Dios Panhellenios and Hephaistos);[54] this perhaps means that we should understand there to have been mysteries of Dionysos, Zeus Panhellenios, and Hephaistos at the time.[55] In the list also appears (probably) the office of the hagnearch, an epimeletes of the mysteries, and a hierophant.[56]

The priest of Dionysos Phleus T. Varius Neikostratos was a Roman citizen and secretary of the demos of Ephesos.[57] The priest of the cult of Dionysos during the reign of Hadrian, Claudius Romulus, was a Roman citizen and also a prytanis sometime between A.D. 100 and 103.[58] The hierophant Claudius Eubius was also a Roman citizen,[59] and the Roman citizen and epimeletes of the mysteries M. Antonius Drosus had dedicated a statue of an athlete and also appears repeatedly in a list of mustai of Dionysos for the polis.[60] The mustagogos Theodotos Proklion, on the other hand, was a peregrine, as was his hymnodos son, Proklos.[61] The priest in the cult of Dionysos from the reign of Commodus, M. Aurelius Menemachos, was also a high priest (Asiarch) and prytanis.[62] C. Flavius Furius Aptus, perhaps a priest in the cult of Dionysos Oreios Bacchios, was *alytarch* (festival steward) of the Ephesian Olympics, as well as the owner of luxury apartment no. 6 in Terrace House 2, which featured two statues of Aphrodite that flanked the staircase which led from the atrium of the apartment to a private basilica.[63] In fact, Dionysian imagery is found all over Terrace

House 2, whose inhabitants belonged to the socioeconomic elite of imperial Ephesos, and a 6.56-foot-high statue of Dionysos was set up in a prominent location at a fountain house on the north side of the Embolos.[64] From a comparative perspective, Lucian states that the "cowherds" of Dionysos who danced during the Bacchic rites in Ionia and Pontus included men of the best birth and first rank.[65]

An inscription from the reign of Commodus indicates that by the late second century A.D. the initiates of Dionysos Phleus were associated with the Demetriastai before the polis.[66] At the time the association included a priest (for life), the Roman citizen Titus Aurelius Plutarchos, a hierophant and Roman citizen P. Claudius Aristophanes, and an epimeletes, Saturneilos.[67]

In the list of priests from Commodus's reign Epagathus was also a prytanis, secretary of the demos, and hymnodos, boularchos, and *architekton* (architect or builder) of the goddess.[68] The hierophant Patroklos was a peregrine.[69]

In the lists of initiates of Dionysos before the polis the Roman citizen M. Aurelius Drosus was an epimeletes of the mysteries and dedicated a statue of an athlete.[70] M. Antonius Artemidorus was *ergepistates puthionikes hiereus* (perhaps some kind of superintendent of works for the cult).[71] Unfortunately, the lists are too fragmentary for us to establish how many of the initiates were Roman citizens and what public offices they held.[72]

Aphrodite

Although images of Greek-styled Aphrodite were the most popular of all ideal sculpture in the city during the Hellenistic and Roman periods, and we know that there was a temenos of the goddess and a temple of Aphrodite Hetaira, we know nothing about the details of her mysteries.[73] Our only tangible piece of evidence is that during the third century A.D. brother and sister initiates of Aphrodite Daitis had set up an altar for the goddess.[74] Aphrodite Daitis has been identified with Aphrodite Automata or Epidaetida mentioned by Servius, but this is not certain.[75]

Samothrace

In the "Customs law" for the province of Asia, which has been dated between A.D. 54 and 59, there is mention of a Samothrakion.[76] This shrine has not been discovered, but its existence should indicate the celebration of rites, perhaps *musteria,* in honor of the well-known Samothracian gods in Ephesos by the mid-first century A.D. (the date of the Customs law).

Summation

Mysteries of Artemis, Demeter and Kore, the Roman emperors, Dionysos, Zeus Panhellenios, Hephaistos, and Aphrodite were certainly celebrated at one time or another within the polis of Ephesos. The evidence for the mysteries of Artemis is treated in chronological order in the chapters of this book; most of it dates to the period after the reign of Tiberius. Indications of the existence of other mystery cults date to the fourth century B.C. at the earliest, but the vast majority of the evidence for the cults is also dated from the Roman imperial period, as can be seen from the chart "Distribution of Evidence for Mystery Cults of Ephesos." This may be a result of a change in the epigraphical habit within the city, or it could signify that these cults became more popular after around 29 B.C.

It is striking how different the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Demeter, Kore, the emperors, Dionysos, and Aphrodite is from our evidence for the personnel involved in the celebration of Artemis's mysteries in Ephesos, and also how different the evidence for the celebration of all of these Ephesian mysteries is from the evidence for the celebration of the Athenian Eleusinian mysteries, to take the most famous example. If we compare the Ephesian mysteries of Artemis with those of the Ephesian mysteries of Demeter and Kore, and the Athenian Eleusinian mysteries, we can see that all three cults had initiates, but only the Ephesian cult had "Demetriastai before the polis," or some equivalent. Also, the Ephesian cult had priests of both Demeter and apparently Kore.

On the other hand, there are no references in the Ephesian material specifically associated with Demeter's mysteries to the Eleusinian torch bearer (*daduchos*); the priestess of Demeter and Kore (*hiereia Demetros kai Kores*); the sacred herald (*hierokeryx*); the altar priest (*hiereus epi bomo*); the female hierophants of Demeter and Kore in Eleusis (*hierophantides*); the exegetes of the Eumolpidai (*exegetai Eumolpidon*); the priest who maintained the fire (*Purphoros*); the official in charge of statues and cult objects (*Phaiduntes*); the priest known as the *Panages;* the priest who carried the statue of Iakchos (*Iakchaogos*), which was a personification of the mystic cry; the priest of the god and the goddess Pluto and Persephone (*hiereus Theou kai Theas*); the priest of Triptolemus (*hiereus Triptolemou*); the priestess of Pluto (*hiereia Ploutonos*); the hymn singers (*Humnagogoi*); the priest who carried the stone (*hiereus Lithophoros*); and the hearth initiates (*paides aph hestias*). Many of these Eleusinian priests received payments for their services at the mysteries; for instance, the altar priest was paid 1 obol per initiate around 460 B.C.[77] We know nothing substantive about the compensation received by the hierourgoi of Artemis's cult in Ephesos until at least the late second century A.D.[78] (Differences with respect to priests in the cults of Demeter and Kore also can be observed between Eleusis and Lerna.)[79]

Nor is there any evidence of the adoption of the hieronymy, that is, the replacement of the name of the priest by his priesthood, in Ephesos, as Clinton has argued began in the Eleusinian cult by 148 B.C.[80] Moreover, there is no evidence that in Ephesos it was from two clans, such as the Eumolpidai and the Kerykes in Athens, that the priests and other personnel who celebrated the mysteries of Demeter and Kore were drawn.

The evidence for the mysteries of Dionysos in Ephesos commences during the late first century B.C. and stretches into the third century A.D. None of the lists of Kouretes mentions an epimeletes or a mustagogos (as we find in the inscriptions documenting the mysteries of Dionysos in Ephesos). Clearly, the cults of Dionysos and Artemis were different cults that, although having some priests in common (or with the same titles), included different priests with different duties and rituals. While the appearance of the hymnodos and the hierophant among the officers of the association dedicated to the worship of Dionysos indicates that vocal and/or choral music and initiations were included during the celebrations of Dionysos's mysteries at the time (as we have seen also during Artemis's mysteries), nowhere in any of the texts related to the celebration of Artemis's mysteries is there a reference to a "guide of the initiations" (mustagogos).

Because of the vast differences between the forms and the numbers of our sources, as well as what they reveal about the various mystery cults that we know existed at one time or another in Ephesos, it is very difficult to compare these cults. For instance, for the cults of Demeter and Dionysos we have no evidence at all comparable to the lists of prytaneis, Kouretes, and cult attendants for Artemis, from which we not only can reconstruct what rites were included among the mysteries and sacrifices at the mysteries of Artemis, but also can know who supervised and participated in the celebrations over two hundred years. On the other hand, for the mysteries of Artemis we possess nothing like the lists of initiates that we have for the mysteries of Dionysos. To the extent that the evidence does allow us to make comparisons, we can see that these were different cults, with different organizations, and different rituals, which probably should be attributed to the fact that the cults were more or less loosely associated with related but very different sacred stories about the different gods. Whether there were traits of identity maintained in the mysteries of Demeter and Kore and Dionysos is almost impossible to say, because we simply do not have enough evidence over time to support such a conclusion. As a matter of fact, although in both Miletos and Ephesos the tradition seems to have been that the cult of the Eleusinian deities was introduced into the cities by the original Athenian founder/immigrants, there is no conclusive evidence for the mysteries of Demeter in Ephesos during the classical period.

We can see, however, that the cults of Demeter and Kore and Dionysos were gradually infiltrated by wealthy Roman citizens of Ephesos who used their own financial resources to support the cult, just as we have seen occurred in the case of Artemis's mysteries. Interestingly, in the case of the mysteries of Demeter and Men, we know that at least one supporter of the cult, Menekrates, used revenues from his factories to subsidize aspects of the celebrations; it was not just money from landed property that was used to keep the cult going. We also can see that in the cases of the cults of Demeter, Kore, and Dionysos, organizations devoted to promoting the worship of the deities evolved. The existence of such organizations, at times epigraphically represented as promoting an ideology, such as the Demetriasts for the polis, suggests that at least some of these associations did maintain public, communal identities that lasted beyond the rites that they celebrated. Most significantly, none of the Greek or Graeco-Roman mysteries seems to have survived beyond the mid-third century A.D.

Distribution of Evidence for Mystery Cults of Ephesos

	Aphrodite	Demeter	Kore	Dionysos	Samothrace
Period 1: 400–50 B.C.					
Period 2: 50–1 B.C.				9b?	
Period 3: A.D. 1–50		4337			
Period 4: A.D. 50–100		213			20
Period 5: A.D. 100–150		1270	1210, 3252	1270?, 3329?, 275, 1211, 1601, 1602, 1268?	
Period 6: A.D. 150–200		1600?		293, 1600, 1595	

continued

Distribution of Evidence for Mystery Cults of Ephesos (continued)

	Aphrodite	Demeter	Kore	Dionysos	Samothrace
Period 7: A.D. 200–250	1212				

Note: Numbers are the inscription numbers in *Die Inschriften von Ephesos.*

Appendix 2
Cults of the Prytaneion

Hestia Boulaia

There is no doubt that there was a cult of Hestia in the prytaneion from its foundation.[1] Current epigraphical attestation, however, begins only near the end of the first century A.D. and then continues into the third century. Thus, Hestia Boulaia (Of the Council), suggesting the close relationship between the goddess and the Boule of the polis, is praised, thanked, and/or prayed to by a number of male and female prytaneis, hestiouchoi (supervisors of the hearth), and kalathephoroi (basket carriers).[2]

The Eternal Fire

Although closely associated with Hestia Boulaia in inscriptions from the prytaneion, and often interpreted as symbolizing Hestia, thanks are given to the Eternal Fire independent of Hestia in several inscriptions from the late second into the early third century A.D.[3]

Artemis

In addition to the lists of Kouretes and the four cult statues of Artemis (discussed in Chapter 7), all of which cumulatively testify to the presence of Artemis's cult in the prytaneion since the reign of Tiberius, we also possess an inscription from after A.D. 214/15 that refers to an architekton (architect or builder) of the goddess in the prytaneion.[4]

Demeter and Kore and/or Demeter Karpophoros and Kore

It may be correct that there was a cult of Demeter and Kore and/or Demeter Karpophoros and Kore in the prytaneion from its inception, but as it stands the epigraphical evidence for the location of the cult within the prytaneion dates to the late second and third centuries A.D.

The Summary of Ancestral Law, which has been dated to the early third century A.D. but which may date from the late second century, mentions a statue of Demeter Karpophoros in the prytaneion, which is designated as belonging to Demeter.[5]

Hestia Boulaia, Demeter and Kore, the Eternal Fire, and all the gods are given thanks by the prytanis Aurunceius during the late second or early third century A.D., in an inscription found in "prytaneionbereich."[6] Soon after 214/15 the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla also gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, to Demeter and Kore, to the Eternal Fire, to Apollo Klarios and to Sopolis, and to all the gods in an inscription discovered on the "barrel of one of the columns of the Doric entry hall of the prytaneion."[7] An unknown prytanis at the beginning of the third century then thanked Hestia Boulaia, the Eternal Fire, Demeter and probably Kore, and all the gods in an inscription found in debris east of the prytaneion.[8] The hestiouchos Libonianos also gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, Demeter and Kore, and to all the gods during the late second or early third century in an inscription found "on the pavement of the Kouretes' street [Embolos]."[9] The kalathephoros Onesime gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, to the Eternal Fire, to Demeter and Kore, to Apollo Klarios (probably), and to the God (Sopolis or Kinnaios?) after 212 in an inscription found on the east side of the agora, and the hestiouchos Ael. Elpidephoros after 212 gave thanks to Hestia Boulaia, the Eternal Fire, Demeter and Kore, Apollo Klarios, the God Kinnaios, and all the gods in an inscription found "in the forecourt of the prytaneion."[10]

Apollo Klarios

We know that the (Greek) founders of Ephesos erected a temple of Apollo Pythios near the harbor at the same time that they built one for Artemis near the agora.[11] Karwiese has associated that temple with the remains of the so-called Crevice temple on the crest of an outcrop on the acropolis toward the northwest (though not without dissenting views) (Map 6, no. 103); if that identification is correct, it would mean that Oracular Apollo (and perhaps Leto too, as Karwiese hypothesizes based upon the appearance of numerous female statuettes found nearby and a comment of Stephanos of Byzantium) perhaps had a manteion (oracular shrine) in the city around 400 B.C., more than half a millennium before we have epigraphical evidence for the existence of a cult of Oracular Apollo within the prytaneion.[12] An inscription found on "the north slope of Panayirdag" attests to the existence of a cult of Apollo Patroios, or Ancestral Apollo (and Meter and Zeus Patroios), from the fifth century B.C.[13] Another inscription found in the same vicinity shows that the cult existed around

300 B.C.[14] An altar of Apollo was found in the same vicinity.[15] A priest of Apollo Pythios is also referred to in an inscription from the period between 51/50 and 18/17 B.C.,[16] and according to the sacred story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia, Apollo was closely associated with the goddess in the city.[17]

Outside of the city, there is a reference to the worship of Apollo in an inscription from Tire, perhaps from the late first century A.D.,[18] and a priestess of Apollo Panionios is mentioned in an inscription, found built into the so-called Byzantine bath, dated to the reign of Hadrian.[19] An early-third-century A.D. inscription found in "rubble in front of the north analemma" mentions (probably) a lifelong priest of Apollo Patroios.[20]

Despite all of these references dating from the fifth century B.C., however, our first evidence for a cult of Apollo in the prytaneion dates to soon after A.D. 104, from a list of Kouretes with a decree to honor the prytanis Dionyodoros (found just to the left of entry door 3 to the Hestia Hall [room 1] of the prytaneion), which mentions "the manteion of the polis Apollo" in line 6 and again in line 9.[21] Three inscriptions found on the "barrel of a column of the Doric forehall of the prytaneion," "from the forecourt of the prytaneion," and somewhere in the prytaneion reveal that the cult of Apollo Klarios survived into the early third century A.D.[22]

Sopolis

Sopolis, the personification of the Savior of the polis, appears in several inscriptions, including on an altar of the god dedicated by the polis in A.D. 120, found west of the forecourt of the prytaneion, and also in the thanks inscription of the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla from the early third century.[23]

pantes hoi theoi

Prytaneis and/or hestiouchoi gave thanks "to all the gods" in the prytaneion on several occasions during the early third century A.D.[24]

Themelioi (?)

The Themelioi are thanked, along with Hestia Boulaia, by Lampyris, who may have been a prytanis, kalathephoros, and hypokalathephoros.[25] These gods may have helped to guarantee the firmness of the ground and building foundations against earthquakes. If Lampyris was a prytanis, then these gods may have had some sort of presence within the prytaneion.

Nike

Nike, or the divine personification of victory, is thanked in several inscriptions found in the prytaneion dated to the late second and/or early third century A.D.[26]

Theos Kinnaios

Theos Kinnaios, perhaps the divine personification of Apollo's dog, but otherwise a god whose identity is unknown, appears in several inscriptions found in the prytaneion.[27]

The *theoi progenesteroi allon*

A dactylic prayer for the prytanis Tullia dated to A.D. 170 found on a square, white marble stone built into a later wall north of the north gate of the agora mentions the *theoi progenesteroi allon* (the gods who are older than all); if the gods referred to are Hestia and Zeus, as Merkelbach argued, and if the inscription originally was put up in the prytaneion, it may be the case that by around A.D. 170 there were cults of Zeus and Hestia (together) in the prytaneion.[28]

Distribution of Epigraphical Evidence for Cults of the Prytaneion

	Hestia	Demeter	Eternal Fire	Apollo Klarios	Sopolis
Period 1: A.D. 1–50					
Period 2: A.D. 50–100	1062.1				
Period 3: A.D. 100–150	1063.1			1024.6, 9	1233.1
Period 4: A.D. 150–200	1058.4–5, 1064.2	10.28–9	1063.1		1060.4

continued

Distribution of Epigraphical Evidence for Cults of the Prytaneion (continued)

	Hestia	Demeter	Eternal Fire	Apollo Klarios	Sopolis
Period 5: A.D. 200–250	1060.2, 1066.5, 1067.2, 1068.1, 1070.6–7, 1070A.4, 1071.6, 1072.10, 1077.1, 1078.8–9	1058.6–7, 1060.2–3, 1067.2–3, 1070A.4–5, 1071.7–8, 1072.11–12	1058.5, 1060.3, 1067.2, 1070.7–8, 1071.7, 1072.11	1060.3–4, 1072.12–13, 1077.2	

	pantes hoi theoi	Themelioi (?)	Nike	Theos Kinnaios	*theoi progenesteroi allon*
Period 1: A.D. 1–50					
Period 2: A.D. 50–100					
Period 3: A.D. 100–150					
Period 4: A.D. 150–200	1065.2 (or early third), 1069.1 (or early third), 1070A.6 (or early third)				1063.3
Period 5: A.D. 200–250	1059.2(?), 1060.4, 1066.5, 1067.3, 1070.8–9, 1072.14	1073.4–6	1077.2	1072.13	

Note: Numbers are the inscription numbers in *Die Inschriften von Ephesos.*

Summation

Although we have to take into account the random survival of epigraphical evidence, and/or the removal of inscriptions from the prytaneion for reuse in other locations, our summary of the epigraphical evidence and this chart nevertheless reveal a significant pattern. Other than the cult of Artemis, which is referred to by implication in the lists of Kouretes dated to the reign of Tiberius, the cults first of Hestia Boulaia and then Apollo Klarios and Sopolis are our earliest epigraphically attested cults of the prytaneion.[29] But the vast majority of the evidence for these cults, as well as the cults of Demeter and Kore, the Eternal Fire, Nike, "all the gods," the Themelioi (?), the enigmatic Theos Kinnaios, and the *theoi progenesteroi* come from the early third century A.D. The majority of Artemis's *parhedroi* within the prytaneion found their places there (epigraphically) only long after the prytaneion was built.[30] From this it follows that the prytaneion itself had its own history of use within the broader context of the history of the polis.[31] We should not and cannot assume that its form and cultic function were fixed forever at its foundation.

Appendix 3
Chronological Chart of Kouretes

IE list no.	Date[a]	No. of Kouretes[b]	No. of Romans[b]	No. of Peregrines[b]	No. of Bouleutai[b]
1001	14–37	6	4	2	?
1002	14–37	6	3	3	?
1002A	14–37	?	?	?	?
1003	14–37	6?	?	?	1+
1004	14–37	6	3	3	1
1005	41–68	6	4	2	?
1006	41–68	6	0	6	?
1007	41–68	?	?	2	?
1008	54–59	5	1	4	?
1009	Late 1st	5	0	5	2
1010	–92	6	3	3	?
1011	Late 1st	5	2	3	?
1012	92	6	4	2	?
1013	93–96	6	4	2	?
1014	94–97	6	5	1	?
1047	–95–98	6?	4+	2?	0
1015	95–98	6	0	6	?
1016	96–99	6	6	0	?
1017	97–100	6	4	2	?
1018	98–101	6	3	3	?
1019	99–102	?	2+	?	?
1020	100–103	6	4	2	6
1021	104	6	1	5	?
1022	105	6	4	2	2
1023	104+	6	3	3	5
1024	104+	6	2	4	3
1025	?	?	?	?	?
1026	120+	?	?	2	?
1027	?	?	?	?	?
1028	?	6	2	4	2

continued

IE list no.	Date[a]	No. of Kouretes[b]	No. of Romans[b]	No. of Peregrines[b]	No. of Bouleutai[b]
1029	112+	6	5	1	?
1030	120?	6	4	2	3
1031	?	?	1	?	?
1032	130+	6	6	0	4
1033	130+	6	5	1	4
1048	−137	3+	3	?	2
1049	Hadrian	1+	1+	?	?
1034	137	6	4	2	?
1035	140	6	3	3	6
1036	?	6	6	0	3
1037	?	?	?	1	3
1037A	?	?	?	?	?
1038	?	?	3	2	2
1039	?	?	1	?	?
1040	?	7	5	2	4
1041	?	?	3	3	?
1042	138+	7	3	4	2
1043	138+	?	4	2	?
1044	138+	9	8	1	9
1045	161+	?	2	?	1
1046	?	?	?	?	?
1050	?	3+	?	?	3+
1051	?	5+	3+	1+	2+
1052	?	6	5	1	2
1053	?	6	3	3	?
1054	180+	83	61	22	?
1055	?	?	?	?	?
1055A	162+	?	?	?	?
1055B	180+	?	?	?	?
974	213	13	9	3?	?
1056	?	2+	?	?	?
1057	214/15	5/6	4	2?	3+
1061	214?	4	4	?	2
1060	214/15+	5	3?	2?	?

---

[a] A minus sign before a date indicates that date or before; a plus sign indicates that date or after. All dates are A.D.

[b] A plus sign indicates that number or more.

Appendix 4
Chart of Mysteries and Change

Date	Evidence	Authority	Rituals	Purpose
After 356 B.C.	Skopas statue group of Leto, Ortygia, Apollo, Artemis (Strabo, XIV.1.20)	?	?	?
After 294 B.C.	*IE* Ia 26.1–6	Lysimachos	Mysteries, sacrifices, feasting	Salvation, integration
A.D. 14–37	*IE* IV 1001–2	Prytanis	Music, libations, choral song, announcements	?
A.D. 37–98	*IE* IV 1004–15	Prytanis	Reading of entrails, announcements, incense burning, cultic dance, piping, libations poured, secrets revealed	?
A.D. 98–161	*IE* IV 1015–42A	Prytanis	Secrets revealed, reading of entrails, announcements, cultic dance, incense burned, piping, libations poured, trumpet music	Face to face with gods

continued

Date	Evidence	Authority	Rituals	Purpose
A.D. 161–199	*IE* IV 1046, 1050, 1054	Prytanis	Reading of entrails	?
	IE Ia 10	Prytanis	Secrets revealed, announcements, piping, trumpet music, sacrifices, reading of entrails, paean, prayer	Welfare of Senate, Roman people, Ephesians
	IE Ia 26	Prytanis	Sacrifices, torch procession, feasting	Reverence to Artemis and emperor
A.D. 211/12	*IE* IV 1077	Prytanis	Mysteries, sacrifices	Common salvation
A.D. 213	*IE* III 974	Prytanis	Secrets revealed, trumpet music, piping	?
A.D. 214/15	*IE* IV 1057	Prytanis	Secrets revealed	?
A.D. 214	*IE* IV 1061	Prytanis	?	?
?	*IE* IV 1076	?	Announcements, dance, piping, trumpet music	?
A.D. 214/15+	*IE* IV 1060	Prytanis	?	Return to family

Abbreviations

There is no universally accepted set of standard abbreviations for works of ancient authors or modern periodicals and collections (especially of inscriptions and papyri). Within this work, for the sake of those who do not read Greek or Latin, I generally have translated the titles of ancient works into English (unless the ancient titles have been so frequently transliterated into English that to translate them for the sake of consistency would cause even more confusion). In the notes and bibliography, following standard practice I have converted abbreviated references to page numbers in non-English-language articles and books from their original languages to English (unless such references are part of the titles themselves): thus, for instance, references to German *s.* for *seite* (page) and *Beibl.* for *Beiblatt* (supplement page) or to Turkish *s.* for *sayfa* (page or leaf) have been changed to "p." or "pp." for "page" or "pages." Abbreviations of the most frequently cited periodicals and collections are listed below.

AJA	*American Journal of Archaeology*
AJP	*American Journal of Philology*
ANRW	*Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*
AnzWien	*Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*
BerMatÖAI	*Berichte und Materialien des Österreichischen Archäologischen Instituts*
BMC	*British Museum Catalog of Greek Coins*
EA	*Epigraphica Anatolica*
FiE	*Forschungen in Ephesos*
FrGrH	*Die Fragmente der Griechische Historiker*
HTR	*Harvard Theological Review*
IDidyma	*Die Inschriften von Didyma*
IE	*Die Inschriften von Ephesos*
IG	*Inscriptiones Graecae*
IstMitt	*Istanbuler Mitteilungen*
IvE	*Die Inschriften von Erythrai und Klazomenai*
IvM	*Inschriften von Milet*
IvP	*Die Inschriften von Pergamon*
IvS	*Die Inschriften von Smyrna*
JDAI	*Jahrbuch des Kaiserlich Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts*
JÖAI	*Jahreshefte des Österreichischen Archäologischen Instituts*

JRA	*Journal of Roman Archaeology*
JRS	*Journal of Roman Studies*
REG	*Revue des études Grecques*
SEG	*Supplementum Epigraphicum Graecum*
ZPE	*Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*

Notes

Chapter 1. Continuity in Change

1. For the location of Ortygia, see Map 2.
2. This *tableau vivant* of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos is a literary composite. All of the rituals or artistic performances described are epigraphically attested to have taken place at the mysteries during the second century A.D., and the identities of all of the priests or artists who performed the rituals or ceremonies in the tableau are also epigraphically documented. The evidence for the attested rituals and ceremonies has been woven together into a plausible sequence of events to convey some sense of how the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos as a whole may have been organized. What we do not know is whether the sacred story (*hieros logos*) of Artemis's birth, which we are certain was associated with the mysteries from 29 B.C. at the latest, was actually reenacted then or at any other time. For what we know took place on the sixth of Thargelion (roughly early May) at the end of the second century A.D., see Chapters 7 and 8.
3. Favonia Flaccilla's thanks inscription is not fictional; see Chapter 9.
4. Parker (2007).
5. Karwiese (1995); Knibbe (1998).
6. The phrase comes from Beck (2006) pp. 26–28 and 72, who in turn has borrowed the idea from the symbolist anthropology of Clifford Geertz.
7. Morley (2006) pp. 36–37.
8. By using the hyphenated modern formula "Graeco-Roman" here and subsequently, I am not claiming that the Greeks of Ephesos can or should be assimilated into a single undifferentiated mass in terms of identity. Rather, I use the formula essentially to describe facts of chronology and power. Almost all of our evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis in Ephesos derives from the period after Ephesos, a Greek polis, was incorporated into the Roman province of Asia. It can be easily verified that, from the Ephesians' perspective, their city-state remained a polis after the Roman conquest, as it is described in innumerable inscriptions. For discussion of the "hyphenated" formula, see Alcock (2002) p. 88.
9. Hansen (2006b) p. vii.
10. For Artemis Ephesia see *IE* III 669.6; 678.12; on Artemis's popularity see Fleischer (1973); (1984) pp. 755–63; Bammer (1984); Talamo (1984); Roozenbeek (1994) pp. 131–41; Purvis (2003) p. 75; for Ephesos as warden of Artemis, see *Acts* XIX.35.

11. Pausanias, IV.31.8.
12. For the coinage, see Fleischer (1973) map II; Horsley 4 (1987) p. 79; on the cults, see Oster (1990) p. 1703; for the number, see Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 26.
13. Strabo, *Geography* IV.1.4.
14. Renan (1882) p. 579; Cumont (1923) p. 188; Burkert (1987) p. 3.
15. For Artemis as the tutelary goddess, see *IE* Ia 24B.8 and Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, p. 78; as founder of the polis, see *IE* Ia 27.20 and IV 1398.3; as the ancestral goddess, *IE* VI 2026.16; and for her epiphanies, *IE* Ia 24B.13–14. For the special relationship between the goddess and the city, which he deems a "divinely directed covenant relationship," see Oster (1990) p. 1700. Oster's use of the biblically loaded term "covenant," however, may push the interpretation of the evidence somewhat in the wrong direction, because the covenant of the god of the Hebrews formed on Mount Sinai was at least at one time with a specific people, and worship of Artemis Ephesia was open and available to anyone as far as we know. But, I will argue, the evidence does support the idea that there was a kind of unwritten but tacit cultic agreement (or ongoing negotiation) between Artemis and the polis of Ephesos that was enacted and renewed each year during the celebrations of the mysteries that was based upon the logic of the votive formula which I discuss below. On the potential and actual disadvantages of the special relationship, see Dignas (2002) pp. 9, 141; and Kleijwegt (2002) p. 96.
16. Oster (1990) p. 1701; Williams (2007) p. 148.
17. *IE* Ia 24B.8 and Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, p. 78; *IE* IV 1265; Engelmann (1991b) p. 288.
18. For Paionios, see Vitruvius, *Ten Books on Architecture* Book 7, preface 16; for the asylum, see Fleischer (2002) pp. 185–216; for the temple as the treasury of Asia, see *Berlin Papyri* 13044^{v}, columns 8–9; Aelius Aristides, *Orations* XXIII.24 (speaking of Ephesos itself); Dio Chrysostom, XXXI.54; and Dignas (2002) p. 141. For the best recent collections of essays on the Artemision and its excavation, see Seipel (2008) and esp. Muss (2008).
19. Athenaeus, *Learned Banqueteers* IV.183c; and Chapter 2 for the citizenship decrees put up on the temple.
20. Pliny, *Natural History* XXXIV.21.95.
21. Oster (1990) p. 1711.
22. Before Picard, Poener (1913) p. 241 ff. had discussed the evidence then available, and after Picard, Keil (1939) pp. 119–28 published what remains a foundational study of the cults of the prytaneion, including the cult of Artemis there. Since these early works, however, a massive amount of new epigraphical and archaeological evidence has been discovered and published by the Austrian, Turkish, and other scholars working at the site of Ephesos. For a beautifully produced history of the excavation and its scholarly results, see Wiplinger and Wlach (1996). Scherrer (2000) is a very useful guide to the site.
23. The inscriptions are published in the series *Inschriften Griechischer Städte aus Kleinasien* under the title *Die Inschriften von Ephesos,* 1a (1979); II (1979); III–VI (1980); VII, 1–2 (1981); VIII, 1–2 (1984) (*IE*); new inscriptions published after

the completion of the *IE* volumes are to be found in the successive volumes of *JÖAI.* New and sometimes improved readings of these epigraphical texts can be found in the volumes *SEG.* The topographical, architectural, and archaeological studies contained in *FiE*, published by the Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Vienna, are crucial to this study. Also important are the many essays published in the volume celebrating one hundred years of Austrian excavations of Ephesos, *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) edited by H. Friesinger and F. Krinzinger. Further essays are published in *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999) edited by P. Scherrer, H. Taeuber, and H. Thür. For the many specialist studies related to the ongoing excavations of the site, see the select modern bibliography.

24. It is worth considering that if we had evidence for a modern cult or its festival, it would need to stretch back from the present to around 1500 or the beginning of the early modern period to equal the period of time for which we have evidence for the celebration of Artemis's mysteries in Ephesos.
25. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.20.
26. *IE* Ia 26.
27. *IE* V 1449.
28. *IE* V 1448; 1415; 1452; 1455; 1450; 1453 (order dealt with in Chapter 2).
29. *IE* VII, 2, 4102.
30. *Geography* XIV.1.20. The other crucial nonfictive account(s) can be found in the *Annals* of Tacitus, Books III.60–63 and IV.55–56.
31. See *IE* II 459; V 1522; 1523; 1524.
32. *IE* IV 1001 ff.
33. *IE* IV 1001–45; after Knibbe's publication of the lists of Kouretes from the prytaneion in *FiE* IX/1/1 (1981), early in 1982 another list of Kouretes was discovered along the road between the Theater and the stadium; Knibbe also published the new list (1983) pp. 125–27. This new list probably should be dated to the reign of Antoninus Pius or Marcus Aurelius. For the dating, see Chapter 6. For the building inscriptions from the prytaneion, see also Engelmann (1985) pp. 216–19 and *FiE* IX/4 (2010), esp. pp. 20–25, 48, 52, 214–16.
34. *IE* IV 1046–53; 1054A; 1055; 1057; 1061.
35. Although we do not possess lists of Kouretes and cult attendants for every year over that two-hundred-year span, what has been discovered thus far, as meticulously put into a relative chronological order and studied by Knibbe, nevertheless constitutes one of the richest troves of evidence that we have for any priesthood or association of any kind of cult within the Roman empire over time.

    Within (or specifically about five miles away from) Rome itself at Dea Dia's *lucus,* the cult of Dea Dia is, of course, illuminated to an extraordinary degree by the inscriptions related to the Fratres Arvales (now part of the epigraphical collection of the Museo Nazionale Romano), particularly those concerned with expiatory rites (*piacula*) during the Roman empire, which have been subjected to a series of studies of outstanding depth and quality, above all those composed by Scheid (1975); (1990a); (1990b); and for the texts and translations (1998).

The seven bronze tablets known today as the Tabulae Iguvinae, or Gubbio Tables, provide another, more chronologically limited parallel case, of great interest for their liturgical contents. They were written in an Etruscan adapted alphabet and Latin from the end of the third century until the end of the first century B.C. and describe in great detail the ceremonies of expiation (*piaculum*) and lustration (*lustratio in campo*) (among other duties) to be carried out by the Atiedii (a collegium composed of optimates from Iuvugium and other Umbrian communities). They were found around A.D. 1444 near the Roman theater of Iguvium and now are exhibited in the chapel of the Palazzo dei Consoli in Gubbio. For the tablets, among major studies, see Devoto (1940); (1977); Poultney (1959); Prosdocimi (1984); Ancillotti and Cerri (1996); Sisani (2001).

And finally, there are the lists of priests at the temple of Zeus above the Corycian Cave in Rough Kilikia, dating from the third century B.C. into the Roman imperial period, from which we are able to derive a great deal of information about contemporary letter forms, Luwian names, and the significance of such cults for secular rule; for the latter, see now Gotter (2008) pp. 89–103.

Rich as the Ephesian material is, as we shall see, it does not allow us to reconstruct fundamental aspects of the mysteries, such as the banquets or sacrifices, in anything like the detail that is possible based upon the Arval inscriptions or the Gubbio Tables, or to reconstruct the priesthoods of the Ephesian cult as comprehensively as that of the priest of Zeus in Kilikia.

36. Paradoxically and disappointingly, although we know a great deal about those prytaneis, priestesses of Artemis, Kouretes, and cult attendants who "completed" and performed the mysteries of Artemis from the reign of Tiberius into the mid-third century A.D., we know next to nothing about the *mustai* (initiates) themselves, for whom the mystic rites and sacrifices were performed. For the cult of Dionysos, on the other hand, we have several lists of initiates (for example, *IE* 1601) but far less evidence about the organization of the cult and the priests who supervised the celebrations of the mysteries. But we take what evidence we can get, should use what we have, and hope that the result is not just a net or a series of holes with string around them, the brilliant metaphor that Gordon (2007) p. 394 has proposed for any story about the Roman cult of Mithras. Acknowledging from the beginning what we do and do not have is not a rhetorical strategy of *procatalepsis* but rather a statement about reality. For a summary of the evidence for the other mystery cults in the polis, see Appendix 1.

37. I use the modern catchall English term of ritual, meaning "repetitive, representational behavior that often has to be decoded" essentially as Bremmer (1994) has defined it (p. 39) in full awareness that there is no such equivalent category in ancient Greek and that what we identify as ritual acts and/or processes were in practice heterogeneous phenomena that the Greeks included under a number of discrete categories, such as *ta nomizomena,* or "the customary things." One of the essential assumptions of this study is that whatever we now call the actions that occurred during the celebration of the mysteries (such as prayers or dances or the pouring of libations), what the mysteries "were" only can be in-

ferred from our evidence for what the Ephesians did (or wrote what they did in inscriptions and literary texts) during the celebrations that they called the mysteries of Artemis. As such, my approach is in harmony with one of the fundamental assumptions of anthropological "praxis" theorists, such as Bell (1997) pp. 83, 164, that we need to jettison an all-embracing category of ritual, of which the Greek mysteries are usually considered to be a kind of subset, in favor of opening up the study of the form, logic, and strategy of ritual practices in specific places and times. There is no intrinsic, cross-cultural understanding of what ritual itself constitutes. We must start our analysis of all religious phenomena from within the linguistic (and other) categories of the culture we are studying. The anthropological or sociological model(s) of what Graeco-Roman mysteries are, in other words, should come from ethnographic or historical study and not the other way around. Otherwise, we reify the mysteries before we know what they comprise, and we run the risk of metamorphosizing the Ephesian Kouretes into Lafitau's *Sauvages Amériquains* (1724), Jeanmaire's panther men of West Africa (1939), or Turner's Ndembu people (1967), rather than the Graeco-Roman socioeconomic elites that they really turn out to be. Most recently, among scholars involved in the study of city life in Roman Asia Minor, Harland (2003a) and Graf (2003b) pp. 9–15 have articulated clearly why an approach based first upon the evidence itself is necessary. In the end, the stubborn "resilience of facts and data" (Graf, p. 8) belonging to the ancient context(s) requires us to trim our theoretical sails.

38. Rives (2007) p. 49; Rüpke (2007a) p. 87.
39. Ando (2008) p. x, quoting the work of Scheid.
40. Rüpke (2007a) pp. 110, 164.
41. For the social function of writing in Graeco-Roman society, see, of course, the seminal works of MacMullen (1982) pp. 233–46; and Woolf (1996) pp. 22–39; Beard (1991) pp. 35–58.
42. To echo Gordon (2003) p. 72 discussing writing and its effects upon Roman cults.
43. *IE* IV 1054 = Ia 47; 1055B; 1056; 1070; 1071; 1072; 1073; 1075; 1076; 1077; 1078; 1079; 1080; 1080A; 1080B.
44. *Annals* III.60–3; IV.55–6.
45. Obviously the definition of myth is contested. For an informative and sensitive recent discussion of the definition, especially within oral cultures, see Rüpke (2007a) p. 128. In this work the word is used to describe tales that are traditional, of collective importance ("they are meant for public performance and not a vehicle for private views"), and are transferable, following Bremmer (1994) p. 57. Within this broad definition the main emphasis here will be upon the collective aspect and correspondences between the tale about Artemis's birth in Ortygia conveyed to writers such as Strabo (for which see Chapter 3) and the rituals performed during the celebrations of the mysteries. Among other scholars, Burkert (1987) p. 73 rightly has drawn our attention to the fact that "each divinity of a mystery cult has a specific myth to which he or she is intimately bound." This generalization, which was or has been accepted implicitly if not explicitly even by scholars such as Nilsson, who have tended to discount the significance of myth

for Graeco-Roman religion, will have important implications for our understanding also of the intimate connection between the Kouretes and Artemis's cult.

46. In terms of the sheer volume of evidence, there is a fair amount of epigraphical evidence from the late fourth to very early third centuries (from around 302 to 294 B.C.), very little for the period between 133 and 29 B.C., and then gradually more and more inscriptional evidence from the reign of Tiberius to that of Antoninus Pius. This pattern is almost exactly paralleled by the accumulation of evidence for the worship of Demeter at Pergamon. As Christine Thomas (1998) pp. 277–97 has shown, during the "Hellenistic" period inscriptions from the sanctuary attesting to the worship of Demeter and Kore in Pergamon are rather rare; most of the epigraphical evidence for the celebration of the mysteries comes from the mid-to-late second century A.D. The parallel phenomenon may be attributable to changes in epigraphical habits, but I suspect that in both cases we are looking at a habit that is the result of a more important change: in both Pergamon and Ephesos, as we shall see, it was wealthy Roman citizens who wished to advertise their participation in and authority over these festivals, and had the means to do it.
47. In the case of the Mithraic mysteries, Beck (2006) pp. 20–25 has persuasively laid out both some of the merits, and also the less well-acknowledged shortcomings, of relying too heavily upon one form of evidence in reconstructing the meaning and function of the mysteries of Mithras. In this study all available forms of evidence are afforded equal heuristic status. At the same time, it must be conceded from the start that most of our evidence for all aspects of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis is epigraphical. But as Beck himself states (p. 20), "One begins, rightly, where the data is thickest, most voluminous, and most complex." Moreover, unlike the case of the Mithraic mysteries, for instance, as Beck pp. 44–64 has shown, in Ephesos there is not the problem of having to interpret or adjust for any Neoplatonic filtering of the evidence, since almost none of the epigraphical texts shows any sign of Neoplatonic or philosophizing influence. None of the Ephesian inscriptions relevant to the mysteries of Artemis was produced by anyone interested in reinterpreting the mysteries allegorically or philosophically as far as we can tell.
48. For how such texts construct literacy and various audiences, see Elsner (1996a); Corbier (2006), both focused mainly on Rome; and Burrell (2009) on Ephesos. The vast majority of the inscriptions related in any fashion to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis from the Roman imperial period relate to the contributions to the festival of members of the governing order of the polis. Thus, the inscriptions reflect and advertise the piety and beliefs of the members of that order, and, as we shall see, are part of an evolving dialogue in the city about authority and power.
49. For a brilliant example of how the rhetoric or self-presentation of a number of related inscriptions largely from Asia Minor can be analyzed, see the work of Ma (1999).

50. As the inscriptions in the Museo Maffeiano of the Marquis Scipione Maffei in Verona have been felicitously called in Bolla (2010) p. 3.
51. For the idea of works of art as events, see B. Berenson, quoted by de Montebello (2008) D7.
52. Vermeule (1996) p. 2; Knibbe (1997); Greene (2006) p. 118.
53. Cohen (1994); Babic (2005) p. 85.
54. Beck (2006) p. 72.
55. This is not the place to provide a comprehensive bibliography of collections of evidence about the most important mystery cults and recent studies of those cults; even if such a bibliography were presented here, it would be out of date as soon as this work appeared. References to the most important collections and studies, however, appear in the notes of this work and the select modern bibliography. There are also brief but excellent bibliographies of the main secondary works related to some of the major mystery cults in Kloft (1999) pp. 122–24; at the end of the individual chapters in Cosmopoulos (2003); in Casadio and Johnston (2009a) pp. 325–57; and in Bowden (2010) pp. 237–48.
56. Cosmopoulos (2003).
57. Most recently, see Beck (2006).
58. For example, Casadio and Johnston (2009a).
59. See also the learned, beautifully illustrated, and compelling comparative study of Bowden (2010), which uses contemporary anthropological theory to explain the appeal of the cults treated.
60. Burkert (1987) pp. 2–3. Although Burkert does not explore the sociological background, I believe that a case can be made that the development of these stereotypes should be seen as part of the process whereby nineteenth- and twentieth-century western European scholars both consciously and unconsciously negotiated perceived racial and ethnic similarities and differences between Europeans and non-Europeans within the broader context of European imperialism and colonialism.
61. In his chapter “Mycenaean Religion at Eleusis,” Cosmopoulos (2003) pp. 1–24 has argued persuasively that the archaeological evidence excavated from Megaron B at Eleusis is wholly compatible with the hypothesis that during the Mycenaean period a ritual involving libations, animal sacrifices, and the offering of votive (?) figurines could have occurred on the platform of Megaron B; but, as Cosmopoulos rightly has concluded (pp. 19–20), it is another argument altogether to attempt to show that this Mycenaean-era ritual activity was some kind of precursor of any later ritual activity at the site. The celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries at the most famous site of a mystery cult on the mainland of Greece cannot be traced back earlier than the archaic period at present, despite the speculations of many scholars.
62. For reinforcement of this point with respect to the mysteries of Mithras during the Roman period, see Clauss (2000) p. 7: “no direct continuity, either of a general kind or in specific details, can be demonstrated between the Perso-Hellenistic worship of Mithra and the Roman mysteries of Mithras.”
63. For additional support for this view with respect to the mysteries of Mithras, see

Clauss (2000) p. 168: "To raise the issue of a competition between the two religions is to assume that Christians and Mithraists had the same aims. Such a view exaggerates the missionary zeal — itself a Christian idea — of the other mystery cults."

64. *Homeric Hymn to Demeter* lines 480–82. Following various sociological theorists, including Van Gennep, Eliade, Young, and Popp, Burkert (1987) p. 8 defined initiations as a special category of status dramatizations or ritual changes of status. Alternate definitions can be found in Dodd and Faraone (2003). For a functional approach to the interpretation of rituals in the civic communities of Greece, see Chaniotis (2005a) pp. 144–46. In this book how the rituals that comprised the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis are defined and functioned is inferred from the actions (or publicly inscribed representations of those actions) of those who celebrated them. The Eleusinian mysteries, which in some sense did promise initiates a better afterlife, are an exception to the general rule. But even initiation into the Eleusinian mysteries, as far as the initiation ritual can be understood, never promised that death itself could be avoided; for a sensible and balanced discussion of the role of salvation within mystery cults, see Rives (2007) pp. 173–74.
65. Casel (1962 ed.) pp. 6, 33–34; cited by Bell (1997) p. 220.
66. I use the term "civic religion" here to describe the "embedded" characteristic of Graeco-Roman religion, meaning that religious practices and beliefs were embedded in all aspects of society; sacred and secular spheres were not separate. For this reason, what we call Greek religion for the sake of our convenience — in the absence of any corresponding ancient Greek term — could be classified, following Bell (1997) p. 198, among the religious systems of those "traditional" societies (as opposed to secular societies), in which "there is no such thing as religion per se," since religious beliefs and practices "cannot be separated from how people organize their families, govern themselves, engage in hunting, agriculture, or trade, and so on."
67. Especially, Harland (2003b) pp. 481–99.
68. *Ephesians* XII.2.
69. Bowden (2010) pp. 207–11.
70. Burkert (1987) p. 4.
71. Burkert (1987) pp. 12–15.
72. Mikalson (2005) pp. 27, 49; Burkert (1987) p. 13. Burkert gives the formula as *da ut dem,* but in the context of an example of a worshipper who is seeking further help after setting up the votive gift. But it is clear from his example that he too assumes that the worshipper first must make a promise to fulfill a vow in order to obtain his or her objective from the immortals. For more on this common version of the votive formula, see Pulleyn (1997) p. 17 n. 5; Rüpke (2007a) pp. 149–50.
73. *On Piety* fragment 12; cited by Mikalson (2005) p. 26.
74. Pulleyn (1997) pp. 4–5, 37.
75. Burkert (1987) p. 15. From a theoretical point of view, it was the anthropologist Tylor (1958 ed.) pp. 461–62, 483 who most famously used the votive formula (*do*

ut des) to identify the logic of "the gift theory" that explains the human-divine transactions that occur during such rituals.

76. As such, from a comparative perspective, mystery cults are composed of rituals, during which what most scholars consider to be the dominant style of Graeco-Roman polytheism, "orthopraxy," meaning an emphasis upon correct action, melds with "orthodoxy" or an emphasis upon having the correct belief. I will show in this book that the ritual practices of the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries implied beliefs, but the beliefs, for instance about salvation, are not necessarily ones that are theologically congruent with those of the Abrahamic tradition(s).
77. Burkert (1987) pp. 11, 4.
78. Whatever their claims might be, all scholars understand that diachronic and synchronic approaches to the evidence for these cults ultimately must depend upon each other. For some of the methodological issues with respect to the study of the cult of Mithras, which he sees as coterminous with the mysteries of Mithras for all intents and purposes, see Beck (2006) esp. pp. 14–15.
79. Students of the development of various anthropological, sociological, and comparative approaches to the study of ritual during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries immediately will recognize that my own approach to the study of Artemis's mysteries has been influenced by and is at times congruous with aspects of the theories that scholars have advanced to explain rituals in other cultures during other time periods. The ghosts of various functionalists, phenomenologists, and symbolists hover over my interpretation of the mysteries, demanding the life-giving blood of citation. My explanation, for instance, of the purpose of Lysimachos's rearrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices after 294 B.C. in Chapter 3 owes something to the work of Radcliffe-Brown (1964), especially his emphasis upon ritual's social role in securing and maintaining the unity of the group. Elsewhere, however, my treatment of the possible initiations of the *neoi,* or "youths," of the polis into the mysteries during the late first century B.C. in part fits Van Gennep's theory of the three-stage sequence or schema of initiation rites found in *The Rites of Passage* (1960 ed.), which in turn was fundamentally grounded in the work of Durkheim (1912) (despite the fact that Van Gennep was also implicitly, if not explicitly, a critic of Durkheim and his work).

    Nevertheless, within the body of the study I have not interpreted the evidence consistently or rigorously with any particular past or present anthropological, sociological, comparative, or evolutionary model or theory in mind for two reasons. First, I fear that interpreting the evidence for the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis with models or theories of rituals from other societies or disciplines in mind from the beginning would lead to the introduction of yet another one of those scholarly interpretive filters that has distorted our understanding of mystery cults in the past. Having got rid of the distorting filter of Christianizing the mysteries, it would be a step backward to interpret them only through the lens of phenomenology or "the Church of the Virus" (that is, memetic theory), for the sake of consistency. Deeper and better understanding should never be sacrificed on the altar of theoretical consistency—at least by historians. Second, I believe that it is at least worth trying the historical and contextual approach to ritual(s) in a case where we have abundant, if somewhat inconsistent, epigraphical evidence for an ancient mystery cult over more than half a millennium, some literary accounts, and an enormous amount of relevant archaeological data about the setting of the cult.

This work then is not an argument against the insights into the interpretation of ritual that historians may find in anthropological, sociological, comparative, or biological/evolutionary studies. It is rather (I hope) a kind of theoretically aware, historical case study from which scholars in other disciplines may find data to help support or qualify their models and theories.

80. The phrase (slightly altered) with which Jonathan Z. Smith concluded his stimulating and suggestive *Drudgery Divine: On the Comparison of Early Christianities and the Religions of Late Antiquity* (1990)—a book primarily concerned (it should not be forgotten) with debunking the Protestant hegemony ("Protestant anti-Catholic apologetics" p. 34) over the comparison between early Christianity and the religions of late antiquity.
81. Van Gennep (1960 ed.); Turner (1974).
82. Of course, identifying how the mysteries were celebrated does not mean that we can understand the experience(s) of those who took part in them or what meaning(s) or purpose(s) they applied to their experiences. But it does not follow from this that those who organized the celebrations did not think that the festival itself lacked a purpose or meaning; and surely the ways in which they structured the festival created the framework from within which a range of meanings might be constructed. For instance, if the organizers of the festival presented Artemis as a goddess of salvation through the introduction of an image of her as a savior goddess (*Soteira*) at the festival, it would be absurd to claim that issues concerning salvation were not relevant to the celebration of the festival at the time. Among performance theorists, beginning with Bateson (1978), such "framing" of activities and messages has been seen as setting up an interpretive framework within which later or contemporary acts are understood.
83. Burkert (1996) pp. 136–38.
84. *IE* IV 1234; Horsley 1 (1981) no. 5, pp. 25–29 = *SEG* 1355 and 1356 on dedications to Zeus Hypsistos from Phrygia; and Rüpke (2007a) p. 14 for the phenomenon generally.
85. Burkert (1987) p. 13.
86. For the classic article on the subject, see van Straten (1981) pp. 65–151.
87. Rüpke (2007a) p. 7.
88. *On Laws* II.26.
89. *The Art of Love* I.637: "Expedit esse deos, et, ut expedit, esse putemus."
90. Rüpke (2007a) p. 65.
91. *IDidyma* 496A; cited by Cole (2008) p. 55.
92. For this point generally, see Rives (2007) p. 56.
93. *IE* IV 1060, lines 1–8. For the text, see Chapter 9, note 50.

94. Knibbe (1981) p. 75.
95. Gordon (2003) p. 78.
96. Inscriptions put up by prytaneis such as Favonia Flaccilla, thanking the gods for returning her safe and sound to her family after she had performed all the mysteries, of course also were not very subtly coded messages to the public, drawing attention to the wealth of the prytaneis, which made the performance of all the mysteries possible. One of the themes of this book will be the way in which the private wealth of families made the traditional, civic religion of Ephesos viable over time.
97. Rüpke (2007a) pp. 149–50.
98. For this point with respect to worshippers of Asclepios, see Naiden (2005) p. 80.
99. *Works and Days* 533 ff.; Pulleyn (1997) p. 13.
100. Burkert (1996) p. 132.
101. For the expectations on initiates into the mysteries of Mithras, see Clauss (2000) p. 141: "The god's aid was expected not merely in the distant future but here and now, in the midst of life."
102. This was perhaps the case because in general, as Mikalson (2005) pp. 190–96 has reminded us, the ancient Greeks did not seem to envision a meaningful existence after death during which conscious souls received rewards or punishments for the deeds they had committed while they were alive. If, for instance, we use Homer's description of Odysseus's encounter with the souls of the dead in Erebos as one influential example of how the afterlife was imagined, we might recall that when Odysseus finds Teiresias in Erebos, the seer asks him why he has left the blazing sun to see the cold dead and joyless land (*Odyssey* Book XI, lines 92–94); and, most famously, when Odysseus finds Achilles, Achilles asks him how he found his way down to Hades where the senseless dead live (lines 475–76) and tells Odysseus that he considers that it would be better to work as a thete for a poor farmer than to rule over the dead (lines 489–91).

    Although there appear to be inconsistencies in Homer's presentation of the underworld, as Sourvinou-Inwood (1995) p. 76 ff. has pointed out, the Homeric underworld is generally dark, gloomy, and cold, and the dead are not happy: think of a crowded ride on Manhattan's A train, on a cold winter day during the 1970s, when the heat and lights had gone off. The Homeric dead are "bereft of any power of mind or body" and are "unable to escape Hades" as Pulleyn (1997) p. 116 has concluded. They are not suffering punishments or enjoying rewards for good deeds, and the gods do not seem to care to change anything about this situation.

    Obviously, over the history of ancient Greek civilization alternative views of what happened after death developed, and those views changed over time; some souls end up in the Elysian Fields, others do not. But given the representation of the afterlife that we find in the national epic(s), it is hardly surprising that many living ancient Greeks wanted the favor of the gods here and now. One of the most important questions considered in this book is whether there is any evidence that the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at any time offered initiates some kind of different understanding of what bodily death represented or what awaited mortals after death, as seems to be implied in the intriguing but controversial "Orphic" (?) tablets from northern Greece, Crete, Sicily, and southern Italy. Did initiation into the mysteries of Artemis (or other divinities), for instance, enable initiates to do more than send up blessings to the living from beneath the earth, as the dead were commonly believed to be able to do by the mid-fifth century B.C.?

103. Emphasized by Burkert (1987) pp. 14, 29.

104. At the beginning of his discussion of Artemis of Ephesos, Oster (1990) p. 1699 rightly sets out a crucial point of methodology and procedure about the study of Artemis that is just as appropriate to remember today as when Oster first published his work, and, I would argue, is relevant to the study of every facet of this cult, including the celebrations of the mysteries: "Because of the duration of the tenure of Artemis as the regnant deity in Ephesus, and since, attendant to this regality, she was so inextricably tied to the changing fortunes and misfortunes of the city of Ephesus, one must be careful not to collapse the span of her reign (at least one millennium) and the vicissitudes of her cult (under Anatolian, Persian, Greek, Roman, and Christian influences) into one synoptic construct." Oster then goes on to cite the passage in Strabo's *Geography* XIV.1.23, in which he discusses the temple of Artemis and changes to the cultic personnel attached to the temple. The passage is worth quoting again: "But though at the present some of their usages are being preserved, yet others are not; but the temple remains a place of refuge, the same as in earlier times, although the limits of the refuge have often been changed." In fact, the burden of proof in the case of this cult and all others that lasted from the early archaic period until the later Roman empire should be upon those who claim continuity of theology, personnel, and practice.

105. Burkert (1987) p. 14.

106. Dawkins (2008 ed.) pp. 39–41.

107. Blackmore (1999); Shennan (2002); Dawkins (2008 ed.) pp. 222–34.

108. Burkert (1996) p. 154.

109. Such "pragmatism" is not a sign of a lack of religiosity. Rather, the apparently pragmatic quality of the Ephesians' piety was a function of the overall circumstances of the difficult world in which the Ephesians operated. Given the precarious conditions of their world, including the wars, droughts, earthquakes, and plagues, which we shall describe in this study, the Ephesians, and the ancient Greeks and Romans generally, had little choice but to be pragmatic in the way that they organized their lives and religious practices. According to recent studies of the imperial-era cemeteries around Rome, for instance, most people died between the ages of twenty and forty and few people made it to what we consider now to be middle age: see Catalano et al. (2001) pp. 355–63; Dyson (2010) pp. 270–71. Given the demographic realities of the ancient Mediterranean world, Greek religion was and had to be an adaptive organism of knowledge-creation.

110. Bremmer (1994) p. 4.

111. For Apollo and his epithets, see Bruit Zaidman and Schmitt Pantel (1992) pp. 191–98; Graf (2009) pp. 84–86.
112. Pulleyn (1997) p. 110 n. 38, citing Jacobi (1930) pp. 14, 17.
113. Pulleyn (1997) pp. 106–7.
114. Mikalson (2005) p. 33.
115. Belayche (2007) p. 289; Burkert (1987) p. 15.
116. For the development and use of the term "recipe" as an explanatory metaphor in a cultural context, see Krause (1985) pp. 30–31; Schiffer and Skibo (1987) p. 597; O'Brien and Shennan (2010a) pp. 8–9.
117. Of course we often lack information about the specific context(s) that would allow us to understand the individual stories as fully as we would like to, but that difficulty in no way affects the validity of the methodological principle. For the difficulties, see Rives (2007) p. 93.
118. Thus the approach taken here is more or less consistent with the "cognitivist" approach to religion adapted by Beck (2006) pp. 89–101.
119. See Bowden (2010) pp. 6–25, 137–47 on the different types of public and private initiations.
120. A point rightly emphasized by Graf (2003a) p. 241.
121. Jost (2003) esp. p. 143.
122. Bonnechere (2003) pp. 169–92.
123. Graf (2003a) p. 242; Bowden (2010) p. 212.
124. Clauss (2000) p. 16 has seen and represented the interpretive problems of the ahistorical approach with respect to the mysteries of Mithras very well: "The cult is found from Britain to the Black Sea, from the Rhine to the Nile, over a period of almost 300 years, during which conditions in the Empire altered considerably. This means that, even if the main tenets, the most important features, remained the same, the mysteries must have undergone many changes. Change was all the easier in that there was no higher-level organization, so that the cult was free to alter in accordance with the wishes of its members in their small congregations. For that very reason, it is unsatisfactory to speak of the mysteries of Mithras as a unified religion. To do so makes things simpler, but it also gives a false impression. No doubt we cannot avoid doing so; we should nevertheless remain alert to the problem."
125. For the interpretive problems that have arisen in the study of the Eleusinian mysteries as a result of the intrusion of culturally determined assumptions, see the perceptive essay of Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) pp. 25–49.
126. Brenk (1989) pp. 289–92; Bremmer (1994) p. 84.
127. For another implicit critique of the ahistorical approach to the Eleusinia and the mysteries of Isis in Greece and Rome, see Pakkanen (1996) pp. 65–83. Pakkanen has a particularly rich discussion of the linguistic definition of the term "mysteries" (pp. 65–68). But it is misconceived to attempt to define what *ta musteria* were generally, on the basis of either etymologies or the generalizations of commentators such as Plato, Aristotle, Pausanias, or Clement of Alexandria. Rather,

just as who the gods themselves are can only be construed in context, because the gods are *polueideis* (appearing in many forms) and *multiplices* (changeable), as Ando (2008) p. 57 and Graf (2009) p. 83 have rightly observed, what Greeks or Greek-speaking (or Greek-writing) Romans called "the mysteries" can only be inferred from the evidence for the cult(s) in prayers, sacrifices, and processions on a specific, case-by-case basis over time.

At Eleusis, for instance, as Clinton (2003) p. 51 has argued persuasively, the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries can be broken down into three stages of initiation identified by distinct terms: *muesis* (preliminary initiation), *telete* (the proper festival of the musteria), and *epopteia* (the viewing of the mysteries a year later by the mustai). Parallel terminology describing such stages of initiation does not occur in the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, and yet the Ephesians called what they did the "mysteries and sacrifices" too. Moreover, vocabulary that clearly belongs to a range of terms associated with the performance of the mysteries in one context clearly has quite different semantic significances in others: the conjugated forms of the verb *ekteleo,* for instance, are used in Ephesian inscriptions by prytaneis such as Ulpia Euodia Mudiane (*IE* III 989.9–10) or Favonia Flaccilla (IV 1060.7) to commemorate the fact that they completed (that is, paid for and supervised) the performance of rites and sacrifices that constituted *ta musteria.* But in other inscriptions from the same time period, similar or even the very same forms of the same verb are used to describe the completion of the public offices and all the liturgies in the city (III 661.29–30), the high priesthood (III 721.5–6), and even the two *Essenia* (III 957.12). It is only from the wider linguistic and historical context that we can tell what the mysteries of Artemis comprised at any time.

128. See Price (1999) p. 78; for mystery cults generally celebrated within the civic framework in Arcadia, see Jost (2003) esp. p. 146.
129. *Homeric Hymn to Demeter* lines 270–74; and thus making this mystery cult a rare exception to the general rule that Greek religion was not a revealed religion. It would be worth pursuing the question of how many mystery cults were based upon such revealed rites as compared with nonmystery cults. Andocides, 116; Clinton (1974) p. 10 n. 5; for the integration of the Eleusinia into Athenian polis religion and change within the cult, see Sourvinou-Inwood (2000b) p. 55; (2003) esp. pp. 26–27.
130. *IG* I^3 78 lines 14–15.
131. *IG* I^3 78 lines 10–12; and see Price (1999) p. 80 and n. 46 for bibliography.
132. See *SEG* X.24; Clinton (1974) pp. 8 n. 1, 14 n. 19.
133. Aristotle, *Athenian Constitution* LVII.1; Clinton (1980) pp. 258–88; Rhodes (1981) pp. 636–37.
134. Price (1999) p. 78.
135. For the date of possible composition, see Griffiths (1975) p. 10.
136. It is perhaps even more important to set out here this evocative, sequential account of Lucius's initiation in some detail precisely because we sadly have no par-

allel first-person narrative, fictive or nonfictive, of an initiation into the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos, despite all of our evidence. At Ephesos, inscriptions and the archaeological evidence will allow us to reconstruct the sequence of rituals and how they changed, but not how any individual was affected by taking part in them.

137. "sed noctis obscurae non obscuris imperiis evidenter monuit advenisse diem mihi semper optabilem, quo me maxumi voti compotiret, quantoque sumptu deberem procurare supplicamentis" (XI.22).
138. "ipsumque Mithram illum suum sacerdotem praecipuum divino quodam stellarum consortio, ut aiebat, mihi coniunctum, sacrorum ministrum decernit" (XI.22).
139. There also were halls of some kind attached to the temple of Artemis the Savior in Ortygia, where the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos were celebrated.
140. It was not the case therefore that all mystery cults, whether organized by poleis or offered by private initiators, lacked written sources required for the proper completion of initiations. For private initiations that were assumed by Ptolemy IV Philopator between 221 and 205 B.C. to depend upon the existence of a sacred text in the case of the rites of Dionysos, see, for example, *Corpus des ordonnances des Ptolémées* 29, cited by Bowden (2010) p. 137, who documents several cases (pp. 138–40) from the fifth and fourth centuries B.C. in which itinerant priests and seers used books in their mystic rituals. And the case can (and will) be made that the epigraphical lists of Ephesian Kouretes should be considered written sources of traditional knowledge about publicly authorized and organized mysteries.
141. For the ubiquity of baths in the cities of the Roman provinces during the second century A.D., see Fagan (1999) pp. 128–75, and particularly the chart on p. 135, which shows a dramatic rise in bath benefactions and restorations from around A.D. 98 to 192.
142. Ando (2008) p. 141 draws attention to the more locative (as opposed to utopian) nature of the cult of Isis described in Book XI of the *Metamorphoses.* See also Bowden (2010) pp. 165–67, who argues for the comic nature of the book but not as a satire of the cult of Isis or its description of Lucius's initiation. In Ephesos too, the polis provided the physical setting for at least some of the ceremonies that constituted the celebration of the mysteries and made changes to that setting in light of broader architectural developments within the city, from the fourth century B.C. through the end of the second century A.D. at least.
143. Clauss (2000) pp. 22, 42.
144. For the inscription, see Vermaseren (1956–60) no. 423; also cited by Burkert (1987) p. 16; for a good, brief summary of the results of recent(ish) research on the mysteries of Mithras, see Beck (1996) pp. 176–85.
145. Vermaseren (1956–60) no. 707.
146. For this point, see Beck (1996) p. 178.
147. Vermaseren (1956–60) nos. 511 and 59314; Beck (1996) p. 178.

148. For example, M. Antonius Victorinus, *aedilis* (one of four magistrates) of the colony of Aquincum in Pannonia Inferior; see Vermaseren (1956–60) nos. 1751–54.

149. Beck (2006) p. 74; Bowden (2010) pp. 196–97.

150. Gordon (2007) p. 396. Within the polis of Ephesos, although the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated in a grove outside the city walls, the home of some of the best-documented celebrants, the so-called Kouretes, was the prytaneion, a new structure of the Augustan era, right in the heart of the upper city; and by the middle of the second century A.D., the Kouretes constituted a very significant bloc of voters within the town council of Ephesos.

151. As I think has been shown repeatedly and convincingly by Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) pp. 25–49.

152. Sourvinou-Inwood (1990) pp. 295–322.

153. As Bremmer (1994) p. 44 has pointed out, there was no Greek term for "initiation" per se. Thus, to sustain the claim that initiations in the modern anthropological sense of rites of transition were integral to the mysteries, we need to show that such rites characterized the celebrations of the mysteries over time. At the same time we should keep our minds open to the possibility that rites of transition and cyclical rites can coexist and/or there can be a change of emphasis from one to the other in the course of the history of a festival. At one time, in other words, the evidence may support the idea that the mysteries focused on rites of initiation and then at another time on cyclical issues (or other purposes altogether).

154. For the celebration of the Eleusinia, Clinton's 1974 study of the Eleusinian priesthoods remains indispensable and a gold mine of relevant comparative data for this study. Indeed, compared with the evidence Clinton was able to marshal for the study of the Eleusinian mysteries with respect to topics such as the *stole* and *strophion* (or garment and twisted cloth headdress) of the Eleusinian hierophant and daduch, for example, the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos may seem rather thin. And unlike the case of the mysteries of the Great Gods at Samothrace, for which there is detailed evidence about the identities of initiates from the early "Hellenistic" period into the third century, as ably set out by Cole (1984) and (1989) pp. 1564–98, we know next to nothing about who the initiates into Artemis's mysteries were. In some areas of investigation, however, the Ephesian epigraphical evidence is quite rich, especially with respect to the kinds of rituals that were performed at the mysteries and the political and social identities of those who celebrated the mysteries of Artemis during the Roman imperial period.

Also, in the case of Ephesos, there is not the additional problem encountered in the case of Eleusis, that is, that much of what is known about the actual rituals that took place at least during the Roman empire comes from later, mostly hostile Christian sources, such as Gregory Nazianzenos. For the methodological and interpretive problems created by such Christian "filtering," see generally Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) pp. 25–49, esp. pp. 28–29.

155. See the monographs of Karwiese (1995) and most recently Knibbe (1998); the institutional studies of Schulte (1994) and Friesen (1993); and the technical studies of Kraft, Brückner, and Kayan (2005) pp. 147–56; Ortloff (2009) pp. 295–337.
156. Jansen (2006) pp. 95–98.
157. Thomas (1998) p. 277.
158. Bell (1997) p. 20.
159. Liebeschuetz (2001) p. 32.
160. Bremmer (1994) p. 50.

Chapter 2. Funeral Games

1. For the (later) stories of Androklos's foundation, see Pausanias, VII.2.8; Strabo, XIV.1.3; on the material evidence for the Ionian foundation, see Kerschner (2003) pp. 246–50; and esp. (2006) pp. 364–82.
2. For Aspasa, see Büyükkolanci (2007) pp. 21–26 and Scherrer (1999a) pp. 379–87 on the topography generally.
3. For Croesus, Lydia, and Ephesos, see Herodotus, I.92.1; Karwiese (1995) pp. 31–33; Knibbe (1998) pp. 72–82; on Croesus and the Artemision, see Pliny, *Natural History* XXXVI.XXI.95; Bammer and Muss (1996) pp. 39–44; Scherrer (2001) pp. 60–61; *FiE* XII/4 (2007).
4. Ephesos's incorporation into the Persian empire and position between "Orient and Occident" following Croesus's defeat by Cyrus the Great are discussed by Karwiese (1995) pp. 38–47 and Knibbe (1998) p. 83 ff.
5. For the city's contributions to the Delian League, see Knibbe (1998) p. 84.
6. Karwiese (1991) pp. 87–95; Karwiese (1995) pp. 57–59, dating the "mystification" of Herostratos's great crime to 1 July 356. Following Aristotle, *Meteorology* III.1, Karwiese argues that the temple burned down after being struck by lightning; Herostratos was blamed for the "crime" so that Artemis would not be held responsible for her inability to protect her home. Knibbe (1998) pp. 88–89 proposes a different theory: the temple was destroyed at the behest of the temple administration itself, which had realized that the old temple was sinking into the soft sand beneath its foundations and that a new temple had to be built. "Mad" Herostratos was the temple administration's fall guy.
7. Hansen (2006a) p. 109.
8. Ma (1999) p. 207.
9. The proliferation of such documents is rightly emphasized by Errington (2008) pp. 6–7.
10. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 14, 60.
11. Errington (2008) p. 8. In this book I try to avoid using the modern adjective "Hellenistic" to describe the period between the death of Alexander and Ptolemaic Egypt's incorporation into the Roman empire. As Errington has rightly emphasized, the English adjective "Hellenistic," a translation of the German *Hellenismus,* was created by Johann Gustav Droysen out of his reading of Jewish sources that were hostile to those Jews in Jerusalem during the second cen-

tury B.C. who adopted Greek customs or practices. To refer to the roughly three-hundred-year period between 323 and 30 B.C. as the "Hellenistic" era is therefore to see that period and what happened during those centuries from an external, and largely hostile, point of view. It is better and more accurate to refer to the period as the "Macedonian Centuries," precisely because most of the changes and developments in these years, including the foundation of Arsinoeia and Lysimachos's rearrangement of the "mysteries and sacrifices," were conditioned by the Macedonian conquest of the Persian empire, its replacement by the Macedonian regional monarchies, and the wars of the monarchies, just as Errington has written. All of that said, for the sake of accuracy and to avoid confusion, I have retained references to the "Hellenistic" era or period when previous scholars have used the modern adjective in their works.

12. Errington (2008) p. 112.
13. *Geography* XIV.I.20, translated by Jones (1929) p. 223.
14. For the date of the composition of the *Geography,* see Dueck (2000) pp. 145–54.
15. *FiE* I (1906) pp. 76–79; *FiE* IX/1/1 (1981) pp. 70–73; Karwiese (1995) pp. 79, 85, 111.
16. Ersoy (2006) p. 43.
17. As I confirmed when I walked up to the site of Ortygia/Arvalya from the area of the Triodos off the lower agora of Ephesos in 1995 along the ancient processional road. As we shall see, in addition to the temples that once stood on the site, there also were halls or small houses (*oikois*) around the temple of Artemis the Savior that were used for distributions to citizens during the late second century A.D., according to *IE* Ia 26.18.
18. Keil (1922–24) pp. 113–19; Scherrer (2001) p. 81.
19. A parallel case would be the sanctuary of Artemis Karyatis, described by Pausanias III.10.7, which was located on Mount Parnon, in eastern Lakonia, where there also was a cult statue (*agalma*) of Artemis Karyatis and choral celebrations. Bremmer (1994) p. 30.
20. Cole (2004) p. 191.
21. Birge (1982) p. 245 n. 62; Cole (2004) p. 192.
22. Daverio Rocchi (1988) p. 51 n. 4; Cole (2004) p. 186.
23. For *xoana,* see Burkert (1985) pp. 90–91 and Donohue (1988). Given Ortygia's location and the existence of ancient temples there, as well as probably wooden cult images, it is tempting to identify Ortygia as an example of one of the extra-urban sanctuaries discussed by de Polignac (1995). Such sanctuaries often were located on the frontier of a polis's territory, and many were dedicated to a female deity. In the absence of any other information that helps us to date when this sanctuary with its "ancient temples" was established, it is worth considering whether it should be associated with the original Ionian colonization of Ephesos described by Strabo, XIV.1.21, which supposedly took place around the turn of the millennium, though nobody can place a precise date upon the arrival of the Ionians. For the Ionian occupation of the site, see Karwiese (1995) pp. 19–23; Knibbe (1998) pp. 72–79. The foundation of such sanctuaries may have been

attributable to the natural character of the sites—and Strabo notes the grove and the river in Ortygia—but their locations are perhaps better interpreted as indicating colonial concerns with consecrating the seizure of land from indigenes, setting the territories of the new poleis in order, and providing a point of mediation between the new Greek rulers of the land and foreigners (de Polignac pp. 98–106). As a sanctuary dedicated to the worship of Artemis (and perhaps other Greek deities, including Apollo), Ortygia with its temples and cult images thus originally may have constituted a marker of Ephesian territorial dominion. Its function may have been to provide protection for the territory claimed against aggression and for the fertility of the land. If so, then, as we shall see, seven hundred years later Lysimachos followed in the footsteps of Ephesos's Ionian founders when he too marked his sovereignty over the area by a religious dedication.

24. It is worth noting as well that ten terracotta statuettes of seated, veiled *kourotrophoi* (nursing children) dated to the first half of the fourth century B.C. were found in the excavations of the Artemision; in principle the statuettes could be representations of Leto or Ortygia, as Picard (1922) pp. 455–56 suggested. The scholarly consensus, however, seems to be that they are representations of Artemis, who is often shown as a *kourotrophos.* See Hadzisteliou Price (1978) p. 157.

25. For the chronology of Skopas's life and works, see Stewart (1977) pp. 1, 101; Stewart does not attempt to date the lost sculpture of Leto and Ortygia (pp. 111–12, 129). While I would argue for a date just after 356 B.C., we cannot rule out the possibility that the statue group in the temple in Ortygia was executed later, since, according to Pliny, *Natural History* XXXVI.30–31, Skopas's work on the east frieze of the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus continued into the 340s B.C., and he may have been working on other Asian commissions during the same period. It is also interesting to note that after the battle of Leuctra in 371 B.C. Praxiteles sculpted a statue group of Leto with her children for the city of Mantinea in Arcadia, according to Pausanias, *Description of Greece* VIII.9.1. Was Leto with her children a sculptural topos of the mid-to-late fourth century B.C.?

26. For the story of Artemis's and Apollo's births at Delos, see Burkert (1985) pp. 85, 146; and Mikalson (2005) p. 45.

27. Revised translation of Oliver (1941) pp. 96–100, no. 12 lines 1–4 of *IE* Ia 26.1–4. For the Greek text of lines 1–6, see Chapter 3. For further discussion of the inscription, see Curtius (1870) pp. 198–201; Wood (1877) p. 71, who mentions that a fragment of the inscription was found in the Great Theater; Hicks (1890) 483B; Nilsson (1906) p. 246; *FiE* II (1912) p. 20; Picard (1913) pp. 86–89; (1922) pp. 104 ff., 287–302, 353, 364–66, 640, 673.

28. Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 113–22 and *IE* II 213.1–11; for discussion of the latter inscription, which relates to the celebration of mysteries and sacrifices made by initiates to Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros and to the Roman emperors around A.D. 88/89, see Chapter 6.

29. Lines 3–4:

3 [γεγονότα τῶν τῆς πόλεως πραγμάτων, τὰ μὲν ἄλλα] πάντα περί τε
μυστηρίων καὶ θυσιῶν [καὶ περὶ τοῦ συνεδρίου ἡμῶν ἄριστα δια-]
4 [κεκοσμηκέναι πάσῃ εὐσεβείᾳ τε καὶ φιλαγα]θίᾳ,

The verb *diakosmeo* obviously implies the regulation, or ordering, of "all the things" concerning the mysteries and sacrifices that already existed, not their invention at the time of the foundation. It is important to note that the tentative restorations of the editors of the first four lines of this inscription are based upon their readings of the stone itself, contextual evidence, and recurring words and phrases from the rest of the inscription. In line 2, for instance, Heberdey, who inspected the stone, restored the name of Lysimachos the king with a question mark, while noting that the names of Antigonus and Demetrios could fit into the space. However, neither Antigonus nor Demetrios is anywhere identified with an *oikismos* or foundation of the polis (line 2), which Lysimachos definitely was, for which see Chapter 3. The other potential founder might be Androklos, the leader of the Ionian immigrants to what became the site of Ephesos, who is later called a founder (*ktistes*) of the polis in an inscription from the Roman imperial era, *IE* II 501; but there is no evidence of the existence of the Gerousia, to which the contents of the decree (no. 26) apply, at the time of the Ionian foundation. The first six lines of *IE* Ia 26 concern a foundation of a polis during the late fourth or early third century B.C., not the tenth century B.C.

30. For Persian domination of the Artemision before 334 B.C., see Karwiese (1995) p. 58.
31. Explicitly called a priest by Diogenes Laertius, II.51, but *neokoros* (temple warden) by Xenophon, V.3.6–7. For the etymology, see Karwiese (1995) p. 39; Bremmer (2008) p. 38; and for more on the priesthood itself, see Xenophon, *March Up Country* III.5.6; Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.23; Dignas (2002) pp. 189–90; Bremmer (2004) pp. 9–10 and (2008) pp. 38–41. In the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 20–21/27/84, there is an offering bowl with an attached figure, perhaps of a Megabuzos. He wears a long, thick garment and a flat *polos* on his head. The figurine is dated (controversially) to around 650 to 600 B.C. Although we know from Pliny's *Natural History* XXXV.93 that the late-fourth-century B.C. Colophonian painter Apelles painted a picture of the Megabuzos leading the procession of "Ephesian Diana," there is no explicit literary or epigraphical evidence that the eunuch priest(s) of the Artemision presided over or played an important part in the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at this time or later.
32. For the definition, see Clinton (2003) pp. 50–51.
33. At Eleusis the mustai were the first-time initiates who underwent the preliminary initiation and then the festival proper of the mysteries, the experience of the rites. For the mustai as initiates during the celebrations of the Eleusinian mysteries, see Clinton (2003) p. 51.
34. For *teletai* as initiation rites, as the term came to mean predominantly but not exclusively during the postclassical period, see Clinton (2003) p. 55.
35. *IE* V 1449. For discussions of this inscription, see Picard (1922) pp. 75–76,

277–87; Oliver (1941) p. 53, no. 1 for the translation; Robert (1946b) pp. 79–85; Knibbe (1981) pp. 13–14, 74.

36. *Iliad* IX.530–88; Diodorus, V.65.4; 60.1–3.
37. For proper skepticism about the direct genealogical connection, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 70–72, esp. n. 14.
38. For the possible connections of the term with Crete, see Bremmer (2008) pp. 37–53.
39. Oliver (1941) p. 17 suggests that the epikletoi were special appointees of Lysimachos to advise and restrain the Gerousia. Through this institution Lysimachos could control Artemis's wealth. Lund (1992) pp. 135–36 questions this scenario, but she is trying to make the case that Lysimachos did not have a policy of depriving sanctuaries of their revenues. What is certain is that we do not hear of the epikletoi outside of the historical context of Prepelaos's capture of the polis or of Lysimachos's foundation. For that reason it is perhaps inevitable that scholars have connected the epikletoi with Lysimachos. Whether the epikletoi existed as a group or an institution before 302 B.C. or were constituted by Lysimachos through Prepelaos, the fact is that we find reference to them only during Lysimachos's periods of dominating the polis. They do not appear in the inscriptions dating from the time when Demetrios (or his supporters) were in control of the polis (minimally, 302 to around 294 B.C.).
40. Although not always noted, this inscription shows incidentally that the Gerousia and the epikletoi already were playing an important role in the government of the polis in 302 B.C. According to Karwiese (1995) p. 62, the Gerousia, an aristocratic council of elders, was Lysimachos's (or Prepelaos's) creation at this time. Later on at least, its membership seems to have been open to individuals from lower down on the socioeconomic scale, as we know from the funerary inscription of a baker who was a gerousiast (*IE* VI 2225) and other references to an imperial slave who belonged to the Gerousia (2223), an architect (2227), and a linen weaver (2446).
41. See Rogers (1991) p. 47.
42. *IE* Ia, 27.543–44.
43. I cannot agree with Lund's idea (1992) p. 126 that this inscription necessarily implies that the Gerousia was part of the Artemision. It is significant that in the inscription, reference is made in lines 6–7 to Euphronius's goodwill toward the sanctuary and the polis. This statement may suggest that the institutions named in the inscription (Boule, demos, especially, but also Gerousia, epikletoi) were part of the polis. It was the Artemision that was a separate institution, in ways that perhaps were connected to its Persian priesthood.
44. Arrian, VII.27.
45. Because the site of Ephesos today lies some 4.35 miles east (inland) of the sea at the beach of Pamuçak because of the silting of the Kaystros River, it can be difficult to keep in mind, as Kraft, Kayan, Brückner, and Rapp (2001) pp. 175–233 have pointed out, that the foothills of Bülbüldag, Panayirdag, and Ayasoluk were on the coast in antiquity. Classical Ephesos was essentially a coastal city.

46. XVIII.40a. On Ephesos's strategic location on trade routes, see also Aelius Aristides, XXII.34.
47. Diodorus, XX.106.1–5. For the complicated maneuverings of Alexander's officers and governors for control of different parts of his empire from 323 to 301 B.C., see Errington (2008) pp. 14–50.
48. Diodorus, XX.106.1–5.
49. Diodorus, XX.107.1–2.
50. Diodorus, XX.107.4.
51. Diodorus, XX.107.4. For this passage, see Lund (1992) p. 118 and n. 37.
52. For the timing, see Lund (1992) p. 85.
53. Diodorus, XX.107.4–5.
54. Diodorus, XX.108.1–2.
55. Diodorus, XX.109.5.
56. Diodorus, XX.111.3.
57. Diodorus, XX.111.3.
58. Diodorus, XX.111.3.
59. Diodorus, XX.111.1–3.
60. Diodorus, XX.111.3.
61. For such kings and their taxing of poleis, see Reger (2007) pp. 464–65.
62. This tax-exempt status may have applied specifically to the revenues that we know the temple derived from its extensive land holdings. For those holdings and the wealth of the Artemision generally, see Kallimachos, *Hymns* III.250; Knibbe, Meriç, and Merkelbach (1979) pp. 139–47; Strelan (1996) pp. 76–79; Muss (2001); Dignas (2002) pp. 141–56, 172–77; Bremmer (2008) p. 39.
63. Based on the fact that the office of virgin priestess of Artemis Ephesia in Massilia, which was instituted at the time of the Persian conquest of Ionia, seems to have been modeled upon the preexisting Ephesian priesthood, as Strabo, *Geography* IV.1.4 implies. For the connection and dating, see Bremmer (2008) p. 42. Epigraphical and literary evidence dated from the first through the third centuries A.D. suggests that the priesthood was a yearly office; see Chapters 5 through 9.
64. Bremmer (2008) p. 39.
65. Karwiese (1995) p. 39.
66. Karwiese (1995) p. 58.
67. Karwiese (1995) p. 59.
68. Karwiese (1995) p. 60.
69. Arrian, I.18.
70. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.23.
71. Arrian, I.18.
72. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.22; Karwiese (1995) p. 60; Knibbe (1998) pp. 90–91; Rogers (2004) p. 56.
73. To which end Alcimachus, the son of Agathokles, was sent out from Ephesos itself, see Arrian, I.18.2; and Bosworth (1988) p. 252; Rogers (2004) p. 56.
74. Rogers (2004) pp. 55–58.
75. Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 14.

76. *IE* V 1449.8; for other awards of citizenship inscribed upon the walls of the sanctuary during this period, see 1448.19–20; 1450.9; 1451.4; 1452.5; 1453.15–16; 1454.6; 1455.9; 1465.5; 1467.4; 1471.3–4. That such awards of citizenship were inscribed upon the walls of the sanctuary, usually by the neopoiai, is another indication of how intertwined some of the legal and political procedures and systems of record-keeping of the sanctuary and the polis were at the time when the polis was physically clustered around the sanctuary. Essentially, the sanctuary itself served as the physical archive of who the new citizens of the polis were and what their rights were.
77. Errington (2008) p. 5.
78. *IE* V 1448. For the text, see Hicks (1890) no. 448; and *FiE* II (1912) p. 104.
79. *IE* V 1448.19–21; and comments on the provenance of the inscription by the editors of *IE* V, C. Börker and R. Merkelbach.
80. Lines 11–14:

    11 τ[ὸν ο]ἰκονόμον· ἐπαινέσαι δὲ καὶ Ἀπολλω[νίδην τὸν φίλον]
    12 τ[οῦ] βασιλέως καὶ ἀναγγείλαντα τὴν εὔν[οιαν τοῦ βασι-]
    13 [λέ]ως τῶι δήμωι καὶ ἣν ἔχει αὐτὸς πρὸς τὸμ Βα[σιλέα καὶ τὸν]
    14 δ[ῆ]μον τὸν Ἐφεσίωγ ...

81. Preamble and line 1:

    [ἔδοξεν τῆι βουλῆι καὶ τῶι δήμωι· --- εἶπεν· ἐπειδὴ Δημήτριος]
    [ὁ βασιλεὺς πολλῶν καὶ μεγάλων ἀγαθῶν αἴτιος ὢν]
    1 τυγχάνει περὶ το[ὺ]ς Ἕλληνας καὶ τὴμ πόλι[ν τὴν ἡμετέραν,]

82. Lines 2–3.
83. Lines 5–7. As was so often the case, a "public" prayer, directed by the demos, is probably accompanied by a sacrifice; see Pulleyn (1997) pp. 164–68. From the fourth century B.C. the Essenes are found frequently in inscriptions related to awards or purchases of citizenship in Ephesos and usually are ordered by the demos and/or Boule to allot the new citizen(s) to a tribe and *chiliastys,* e.g. *IE* IV 1408.12; and we know that citizens of Ephesos, many of them neopoioi of Artemis, continued to fulfill the "two essenias" into the third century A.D., for example, the neopoios and Essen Zotikos, *IE* VII, 2, 4330.5. But no inscription or literary account explicitly says that the Essenes described by Pausanias in Book VIII.13.1 took part in the celebration of Artemis's mysteries at any point for which we have evidence, as Strabo does attest about the Kouretes for the late first century B.C.
84. In this case, the demos was honoring a man whose goodwill was directed toward a king who, despite his garrison, was believed, at least by his partisans in the city, to be a supporter of freedom of the Greeks and democratic governments in the Greek cities of Asia Minor. The supporters of democratic government in the city undoubtedly would have argued that the garrison was there on the acropolis not to keep the polis in line, but to secure the city against Lysimachos.
85. A beautiful example of the kind of epigraphical speech-act, reflective of a nego-

tiation between a polis and a powerful king, as so remarkably detailed for the rule of Antiochus III by Ma (1999). For the deployment of such diplomatic phraseology, which in reality often "disguised a mutual assessment of relative strength," see also Chamoux (2003) p. 168.

86. For that vitality, see Ma (1999) p. 5.
87. XX.111.2.
88. Diodorus, XIX.61; Errington (2008) pp. 30–31.
89. Was the announcement of the freedom of the Greek poleis the substance of Apollonides's message about the goodwill of the king to the demos, as referred to in lines 12–13 of the decree for Apollonides?
90. Lines 19–21.
91. For the Ephesian Boule, see Rogers (1991) pp. 66–67; for the general characteristics, see Wörrle (1988) p. 133; Quass (1993) pp. 343, 385–89; Pleket (1998) pp. 205–6.
92. Kleijwegt (1991) p. 72.
93. *IE* V 1487 lines 12–13; the same procedure is also stipulated in the parallel text 1488 lines 13–14 for Philokyrios, dated to the winter of 128/29 A.D.
94. Broughton (1938) p. 814; Magie II (1950) p. 1505; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 29 and n. 13.
95. For the Essenes, the priestess, and the neopoiai, see Rogers (1991) pp. 70, 47, 75, 110; Dignas (2002) pp. 190–3; Bremmer (2008) pp. 42–47.
96. *IE* IV 1409.3–4.
97. *IE* VI 2001.10; Rogers (1991) p. 70.
98. *IE* IV 1415.13–15. The oikonomos may have been mentioned in the citizenship decree for Nikagoras of Rhodes, from 300 B.C., in which decree he may have been directed to send pledges of friendship to Nikagoras, *IE* IV 1453.19–20, based on the fragmentary analogy of 1469 preamble, line 1, but this reading of 1453.19–20 requires a complete restoration.
99. *IE* II 541; VII, 2, 3513.a7; b5; see also Horsley 4 (1987) no. 69, pp. 160–1 for parallels.
100. Wehrli (1968) pp. 99, 126; Lund (1992) pp. 115–18.
101. Lund (1992) p. 116.
102. Errington (2008) p. 5.
103. XXI.1.4b–5; Plutarch, *Life of Demetrios* XXVIII–XXIX; see also Karwiese (1995) p. 63.
104. Plutarch, *Life of Demetrios* XXX.1.
105. Lund (1992) p. 83.
106. Plutarch, *Life of Demetrios* XXX.1.
107. Which city initially disappointed his hopes by insisting upon a kind of passive neutrality according to Plutarch, *Life of Demetrios* XXX. Later, after 295 B.C. he was able to return to Athens and install a garrison both at Mounychia but also on the Hill of Muses in the city.
108. Polyaenus, *Stratagems* IV.7.4.
109. Polyaenus, *Stratagems* IV.7.4; and Lund (1992) p. 84. Based upon Polyaenus,

IV.7.4, Karwiese (1995) p. 63 believes that at this time Lysimachos actually captured Ephesos, and the city was subsequently conquered again by Demetrios in 287 B.C., only to be betrayed to Lycus (for whom see below) later. This is possible, but Polyaenus's assertion that Demetrios "captured those who swam away and continued to hold Ephesos by anticipating the betrayer" creates problems for this reconstruction.

110. *IE* V 1452 line 2. For the text, see also Hicks (1890) no. 452 and Engelmann and Merkelbach II (1973) no. 505.
111. *IE* V 1452 lines 2–3.
112. *IE* V 1452 lines 3–4.
113. *IE* V 1452 lines 4–5.
114. *IE* II 211 lines 16–18. For other references to the grain supply from Egypt, see *IE* II 274.13, an honorary inscription from A.D. 129 thanking Hadrian for providing for the grain supply from Egypt; and VII, 1, 3016.3, an honorary inscription for C. Aurunculeius Chaereas, who had been responsible for bringing grain from Egypt. For Ephesos's reliance on grain shipments from Egypt, see Wörrle (1971) pp. 325–40.
115. *IE* V 1455; *SEG* III 354; the decree originally was inscribed by the neopoiai into the sanctuary of Artemis, lines 9–10; it was found, once again, built into the proscenium of the Theater; see *FiE* II (1912) p. 96.
116. *IE* V 1455 lines 1–6. For the text, see also Hicks (1890) no. 455; for the office of the agoranomos, see Magie II (1950) p. 645; Wörrle (1988) pp. 111–14; Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 248–50; Van Nijf (1997) p. 102 n. 136; Dmitriev (2005) pp. 146–47.
117. *IE* Ia 4; *Syll.*^{3} 364. For the text and many discussions of the contents of this debt law, see the preface to its publication in *IE*. The most recent commentary (although not based upon the combined text printed in *IE*) appears in Asheri (1969) pp. 42–47. There is a good English translation in Bagnall and Derow (2004) no. 9, pp. 19–23.
118. *IE* Ia 4 lines 65–69.
119. This text thus also militates against the theory that all property owners would have been political supporters of Lysimachos in 294 B.C.
120. *IE* V 1450.
121. *IE* V 1450 lines 1–7. For the text, see also Hicks (1890) no. 450; and *FiE* II (1912) p. 104.
122. *IE* V 1450.8–9. At some point this decree also was built into the proscenium of the Theater.
123. Given the fact that slaves were rarely enlisted in the citizen armies of Greek poleis (for which see Garlan [1988] p. 163 ff.), if the slaves were involved in the actual fighting alongside the citizens of the polis, this inscription (1450) may indicate that the military situation was quite desperate at the time when the slaves were allowed to serve.
124. For Arsinoê, see Longega (1968) pp. 30–33; Karwiese (1995) p. 64; Chamoux (2003) p. 63; Errington (2008) p. 57. It was Lysimachos's marriage to Arsinoê, the eldest daughter of Ptolemy's wife Berenike, probably around the time of the

battle of Ipsus, that eventually would lead to the choice of Arsinoeia as the name of the new polis after Lysimachos had recaptured Ephesos and decided to found a new polis away from the old polis of Ephesos.

125. *IE* V 1453 lines 1–7. For the text, see also Hicks (1890) no. 453 and *FiE* II (1912) p. 104. For the background context, see Lund (1992) p. 120.
126. Lines 15–16.
127. Polyaenus, *Stratagems* V.19; *IE* VI 2001 lines 8–12. For discussion of this inscription, see Robert (1970) p. 602.
128. The inference that Lysimachos either tolerated or actively supported Hiero, solely based upon Ainetos's cooperation with the exiles, pushes the actual evidence of the decree too far; on this point, see Lund (1992) p. 122.
129. Thus my reconstruction of the situation provides some support for Dignas's contention (2002) p. 33 that "in contrast to the commonly accepted view it would appear that priests possessed a group identity and did not merely represent civic magistrates. They became representatives of the cult who confronted either secular authorities or private citizens when it came to controversies over sacred matters."
130. Owens (1991) p. 75.
131. For the useful distinction between a "collective memory" of a war, that is a recent war, experienced jointly by a community, as opposed to a "cultural memory" or a memory of events, including wars of the mythical or remote past, see Chaniotis (2005b) p. 215.
132. *Stratagems* V.19.
133. *Stratagems* III.3.7.
134. Plutarch, *Life of Demetrios* XXXV. The account of Polyaenus is probably to be preferred to that of Frontinus. Frontinus never quite explains how the Macedonian captives, whose hands were tied, got hold of the arms from the citadel. In general, Frontinus's account of the capture of the polis reads like a condensed account of Polyaenus's version, with Lysimachos substituted for Lycus.
135. For example, Lund (1992) p. 91.
136. Lund (1992) p. 91; Errington (2008) p. 57. Once again, Karwiese (1995) would place this "final" capture of Ephesos by Lysimachos later, certainly after 287 B.C., but for the reasons stated above I would associate the story with the events of 294 B.C.
137. For the decree for Hippostratos in Miletos, a copy of which was also put up in Smyrna, see Wiegand (1908) no. 10 line 24; *Syll.*^{3} 368; *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 577.28 but requiring a full restoration; but see Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.21, in which he states that the polis was named after Lysimachos's wife Arsinoê; Eustathius, *Commentary on Dionysius Periegetes* 828; Stephanos s.v. "Ephesos" states that Lysimachos named the polis after his wife Arsinoê; Head (1911) p. 574; and Karwiese (1995) p. 64; since Lysimachos was in Thrace between 294 and 289 B.C., it is likely that the formal foundation was initiated in 294 B.C., before Lysimachos went away, rather than after.
138. See *IE* IV 1381.1.

139. See Karwiese (1995) pp. 63–66.
140. For the creation of war narratives in inscriptions (and other media), see Chaniotis (2005b) pp. 220–23.

Chapter 3. Mysteries and Sacrifices

1. Lysimachos, the son of Agathokles, was perhaps raised in Pella, the fourth-century B.C. capital of Macedonia. During the campaigns of Alexander the Great in the east, Lysimachos became one of his famous bodyguards and was wounded near Sangala in India (Arrian, V.24.5). For Lysimachos's family background, see Lund (1992) pp. 1–6; for a summary of what we know about Lysimachos himself during and after Alexander's campaigns, see Heckel (1992) pp. 267–75.
2. Pausanias, I.9.7; see also Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.21; and Polyaenus, *Stratagems* VIII.57 for construction of the new city. The Roman-era harbor eventually would be built to the west of the so-called Tetragonos Agora.
3. Scherrer (2001) p. 68.
4. *Geography* XIV.1.21. In naming the new polis after his wife, as Lund (1992) p. 174 has shown, Lysimachos expanded upon Alexander's practice of using his own name for city foundations to give visible, even spatial, expression "to the enduring concepts of the king as protector, provider and favourite of the gods." Lysimachos certainly founded cities named after himself, such as the Lysimacheia in Aetolia and at or near the site of Kardia in the Thracian Chersonesos: see Appian, *Syriake* I; Pausanias, I.9.8; and Errington (2008) p. 70. But he also established poleis named after his wives, including Nikaia (named after the daughter of Antipater), and his daughter Eurydikeia (on the site of Smyrna). These foundations perhaps were meant to suggest that Lysimachos's family was divinely favored across generations. See Karwiese (1995) p. 63.
5. Scherrer (2001) p. 61.
6. *Learned Banqueteers* VIII.361e.
7. For the anticipated campaign, which never came off quite as planned, see Lund (1992) p. 98; Errington (2008) pp. 59–62.
8. *IvP* 14.
9. Kraft, Kayan, and Brückner (2001) p. 123 ff.
10. *Greek Anthology* IX.424.
11. Karwiese (1995) p. 65 also associates the flood stories found in Strabo and Duris.
12. Knibbe (1993) Beib. Grabungen 1992, pp. 19–20. The northeastern flank of Panayirdag, incidentally, seems originally to have been a focal point of the cult of Cybele from the classical period onward, as Knibbe (2002a) p. 55 and Scherrer (2001) p. 61 both have pointed out. For detailed studies of the topography, see Keil (1915) pp. 66–78; (1926) pp. 256–61; Büyükkolanci (1999) pp. 19–21; Heinzel (1999) pp. 35–42. On the lower slopes of the northeastern side of the mountain, northeast of the famous cemetery of the Seven Sleepers (Yedi Uyuyyanlar), have been found niches with reliefs of Meter holding a tympanum, accompanied by Attis. Some of these are now displayed in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk,

inv. nos. 55, 74, 2256. There are also several epigraphical references to Meter with different epithets, such as Meter Oreie (*IE* II 107.1, 108.1; IV 1220.2), Gallesia (3401.13–14 from Torbali), Orie Phrugie Patroie (IV 1218.2–3), or just Patroie (IV 1223.2), or Phrugie (V 1576.1) or Phrugie Patroie (IV 1217.1–3), or just plain *hagne* (IV 1224.1–2). Most of these inscriptions were found around what must have been some kind of sanctuary of Meter on Panayirdag that seems to have originated from the second half of the fifth century B.C. and lasted into the Roman imperial era; there is some kind of unidentified third-century B.C. temple here, but there is no explicit evidence for the celebration of her mysteries, such as references to *galloi,* or *kannophoroi* (reed bearers) or *dendrophoroi* (tree bearers), that is, the typical cultic personnel of her mystery cult elsewhere.

13. See Knibbe (1995) p. 148.
14. Also emphasized as one of the causes of the move by Knibbe in his general history (1998) p. 93. It was not for nothing that around A.D. 92 the river god Marnas was depicted as a colossal, reclining, armed youth flanking Zeus/Jupiter on the fountain that marked the terminus point of the water conduit (Aqua Throessitica) fed by the Marnas (and the Klaseas, also shown on the fountain, on Zeus's other side) at the northwest corner of the upper city, the so-called monument of C. Sextilius Pollio; the statue is now in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 1556. For the attribution, see Strocka (1989) pp. 77–92, plates 39–40, figs. 1–5; Aurenhammer (1995) p. 265; (2007) p. 178. By A.D. 92 the river god had been turned to more productive uses. From a comparative perspective it is worth noting that it may well have been the silting of the Maeander (Büyük Menderes) that caused the citizens of Priene to move to the elevated site west of the modern village of Güllübahçe-Turunçlar during the fourth century, in other words, at roughly the same time that the Ephesians were forced to vacate their homes around the Artemision and for the same reason.
15. For the harbor of Koressos and its silting, see Engelmann (1991b) pp. 286–92 and (1997) pp. 131–35; Cohen (1995) p. 177; and Knibbe (1998) p. 93.
16. Kraft, Brückner, and Kayan (2005) pp. 147–56.
17. Bammer and Muss (2006) p. 61.
18. An indication of the long-term effects of the silting of the Kaystros is that the river now exits into the sea some five miles west of where the ancient harbors of Ephesos were once located.
19. This was an old burial site, to which the processional road from the Artemision had led up to that point in time: see Karwiese (1995) p. 64; Knibbe (1998) p. 93 speculates that it was because this area was known as a cemetery that the inhabitants of old Ephesos were reluctant to move to the new site.
20. There also were freshwater springs in the areas of what were to become the upper agora and the lower end of the Embolos (the name of the colonnaded street that connected the upper agora to the lower, Tetragonos Agora). For the importance of water sources for new city foundations, see Owens (1991) p. 159.
21. Zabehlicky (1995) p. 203; Kraft, Brückner, and Kayan (2005) pp. 155–56. Famously, by A.D. 61, silting of the Kaystros led the Roman proconsul to have

the harbor dredged, according to Tacitus, *Annals* XVI.23. Three gates (southern, middle, and northern) eventually were erected where roads led from the Roman-era city to the quayside, including the southern gate, which was subsidized out of the inheritance of the rich early-third-century A.D. *protokoures,* prytanis, and benefactor of the polis M. Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros, as we know from *IE* VII, 1, 3086.1–2.

22. Owens (1991) p. 3; Hansen (2006a) pp. 27, 101.
23. Errington (2008) p. 57.
24. Similar conclusions about what motivated such kings to promote *sympoliteia* or *synoikismos* during this period in Asia Minor are reached by Reger (2004) p. 155.
25. Reger (2007) p. 463.
26. See Diodorus, XX.111.3. And even before the time of the city wall of the classical polis, there was another, prior city wall surrounding Koressos, the original Ionian foundation, traces of which Karwiese in Scherrer (2000) p. 172 has identified and noted in the area of the southern harbor gate (Map 6, no. 88).
27. For Lysimachos's city walls, see Keil (1912) pp. 183–200; Maier (1959) no. 72; Seiterle (1964–65) Grabungen 8–11; (1970); (1982) 145–49; Leriche and Tréziny (1982) pp. 299–304; Özyigit (1991) pp. 137–44; Lund (1992) p. 120 n. 43; McNicoll (1997) pp. 94–105; Karwiese (1995) p. 64; Knibbe (1998) p. 93; Marksteiner (1999) pp. 413–19; Scherrer (2001) pp. 62–63.
28. Scherrer (2001) p. 63.
29. Scherrer (2001) p. 63.
30. Scherrer (2000) p. 68.
31. *IE* IV 1441.
32. *IE* IV 1441 lines 1–5.
33. *IE* Ia 3.
34. *IE* Ia 3 lines 3–10. For the editions of the text, see the bibliography in *IE,* including esp. *FiE* I (1906) p. 17 ff.; for the identification of Koressos, see Scherrer (2001) pp. 60, 63.
35. Karwiese (1995) p. 64 prefers the date of 281 B.C. for the completion of this massive project, also commented upon by Knibbe (1998) p. 93.
36. See McNicoll (1997) p. 103.
37. Radt (2001) p. 45.
38. Owens (1991) p. 65; Hansen (2006a) p. 74. In Lycia, Xanthos covered about seventy-five acres. See des Courtils and Cavalier (2001) p. 149. On the other side of the Mediterranean, it is worth recalling that the fourth-century B.C. "Servian" walls of Rome had a length of more than thirteen miles and enclosed an area of around 1,052 acres; see Cornell (2000) pp. 45–6. Rome was already on its way by the fourth century to becoming a megalopolis (in terms of enclosed urban space) compared with Greek poleis such as Ephesos and Priene.
39. Owens (1991) p. 150.
40. For the Lebedian and Kolophonian settlers, see Pausanias, I.9.7; VII.3.3–5. The appearance of the Lebedians as the fourth chiliastys (nominal group of one thou-

sand citizens) in the tribe of the Ephesioi confirms their early integration into the citizen body of the new polis; see Karwiese (1995) p. 65.

41. Owens (1991) pp. 7, 48; Reger (2004) pp. 149–50.
42. For the excavations of the harbor area, see Zabehlicky (1999) pp. 479–84; Kraft, Brückner, and Kayan (2005) pp. 147–56. Kraft and his fellow researchers have commented on the excellence of the site for the new harbor that the ancient engineers chose. For the grid plan, see Hoepfner and Schwandner (1986) 15.247–48. A similar plan was executed at Pergamon at nearly the same time (between 281 and 263 B.C.); see Radt (2001) pp. 45–46. On the historical antecedents of Hippodamian planning, see Owens (1991) p. 4; Chamoux (2003) pp. 264–65. For the lower agora, from the first century A.D. at the latest identified as the Tetragonos Agora, see Chapter 5 and Langmann (1990) Grabungen 28–30; Langmann (1991–92) Grabungen 1990–91, 5–6; Langmann et al. (1993) pp. 12–14; Thür (1995a) p. 158; Scherrer (1995) pp. 3–4; (2001) pp. 66–68; Kraft, Brückner, and Kayan (2005) pp. 149–50. In this area the archaic-classical village known as Smyrna likely was located. For the water system of the Lysimachean city, see Wiplinger (2006c) pp. 121–26.
43. Coulton (1976) p. 176; Scherrer (2001) pp. 66–67. In fact, the excavated remains of some kind of pottery workshop in the area dated to the early sixth century B.C., which developed out of a settlement dated to the late Geometric period (after 750 B.C.), seem to indicate commercial activity here as far back as the archaic period.
44. Owens (1991) p. 153.
45. Scherrer (2001) p. 83. Later, during the reign of Augustus, a square grid plan was superimposed upon the rectangular system introduced by Lysimachos.
46. For the term “Plateia” and its interpretation, see Robert (1980) pp. 151–59; Yegül (1994) p. 96.
47. Owens (1991) pp. 60–61.
48. It remains controversial whether Lysimachos got to, or beyond, a plan for building a theater on the site where it eventually was built or whether he died before the theater was constructed. Karwiese in Scherrer (2000) p. 158 has pointed out that the existence of the constructed Theater can be verified only after around 100 B.C., when we have our first tangible evidence for construction in the form of the small well house at the northwest corner of the stage building. On the siting, see Winter (2006) p. 207.
49. Owens (1991) p. 60.
50. Rumscheid (1998) p. 27.
51. Johnson (1997) pp. 13–19; Revell (2009) p. 18.
52. Perring (1991) p. 273.
53. Diodorus, XV.94.1–3; Pausanias, VIII.27.1–8; for parallel cases, see Hansen (2006a) p. 52.
54. Jones (1971) p. 41; Errington (2008) pp. 73–74.
55. Reger (2004) p. 150.
56. Strabo, IX.5.15; Owens (1991) pp. 79–80; Reger (2007) p. 463.

57. Errington (2008) pp. 74–75.
58. *Geography* XIV.1.21; Shipley (1987) p. 177.
59. See Lund (1992) p. 119 ff.
60. Lund (1992) pp. 125–26 has seen this complication.
61. XX.107.4.
62. Since we do not hear of the epikletoi before the time of the Euphronius decree, it is possible that they were a group of influential citizens constituted into some kind of an advisory board by Prepelaos himself in 302 B.C.
63. Or they may have taken the initiative themselves, if I am right about the chilly relations between some of the priesthoods of the sanctuary and Prepelaos and probably Lysimachos.
64. As is proved by the citizenship decrees cited in Chapter 2, such as *IE* V 1448. This is not to deny that the assembly was acting in the knowledge of Prepelaos's ability to exert political or even military pressure upon the city. But such pressure and the response to it do not signify or require the formal creation of an oligarchic government.
65. For discussions of the power and authority of the Gerousia and the epikletoi under Lysimachos, see Oliver (1941) p. 9 ff.; Magie II (1950) pp. 855–57 n. 38; Rogers (1991) pp. 62–63. In 1941 Oliver made a series of arguments about Strabo's statement: first, based upon the citizenship decree for Euphronius, he argued that Lysimachos did not create the Gerousia; second, he deduced, on the basis of the same decree, that Lysimachos either through or along with Prepelaos had transferred control of the financial affairs of the Artemision to the Gerousia and the epikletoi; third, he tentatively suggested that the epikletoi were special appointees of Lysimachos to advise and restrain the Gerousia; fourth, he concluded that through this double institution Lysimachos controlled Artemis's wealth. Lund (1992) pp. 135–36 has questioned this last conclusion but is trying to make a general case that Lysimachos did not have a policy of depriving sanctuaries of their revenues; and Lund does not dispute the clear evidence of *IE* IV 1449 that the Gerousia and the epikletoi had some role in the process of negotiating about the *stathmos* (lodging for soldiers) and Artemis's exemption from taxation in 302 B.C.
66. Diodorus, XX.111.3. Lund (1992) p. 119 interprets the verb used here, *enagkase* or forced, to imply that there was at least some support for the previous political arrangement in the polis; later, p. 125, she hypothesizes that Lysimachos's partisans might have included the city's property owners. If my reconstruction of the political situation in the polis in 302 B.C. is correct, we should look for Lysimachos's supporters among the members of the Gerousia and the epikletoi (unsurprisingly). Nevertheless, the question of who supported Lysimachos and at what time is a difficult one. As Lund correctly notes (p. 125), some citizens of the polis, such as Philainetos and possibly Echeanax, bent with the political winds. It probably oversimplifies a complex, dynamic, and changing situation (about which we have very limited information) to assume that property owners supported Lysimachos and poorer citizens supported Demetrios. As noted above,

at least some property owners probably had reason to be angry with Lysimachos, given the damages to property (real estate) that he had inflicted upon them during the common war.

67. Following Lund (1992) p. 124 ff., van Berchem (1980) p. 27 also argues that the Gerousia was not one of the ruling institutions of the polis under Lysimachos, on the basis of both the citizenship decree for Athenis of Kyzikos, *IE* IV 1441, and the proxeny decree for the two Milesian benefactors, which may well belong to the time of Lysimachos's reign; see Engelmann and Knibbe (1978–80) p. 19, no. 2. In these inscriptions the Gerousia is nowhere to be seen.
68. *IE* Ia 26 p. 163 notes.
69. *IE* Ia 26 p. 163 notes.
70. Oliver (1941) pp. 96–100.
71. As both Karwiese (1995) p. 64 and Knibbe (1998) p. 93 have emphasized. It is interesting that Arsinoê herself also seems to have been involved in supporting the celebration of mysteries; as Chamoux (2003) pp. 333–34 has noted, between 289 and 281 B.C. she had built at Samothrace a rotunda to afford shelter for altars within the sanctuary where initiations into the mysteries were conducted.
72. *IE* VII, 1, 3059.3–4: "*panta | ta musteria tes theou.*"
73. *Geography* XIV.1.20.
74. Pausanias, VIII.37.8. Book V and those following apparently were composed by Pausanias in or after A.D. 173, and the *Periegesis* was completed by A.D. 180. For the chronology of the whole work, see, most recently, Hutton (2005) p. 294 n. 12.
75. Pausanias, VIII.37.8; passage quoted by Jost (2003) esp. p. 162.
76. It is possible that the rituals that took place in Ortygia were known officially as the "mysteries and the sacrifices" at the time, just as the great festival at Eleusis was known as *ta musteria*. Therefore, this may not be a case where a set of rituals were named after their central, most striking act, such as the performance of the Kouretes. For instances of that phenomenon, such as the Athenian festival of the Anthesteria, which often were called simply Choes, see Bremmer (1994) p. 38. Sacrifices, of course, were central to the ritual programs of all kinds of festivals. See Parker (2007) p. 180.
77. In particular, the appearance of the *hieroskopos* starting from list *IE* IV 1004.10 confirms that the Kouretes were involved in sacrifices; for the cultic functions of the Kouretes, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 78–92.
78. Line 18:

18 ταις διανομὰς γ̣[ενέσθαι πάσας κατὰ τόδε τὸ] ψήφισμα ἐν τοῖς περὶ τὸν ναὸν τῆς
Σωτεί[ρας οἴκοις·

Was the temple referred to in this line known as the temple of the Savior because of the dedication of the statue of Artemis the Savior in it? There also were courts or halls connected with the cult of Demeter and Kore at Eleusis, one within the sanctuary in front of the Telesterion and the other in front of the main gate; see Clinton (1974) p. 12.

79. Burkert (1987) p. 16.

80. The idea that a mystery cult could be endowed with an eschatological facet only at a certain time (and not necessarily having such a facet from its beginning) for certain finite reasons can be paralleled at Eleusis, where Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) argued (persuasively) that an eschatological element was introduced into the cult during the sixth century B.C. and the reshaped cult became "mysteric" based upon individual choice and promising a happy afterlife. See Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) p. 26. Sourvinou-Inwood associated the change in the function of the cult at Eleusis with a shift in attitudes toward death (p. 28). This is an intriguing idea but one that does not fit the evidence for what was going on in Ephesos during the early third century B.C.
81. *Geography* XIV.I.20.
82. For the broader significance of the location of this "nonurban" sanctuary, see de Polignac (1995) pp. 22–23. De Polignac has pointed out that many of the Greek world's earliest and most famous sanctuaries fall into the nonurban category.
83. A shrine of Artemis Soteira appears to have been outside the city walls of Athens as well; for the evidence, see *IG* II^2 1343 and 4695; Parker (2007) p. 57.
84. Nevertheless, the phrase does indicate that Ortygia was a site of religious significance from ancient times. Were the ancient temples and the wooden statues there part of an extra-urban sanctuary that marked a boundary between Ephesos and other settlements in the region, such as Phygela/Pygela (modern-day Kuşadasi) and Marathesion, south and east of Ephesos, over which Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.20, tells us the Ephesians and Samians had a dispute? Elsewhere, as de Polignac (1995) p. 46 has argued, etiological rites and stories (such as the story of Artemis's birth at Ortygia with its military elements) arose out of the practice of people dedicating weapons to the gods at cult sites that lay on the borders between early city-states. Did the story of Artemis's birth at Ortygia and the rites later associated with Ortygia arise out of Ortygia's natural features (grove of trees, source of water) and/or its location on the borders between Ephesos and Phygela? For earlier examples of such sites on the mainland of Greece, see Cole (2004) pp. 180–85.
85. *Geography* XIV.I.20; *IE* Ia no. 26 line 4, *neo.*
86. Marinatos (2000) p. 97; Purvis (2003) p. 75; Cole (2004) pp. 187–88; Parker (2007) p. 400. Artemis's brother Apollo also was associated with war, and his frequent epithet of Epicurus or ally may be due to the assistance that he gave to soldiers; see Purvis (2003) p. 76.
87. Lonsdale (1993) p. 166; Bremmer (1994) p. 17 gives several examples; also, for the general phenomenon during the period, see Chaniotis (2005b) pp. 145–48. Ando (2008) pp. 120–24 also discusses the origins of Greek and Hebrew ideas about the involvement of gods in warfare.
88. In Achilles Tatius's late-second-century A.D. novel *Leukippe and Kleitophon,* Leukippe's father Sostratos is part of the delegation from Byzantium sent to Ephesos to perform a victory sacrifice in thanks for Artemis's epiphany and support for the Byzantines during their war against Thrace (VIII.18). For evidence outside of Ephesos, see Cole (2004) pp. 189–91.

89. The erection of the statue, as de Polignac (1995) p. 49 has written, would "underline the particular kind of protection expected or obtained from her in armed conflict."
90. Following this interpretation of the evidence, Lysimachos made his rearrangement of the mysteries and sacrifices not "for the sake of saving souls but for the preservation and welfare of society," as Robertson Smith (1969 ed.) pp. 28–29 wrote in 1889 about religion.
91. De Polignac (1995) p. 67.
92. *IE* IV 1408; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, p. 81 discusses the stationing of temple wardens in Phygela, where they were sent to oversee sacrifices to the goddess.
93. Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) p. 26; Price (1999) p. 53.
94. Cole (1989) p. 1568.
95. De Polignac (1995) pp. 33, 154; Cole (2004) pp. 178–97; and Hansen (2006a) p. 103.
96. For *euochein* meaning to entertain or hold a celebratory feast, see Schmitt Pantel (1992) p. 275.
97. Burkert (1987) p. 109 ff.
98. *Geography* XIV.I.20.
99. Bell (1997) p. 108; see also Rüpke (2007a) p. 208 for the importance of banqueting for Roman collegia.
100. Line 6.
101. Lines 6–7.
102. As Karwiese (1995) pp. 65–66 also has pointed out with respect to the coinage that Lysimachos used to "introduce" his wife Arsinoê; despite the physical separation of the new polis from the sanctuary, the coins of Arsinoeia still showed a strong bond to Artemis, featuring portraits of Arsinoê on the obverse and images of Artemis's kneeling stag or her bow and quiver on the reverse.
103. *IE* VII, 2, 4102. For the inscription, see *FiE* IV/1 (1932) p. 82, no. 2; Knibbe (1981) no. A1, pp. 13, 74. For the linguistic background related to frankincense, see Horsley 4 (1987) no. 29, pp. 129–30.
104. *FiE* IV/1 (1932) p. 82, no. 2; supported by Kleijwegt (2002) p. 97.
105. For architectural renovation of the Theban Kabirion (or Kabeirion) associated with the restoration of Thebes (begun in 315 B.C.) that apparently was conducted by the polis of Thebes at around the same time, see Schachter (2003) pp. 117–18.
106. De Polignac (1995) p. 75.
107. For the forging of community ties through the medium of intense religious experiences at the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries, see Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) pp. 40–41; and more generally, for the role of religion in defining group identity, see de Polignac (1995) p. 45; and Rives (2007) pp. 106–7. The use of initiation rituals to build a sense of community identity can be paralleled by evidence from other societies and cultures, for instance in the case of the initiation rituals practiced at urban shrines in Benin City, Nigeria, as studied by Gore (1998) pp. 66–84.
108. A point also stressed by Knibbe (1998) p. 93.

109. For the ways in which rituals can exercise forms of social control, see Lukes (1975) pp. 289–305.
110. We know that many of the new festivals created during the period were organized to commemorate military victories; for the evidence, see Chaniotis (2005b) pp. 227–33.
111. Comaroff (1985) p. 196.
112. *IE* Ia, 26.6.
113. Thus, there may be an analogy between what Lysimachos did with respect to Artemis's mysteries (of salvation) in Ephesos and the origins of the Mithraic mysteries as we know them, which Beck (2006) p. 254 has argued originated in the "circle of the deposed but still highly regarded Commagenian dynasty in exile."
114. On such messages, see Van Nijf (1997) p. 211.
115. On the practice of *metonomasia* during the period of the successor kingdoms, see Chamoux (2003) pp. 252–53; Errington (2008) p. 28.
116. Polyaenus, *Stratagems* VIII.57; and Karwiese (1995) p. 66; Knibbe (1998) p. 94; Errington (2008) pp. 60–62.
117. Knibbe (1998) p. 94.
118. For the bipolar city, see de Polignac (1995) p. 81.
119. Inv. no. 1846.
120. Smith (1988) pp. 67–68, 158, no. 19.

Chapter 4. Mystic Sacrifices

1. For the date of Strabo's visit to the city, see Karwiese (1995) p. 79.
2. A useful summary of the evidence and main events with respect to the polis of Ephesos from the early third century to 133 B.C. can be found in Karwiese (1995) pp. 67–77; Knibbe (1998) pp. 94–97; Errington (2008) pp. 132–33.
3. XVIII.40a.
4. Errington (2008) pp. 127–28.
5. Errington (2008) p. 160.
6. For Antiochus III and his relations with Ephesos, see Ma (1999) pp. 114–15, 119, and more generally p. 166. For the larger picture outside of Ephesos, see the brief summary of Derow (2003) pp. 51–70; Reger (2007) pp. 481–83; Errington (2008) pp. 131–35.
7. Reger (2007) pp. 481–83.
8. Errington (2008) p. 6; Knibbe (1998) p. 97 provides a useful account of Ephesos's incorporation into the new Roman province. Dignas (2002) pp. 111–12 presents Roman rule of Asia (including implicitly Ephesos) as an ongoing process starting with the first Roman contacts in Anatolia. For the wider picture of the effects of Roman rule in the east and reactions to it, see the seminal article of Millar (1984) pp. 37–60; also McGing (2003) pp. 71–89; Eilers (2003) 90–102.
9. Excavation of the building was begun by F. Miltner in 1956–57; see Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 70.
10. As the crow flies the prytaneion is located a little less than a mile (0.87) west-

southwest of the Artemision. However, to walk today from the area of the Artemision to the prytaneion following the modern road that skirts the northeastern ridges of Panayirdag takes forty-five minutes—for an aging *mediocampista.* It takes even longer to reach the upper city if you follow the road south from the Artemision and then head southwestward (but uphill) to the Magnesian Gate (identified by Pausanias, VII.2.6, and in the Salutaris foundation, *IE* Ia 27.50; 424; 564) (Map 3).

11. Knibbe (1998) p. 97. In theory, Ephesos therefore was free to manage its own internal affairs independently and was financially independent as well. By the reign of Antoninus Pius at any rate, it was decreed that the proconsul of Asia was obligated to make his landfall in the province of Asia at Ephesos; see Ulpian, *Digest* I, 16, 4, 5–6; Millar (1987) p. xi.
12. For a more detailed account of these events, see Rogers (1991) pp. 2–4; and Karwiese (1995) p. 70 ff.
13. Knibbe (1998) p. 102.
14. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.26; no doubt as a kind of reward for his efforts, Artemidoros was granted a golden effigy in the Artemision. For the episode, see Karwiese (1995) p. 71; and Knibbe (1998) p. 102 n. 213.
15. Horsley 5 (1989) no. 5, p. 105.
16. Further evidence for trouble(s) important enough to be brought to the attention of the Senate (?) at any rate may be found in *IE* III 630B, an honorary inscription for a certain L. Calpurnius who acted as a patron of the city in the affair about which the polis (probably) made an embassy to the Senate (probably). Eilers (2002) p. 232 dates the inscription earlier rather than later in the first century B.C. Additionally, a first-century B.C. decree of the koinon of Asia, found in Byzantine fill in the area adjoining the "bishop's palace" and the odeon of Aphrodisias, documents a decision of the koinon, taken possibly at a "special session" in Ephesos, to send ambassadors to the Senate (?) and magistrates about oppression of poleis and nations (?) by the publicans; see Reynolds (1982) no. 5, pp. 26–32.
17. For Mithradates's reception in the polis, see Knibbe (1998) p. 104.
18. According to Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.23, the distance was a little more than a *stadion* (or about two hundred yards). The point of extending the area of asylum surely must have been to extend it farther than Alexander (allegedly) had done. For the controversies over the purposes of such extensions, see Rigsby (1999); Jones (1999b).
19. Appian, *The Mithradatic Wars* XXII; and Knibbe (1998) p. 104.
20. Chamoux (2003) p. 145.
21. Appian, *The Mithradatic Wars* XXIII.
22. Appian, *The Mithradatic Wars* XXIII.
23. Brunt (1971) pp. 224–27; Eilers (2002) p. 140.
24. Approximately 516 tons of silver! See Karwiese (1995) p. 73.
25. Appian, *The Mithradatic Wars* LXI–LXII.
26. Appian, *The Mithradatic Wars* LXI.
27. Purcell (2005b) pp. 86–87.

28. *IE* VI.2941; Eilers (2002) pp. 145, and 231–35 for a list of the known patrons of the polis and/or the sanctuary.
29. *IE* III 614A.1–2; Eilers (1995) pp. 77–82; (2002) pp. 231–32. Other important Roman patrons included the consul of 32 B.C., Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus, honored in *IE* III 663 as an "ancestral patron of the temple of Artemis and of the city"; and the suffect consul of 31 B.C. and legate of Brutus, M. Valerius Messala Corvinus, honored around 43/42 B.C. as a "patron and benefactor of the temple of Artemis and of the polis" in Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 126–27, no. 18.
30. It is possible that the so-called Memmius Monument, located on the Plateia as it bends toward the upper end of the Embolos (Maps 6 and 7, no. 32), was built (probably with public donations) as a sign of the reconciliation of Ephesos to Sulla's grandson Gaius (consul of 34 B.C.) and Rome generally; see Outschar (1990) pp. 57–85; Knibbe (1998) p. 105; Scherrer (2001) p. 77. The mortared rubble core of the monument has been compared by Waelkens (1987) p. 96 to those of other Augustan-era projects, such as the "Tropaion" on Panayirdag, the temple of Iulius and Roma, and the bridge of the Pollio aqueduct.
31. Knibbe (1998) p. 106.
32. Caesar, *Civil Wars* III.33.
33. Caesar, *Civil Wars* III.105.
34. Appian, *Civil Wars* II.89.
35. *IE* II 251; and for Caesar in Ephesos generally, see Knibbe (1998) pp. 106–7.
36. Scherrer (2001) p. 84 n. 159.
37. For priests of the cult of Rome and Isauricus, see *IE* III 702; VII, 1, 3066; Tuchelt (1979); Millar (1987) p. x; Karwiese (1995) p. 75; and Knibbe (1998) p. 105.
38. *FiE* I (1912) p. 143; Alzinger (1974) p. 37.
39. Plutarch, *Life of Antony* IV; Dio, XLVIII.39; Beacham (2005) p. 155.
40. Plutarch, *Life of Antony* XXIV.
41. Plutarch, *Life of Antony* XXIV; for the followers of Brutus and Cassius in the asylon, see Appian, *Civil Wars* V.4; and Karwiese (1995) p. 76.
42. Appian, *Civil Wars* V.4–5.
43. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.23; the area of asylum now extended to two *stadia,* or around four hundred yards. For Antony in Ephesos at the time, see Knibbe (1998) pp. 107–8.
44. They were recognized in a decree of the Senate conferring the same rights and sanctity to the temple of Aphrodite in Aphrodisias; see Reynolds (1982) no. 8, pp. 55–57.
45. Reynolds (1982) no. 9.
46. Plutarch, *Life of Antony* LVI; and for the period, see Knibbe (1998) pp. 108–9.
47. Karwiese (1995) p. 76; other scholars (below) believe that construction of this temple should be dated to the period after 29 B.C. It is also possible that a temple (of Isis?), begun when Antony was in control of the city, was reconceived and refashioned as a different kind of temple after his death. The fact that this building was later demolished ("around the time of the official victory of Christianity")

has led some of the archaeologists at Ephesos (for example, Karwiese and Scherrer) to suppose that the original *peripteros* was adapted for the worship perhaps of Dea Roma and Divus Iulius, thus explaining its destruction.

48. Chamoux (2003) p. 162.
49. For the clearest and best accounts of the significance of these events, see Millar (1984) pp. 37–38; and (2000) pp. 1–38.
50. Knibbe (1998) p. 109. For political and social differences between the model Greek polis discussed by Aristotle in his *Politics* and the cities of the Roman empire, see Rives (2007) pp. 105–7. It is because of those and other differences and changes traced in this book with respect to the mysteries and other cults after Ephesos's incorporation into the Roman provincial system that I call Ephesos a Graeco-Roman polis.
51. Cassius Dio, LI.2.1.
52. Knibbe (1998) p. 110.
53. Cassius Dio, LI.20.6; for the date, see Karwiese (1995) p. 78; for the cult and the temenos, see Friesen (1993) p. 11 n. 21; Scherrer (2001) pp. 69, 82.
54. Scherrer (2001) p. 82. The square grid of the Tetragonos Agora was enclosed on all four sides by two-storied, two-aisled colonnades, each of which measured about 122.48 yards, or 367.45 feet.
55. Parrish (2001b) p. 11.
56. Scherrer (2001) p. 82.
57. Eventually, as we shall see, the extension of the Roman grid system down the hill along the Embolos into the area of the lower agora was to have a ripple effect upon the use of space and cultic practices within those areas, including the celebration of the mysteries, to the very limits of the harbor of Ephesos. For reasons of topography, the connecting avenues or bones of Ephesos's skeletal armature remained the same, but what the bones connected spatially and visually changed dramatically as a result of initiatives often undertaken by wealthy Graeco-Roman citizens of the imperial polis. For the concept of a city's urban skeleton or armature, see MacDonald (1986) p. 9.
58. For the debates about where the initiative lay with respect to the establishment of these cults throughout the empire, see Whittaker (1997) pp. 148–52; Revell (2009) pp. 90–91.
59. Scherrer (2001) p. 69. For these associations, see *IE* VI 2058, an honorary inscription and statue of L. Agrius Publeianus erected by the Italian businessmen in Ephesos; III 658, dated to the late republican period, for an honorary inscription and statue for M. Cocceius Nerva, put up by the Italian businessmen in Ephesos; III 800, for the Italian traders; possibly III 884; II 409, dated to A.D. 44, for the [conventus c(ivium) R(omanorum) qui in Asia negoti]antur; VII, 1, 3019.3–4, dated to the reign of Claudius, for an honorary inscription and equestrian statue of Claudius, put up by the "conventus c(ivium) R(omanorum) qui in Asia n | egotiantur . . ." The implication of these inscriptions (2058; 658; 800; 884; 3019) is that there were two separate organizations, one based in Ephesos and the other a provincewide association.

60. Purcell (2005b) p. 102.
61. Cassius Dio LI.20.7.
62. For the recent interpretations of the temple, see Alzinger (1985) pp. 61–64; Scherrer (1990) p. 87 ff.; Walters (1995) pp. 293–95; Scherrer (2001) p. 69. On the basis of the most recent study of the pottery of the temple site, Mitsopoulos-Leon (2005) pp. 203–11 has concluded that the building was constructed during the first century B.C. As already noted, we unfortunately do not know who exactly was responsible for the building and dedication of the temple, although broadly speaking the temple should still be seen as a product of the communal life of the city itself, embodying aspects of the city's reaction to the established fact of Roman rule, as Millar (1987) p. x has put it. What becomes clear later is that donors and/or dedicators chose to subsidize such temples almost as frequently as structures for Greek, Graeco-Roman, or local deities, and that the building of religious structures generally was the most popular choice of any kind of building by civic benefactors in Roman Asia Minor. For the statistics, see Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 81–82.
63. *IE* III 902.
64. See Miltner (1956–58) pp. 27–36; Alzinger (1972/75) pp. 251, 261 ff.; (1974) pp. 51–55; Scherrer (1995) pp. 1–25; (2001) p. 59. The identification of this building remains controversial; some scholars, such as Kerschner, Ladstätter, and Pülz (2007) p. 27, have suggested that it is (possibly) a sanctuary of Iulius and Roma set up in 29 B.C.
65. Cole (2004) pp. 182–83.
66. For the bouleuterion, see Fossel (1967) pp. 72–81; Bier (1999) pp. 7–18; *FiE* IX/5 (2011). The fact that the bouleuterion in its first identifiable form could seat about 1,500 perhaps indicates that in addition to hosting meetings of the 450 members of the imperial-era council, this building also functioned as an entertainment center. In his study (*FiE* IX/5 [2011]) of the bouleuterion and its development (heroically completed by his friends after he passed away), Lionel Bier concluded (p. 85) that "all that can be said for the time being is that a broad date of construction between the late 1st century and A.D. 128/129 seems likely on architectural and epigraphic grounds." This is surely a defensible conclusion. But there is circumstantial evidence that the construction of the bouleuterion (the remains of which we see today) took place during the earlier period within Bier's temporal range. First, we know from an honorary inscription (*IE* III 740 B) for a certain Zopyros, who had made alterations to the bouleuterion, dated to the late first century B.C. on paleographic grounds, that there was a bouleuterion somewhere in the city by the late "Hellenistic" period. And, as we shall see, the lists of Kouretes from the prytaneion, a building now conclusively dated to the last decade of the first century B.C., already includes the names of Kouretes who self-identify as members of the council by the reign of Tiberius. Those Kouretes could of course be members of the as yet undiscovered bouleuterion referred to in the Zopyros inscription. But given our evidence for the rest of the Augustan-era construction projects in the upper agora, including the temple of Iulius Caesar and

Roma, the prytaneion, and especially the stoa, which crossed directly in front of the bouleuterion, I consider it to be more likely that the Kouretes/Bouleutai of the early-first-century A.D. prytaneion inscriptions met within the new, Augustan-era bouleuterion. Minimally, however, epigraphical and architectural evidence cannot exclude an Augustan date for the construction of the building, as Bier himself acknowledged. For the prytaneion, see Scherrer (2001) p. 71, *FiE* IX/4 (2010). And thus Olympia is not the only polis in which a prytaneion and a bouleuterion have been found, as some scholars have mistakenly claimed. For discussion, see Cole (2004) pp. 69–71.

67. *IE* III 859; 859a; Engelmann (1990b) pp. 92–94; Scherrer (1995) p. 6; (2001) p. 69 proposes that Nikephoros may have been in charge of building the prytaneion; his appointment to be prytanis for life follows on from the lists we have of prytaneis who served for one year, which end in 18/17 B.C. Does Nikephoros's appointment after 18/17 B.C. signal at least that work on the new prytaneion had commenced?
68. For the rare designation "stoa basilica," see *IE* II 404.1; 6; and Coulton (1976) p. 180 and n. 7. Pollio also was notable as the builder of Ephesos's (and Asia Minor's) first constructed aqueduct. See *IE* VII, 1, 3092; *FiE* III (1932) pp. 156–65; Coulton (1987) pp. 73, 81; and Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) p. 148 ff., no. 80. Interestingly, in the late first century B.C. there was a "campaign" to enclose the agora of Aphrodisias with double-colonnaded porticoes, which the excavators of the site have associated with C. Iulius Zoilos, the freedman of Octavian; see Ratté (2001) p. 119. In both cases major reconstructions of these urban spaces were initiated by Roman freedmen and/or citizens.
69. Scherrer (2000) p. 78.
70. Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 1891; Aurenhammer (2007) p. 181.
71. Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 1957, 1/10/1957.
72. *IE* II 402; VII, 1, 3092; Wiplinger (2006b) pp. 23–37; Scherrer (2001) p. 77.
73. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 23–36.
74. Favro (2005) p. 260.
75. Häussler (1999) p. 5; Gros (1996) pp. 111–20.
76. Owens (1991) p. 141.
77. Häussler (1999) p. 8; Aitchison (1999) p. 33.
78. Häussler (1999) p. 4.
79. Revell (2009) p. 150.
80. As Karwiese (1995) p. 79 points out, even if Strabo relied upon the local geographer Artemidoros for some of his information about Ephesos, at least some of the details included in his chapter on the city must have been based upon personal observations (or discussions with contemporaries), since some of the details date to the period after Artemidoros's death.
81. *Geography* XIV.I.20:

> ἐν δὲ τῇ αὐτῇ παραλίᾳ μικρὸν ὑπὲρ τῆς θαλάττης ἐστὶ καὶ ἡ Ὀρτυγία, διαπρεπὲς ἄλσος παντοδαπῆς ὕλης, κυπαρίττου δὲ τῆς πλείστης. διαρρεῖ δὲ ὁ Κέγχριος

> ποταμός, οὗ φασὶ νίψασθαι τὴν Λητὼ μετὰ τὰς ὠδῖνας...πανήγυρις δ᾽ ἐνταῦθα συντελεῖται κατ᾽ ἔτος, ἔθει δέ τινι οἱ νέοι φιλοκαλοῦσι, μάλιστα περὶ τὰς ἐνταῦθα εὐωχίας λαμπρυνόμενοι. τότε δὲ καὶ τῶν Κουρήτων ἀρχεῖον συνάγει συμπόσια, καί τινας μυστικὰς θυσίας ἐπιτελεῖ.

82. Picard (1922) p. 278; for subsequent treatments of the festival, see Keil (1939) p. 127; Knibbe (1981) pp. 70–73. "Festival of everybody" to distinguish it from other types of festivals that might be restricted in their participation or were celebrated on a smaller scale, such as the local festival of Artemis in Ephesos with its procession from the city to the temple described at the beginning of Xenophon's *Ephesiaca* I.2. For the terminology, see Parker (2007) p. 164. An Athenian law of the late second century B.C. related to weights and measures, *IG* II^2 1013, also describes the festival during which the Eleusinian mysteries are celebrated as a panegyris. What we do not know is whether there were any rules that restricted who could be initiated into the mysteries of Artemis during the general festival, as there certainly were in the case of the Eleusinian mysteries, which excluded "barbarians" and polluted criminals.
83. For the brevity of Strabo's description of the general festival in Ortygia, see Knibbe (1981) p. 73.
84. *Geography,* I.1.23; Dueck (2000) pp. 154–65.
85. What Strabo does not do, then, is precisely what Pausanias (IX.25.5–10), writing probably during the reign of Marcus Aurelius, does with respect to the establishment of the mysteries of the Kabeiroi and the Mother at Thebes, namely, to explain that the celebration of the mystery was a gift of Demeter to the Kabeiraians. If the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos were revealed to the Ephesians, as the rites of other mystery cults certainly were, this is nowhere mentioned in any of the literary or epigraphical evidence. For the Kabeiroi at Thebes, see Schachter (2003) pp. 112–42; Bowden (2010) pp. 54, 56–59.
86. Dio Chrysostom VIII.9; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 141–43, citing several examples of general festivals and their economic implications.
87. For the neoi at Ephesos, see *IE* Ia 6.6 and 25 from the second century B.C.; II 202.6 and 7 from the time of Attalos II (159 to 138 B.C.); 252.3–4, an honorary inscription for Augustus, in which the neoi appear as a *thiasos* (although this depends upon a complete restoration) honoring Augustus as founder (*ktistes*) during the gymnasiarchy of Herakleides Passalas; IV 1102.2. Karwiese (1995) p. 79 sees a "resonance" of the Kouretes in the neoi ("Geschmückte Jünglinge [als Nachklang der Kureten?] feierten hier alljährlich eine panégyris [Volksfest] mit Festschmaus ähnlich den sympósia [Trinkgelagen] der Kureten."), presumably because of the identification with the Kouretes on Crete, who, according to Diodorus, V.66.1, were young men when the Titans were still living. However, at least during the early imperial period, some of the Ephesian Kouretes certainly were older men, capable of holding municipal offices and financing acts of euergetism (as Karwiese is aware).
88. Bowden (2010) pp. 110–24.

89. *IE* Ia 6.25. Known gymnasiarchs of the neoi include Diodorus, *IE* Ia 6.5–6; Herakleides Passalas, II 252.4–6; and Hekatokles, IV 1102.1–2. Gymnasiarchs of neoi in Asia Minor are also found at Mylasa, *I.Mylasa* 105.9–11, during the second century B.C.; at Sestus, *I.Sestos* I.31, 41–2, around 132–120 B.C.; and at Sardis, *Sardis* VII.I, no. 21.3–4, around 150 B.C., all cited by Dmitriev (2005) pp. 31–32, among many other sites.
90. *IE* Ia 6.15 ff.; Dmitriev (2005) p. 275, who discusses the *psephisma* as an example of legislative procedure before the imperial period.
91. Hin (2007) p. 162.
92. *IE* IV 252.1–6; Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 123–24, no. 13.
93. *I.Mylasa* 105.9–11; Dmitriev (2005) p. 30.
94. Kleijwegt (1991) p. 251.
95. *IE* IV 1102. It was a common practice for ephebes and/or neoi to honor their gymnasiarchs and/or benefactors with statues in their gymnasia or crowns; for several examples, see Hin (2007) p. 163 and n. 80.
96. For the institution of the gymnasium and its centrality to the life of the city at the time, see Yegül (2000) pp. 133–53; Fagan (1999); Farrington (1987) pp. 50–59; and (1995).
97. Scherrer (2001) p. 71.
98. Engelmann (1993a) pp. 279–88; Jones (1999a) pp. 89–94; Scherrer (2001) p. 71.
99. Scherrer (2000) p. 74.
100. Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 97, 101; Hin (2007) pp. 149–54. It would be interesting to know whether there was an internal hierarchy within the ranks of the neoi, as Hin has persuasively argued was the case among the ephebes in at least some cities. Unfortunately, we just do not know enough about who the neoi were in Ephesos to be able to make such an argument.
101. *Ephesiaca* I.2.2; Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 92, 97; Hin (2007) p. 144 and n. 13. See Pleket (1969) for the ages of the neoi; Van Rossum (1988) on the entry age into the Gerousia; and Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 56–58, on the elasticity of these age categories and the reasons for it.
102. *IvS* I (1980) 198.9 (fine paid to); 206.8–9 (fine paid to the Gerousia and the neoi); 208.7 (*sunodos* of neoi); 209.2 (*sunodos* of *neoi*); II, 2 (1990) 891 from the early imperial period. In general, see Dmitriev (2005) pp. 131–32.
103. Kleijwegt (1991) p. 69. In Smyrna the neoi perhaps were attached to the gymnasium known as the Mimnermeion; see *IvS* I (1980) 215.9; during the first century A.D. the neoi in Smyrna joined the ephebes and those who participated in the gymnasium to honor Dionysikles in II, 2 (1990) VI; in Teos the ephebes, neoi, and those who participated in the gymnasium honored the Ephebarch Aischrion, see *Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum* 3085.
104. Forbes (1933) p. 25; Kleijwegt (1991) p. 261.
105. Gauthier and Hatzopoulos (1993) p. 23, lines 72–77; Hin (2007) p. 151.
106. Krauss (1980) no. 5; Hin (2007) p. 156.
107. Revenues of the neoi in Beroia (to be spent appropriately and according to law by the gymnasiarch) are referred to several times in the famous decree and gym-

nasiarchic law of Beroia from the early second century B.C.; see Gauthier and Hatzopoulos (1993).

108. See *IE* Ia 26.16.
109. For the inscription, see Hodot (1982) pp. 165–80.
110. See Burkert (1987) p. 110.
111. See Parker (2007) p. 343. If the Ephesian neoi also were members of wealthy families in the city, as we have inferred from the sumptuousness of their feasts, then perhaps the overall effect of taking part in this customary ritual was not to level out social disparateness, as Van Gennep (1960 ed.) argued was the function of rites of passage, but rather to dramatize and celebrate social and economic inequality in Ephesos.
112. *IE* VII, 2, 4123.13–15; known also from *IE* II 411; VI 2113.
113. For a valuable discussion of the term, see Schmitt Pantel (1992) pp. 275–76; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 149–88, largely based upon the extremely interesting case of the benefaction of Aba to the city of the Histrians in Moesia during the second century A.D.
114. *IvM* VI.1.134, cited by Chaniotis (2008) pp. 23–24.
115. Schmitt Pantel (1992) p. 291; de Polignac (1995) p. 60. Scholarship on the construction of masculinity, such as the work of Gilmore (1990), has suggested to Bell (1997) p. 101 that "the purpose of gender role constructions and the rituals that reinforce them is to distinguish and polarize gender roles as the most fundamental cultural ordering that human beings attempt to impose on nature."
116. For the way in which such "performances" could be used to create the social identities of young men in ancient Greece, see the fascinating essay of Leitao (2003) pp. 109–29.
117. *IE* VII, 1, 3215.5–6; 3225.10–11; 3110.15.
118. For example, *IE* VII, 2, 4337. For such associations in general, see Rives (2007) p. 122.
119. *Geography* XIV.I.20.
120. Nilsson (1957); Simon (1961) pp. 111–72; Zuntz (1963) pp. 177–202; Brendel (1966) pp. 206–60; Burkert (1987) pp. 95–96.
121. See Burkert (1987) p. 109.
122. *IE* VI 2076; Engelmann (1986) pp. 107–8.
123. On symposia in Greek cities generally, see Schmitt Pantel (1992) pp. 4–7, and esp. 80–92, although most of Schmitt Pantel's examples are drawn from the archaic and classical periods; Garnsey (1999); and Dunbabin (2003) esp. pp. 1–35.
124. For the sequence, see Dunbabin (2003) p. 19.
125. Knibbe (1981) p. 85.
126. See Chapter 5. Looking forward, it is worth noting that, if Seiterle (1979) p. 3 ff. is correct, and the pendants hanging off Artemis's midsection on her second-century A.D. cult statues that once stood in the prytaneion (including the so-called Great Artemis and the Beautiful Artemis) are symbolic of bulls' scrota—offered to her on festival days to strengthen the goddess again after every offering so that she could give her own vitality back to nature and to the dead, as Knibbe

(2002a) p. 55 has proposed—perhaps it was a "mystic" sacrifice of bulls to which Strabo is referring in his gloss on the general festival in Ephesos.

127. See Burkert (1987) Figure 2.

128. For the bull sacrifices in Eleusis at the mysteries, see *SEG* 15 (1958) no. 104.11–12; also 22 (1967) no. 111.7; *IG* II/III^2 1006.10; cf. 1008.9; 1011.8; 1028.11; 1029.7; 1030.7.

129. The *galloi* lived on the meat of sacrifices: see Juvenal, I.2 lines 111–16,

hic turpis Cybeles et fracta voce loquendi
libertas et crine senex fanaticus albo
sacrorum antistes, rarum ac memorabile magni
gutturis exemplum conducendusque magister.
quid tamen expectant, Phyrgio quos tempus erat iam
more supervacuam cultris abrumpere carnem?

and also Julian, *Oration* V, 173c. In excavated Mithraea animal bones have been found and identified as the remains from sacrifices; see Turcan (1981a) pp. 78–80; (1981b) pp. 341–73; Burkert (1987) p. 110 n. 135; Clauss (2000) pp. 108–13; Bowden (2010) pp. 189–90.

130. Burkert (1987) pp. 7–10.

131. Picard (1922) p. 300.

132. Let alone its significance for any individual who took part in the mystic sacrifices, which perhaps comprised one element of the putative "extraordinary experience" of the mysteries, so brilliantly evoked by Burkert (1987) pp. 89–114.

133. Lonsdale (1993) pp. 137–40.

134. Dionysios, II.70–71.

135. For such pyrrhic dances, see Lonsdale (1993) pp. 26, 148–52.

136. Parker (2007) p. 378; *FrGrH* 70 F 120; Bowden (2010) p. 54.

137. Of course such parallels can never replace testimony from the Ephesians or other witnesses themselves. But analogous stories, with overlapping themes and even characters, such as the Kouretes, generated at the same time may help us to understand the wider cultural context within which these parallel stories were endowed with significance. The story of the birth of Zeus and his mother Rhea hiding him in a mountain cave on Crete can be traced back to Hesiod, *Theogony* lines 477–84 and 492–96, in which passages the Kouretes, however, do not appear. Versions of Zeus's birth on Crete also appear in Kallimachos, *Hymn* I.52–53 and Apollodorus, I.1.7. For the Kouretes in general, see Burkert (1985) pp. 173–74, 260–64; Bremmer (2008) pp. 50–52.

138. According to some unnamed writers cited by Diodorus V.60.1–3, five of the descendants of the Kouretes who had received Zeus from his mother Rhea sailed to Chersonesos (the mainland isthmus opposite the island of Rhodes), expelled the Carians living there, divided the land into five parts, and founded cities that the five Kouretes named after themselves. Some scholars have attempted to connect these five Kouretes with the Carians and Leleges driven out of Ephesos by Androklos, according to Strabo, *Geography* XIV.I.21. For the bibliography and

proper skepticism about the historical connection between the Carian Kouretes, the Carians at Ephesos, and the Ephesian Kouretes, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 70–72, esp. n. 14. Nor is there a revealing analogy between the actions of the Kouretes of Orphic cults and the Ephesian Kouretes, no doubt because of the radical differences between the standard, Olympian creation story and its Orphic alternative, especially with its focus upon the figure of Dionysos, who is nowhere to be seen in any of the texts related to the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. For the Kouretes in Orphic cults, however, see Robertson (2003) pp. 221–22.

139. Oster (1990) p. 1712.
140. Diodorus, V.65.1.
141. Diodorus, V.65.3.
142. Diodorus, V.65.4.
143. Diodorus, V.66.1.
144. Diodorus, V.66.3.
145. Diodorus, V.70.1.
146. Diodorus, V.65.4; the Kouretes presumably drowned out Zeus's cries by the noise of their war dance, thus saving the baby.
147. Diodorus, V.70.2.
148. Diodorus, V.70.3.
149. Diodorus, V.71.1.
150. Diodorus, V.71.1.
151. For the connection between rivers and springs with births and child rearing, see Parker (2007) p. 430; for Artemis's associations with rural locations near sources of water, see Mikalson (2005) p. 119.
152. In Kallimachos's (I.51–53) version of the story, this was done by the Kouretes striking their shields with their spears.
153. It is nowhere made explicit exactly when, relative to 29 B.C., these events, including Artemis's birth, were thought to have taken place. On the significance of placing the origins of festivals in such special, primal, "prehistorical" times, before the world had reached its final form, however, see Parker (2007) pp. 377–79.
154. Jost (2003) esp. p. 164 has argued that the activities of the Kouretes, the Korybantes, and the Great Mother at the celebration of the mysteries of Despoina at Lykosoura in Arcadia helped to create a more "inspired" and "enthusiastic" climate.
155. Johnston (2003) p. 157.
156. Graf (2009) p. 12.
157. Beacham (2005) pp. 157–58; Scheid (2005) pp. 178–79; Favro (2005) p. 237.
158. For a treatment of the theology of Roman imperial rule, see Bonz (1998) pp. 252 n. 5, 255–56.
159. Herz (2007) pp. 305–6.
160. For these appropriations, see above and Knibbe, Meriç, and Merkelbach (1979) p. 139.
161. *IE* II 459, from the east side of the street between the temple of Domitian and the upper agora, now housed in the Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 1636.

1 [Iud]icio Ca[esaris]
2 Augusti ex rediti[bus]
3 agrorum sacrorum,
4 quos is Dianae de[dit]
5 via strata Sex. Appul[eio]
6 pro cos.

7 [τῆ]ι Καίσαρος τοῦ Σεβαστο[ῦ]
8 [κρίσει] ἐκ τῶν ἱερῶν προσό[δων,]
9 [ἅ]ς αὐτὸς τῇ Θε[ᾷ] ἐχαρ[ίσατο,]
10 ὁδὸς ἐστρώθη ἐπ’ ἀνθυπάτ[ου]
11 Σέξτου Ἀπποληίου

For the text, also see Miltner (1960) p. 42 ff.; Alzinger (1974) p. 24 n. 68; Knibbe (1981) p. 75; Dignas (2002) p. 173. Dignas suggests that the reason for Augustus's restoration of Artemis's sacred lands might have been that Roman tax collectors had violated the goddess's rights. But the texts are not explicit about the reason(s).

162. *IE* VII, 2, 3501 and 3502.
163. *IE* VII, 2, 3503; 3504; 3505. For the exact locations of the stones, see Knibbe, Meriç, and Merkelbach (1979) pp. 139–47.
164. Such interventions of rulers into especially the financial affairs of cults within Asia Minor comprise one of the central themes of Dignas (2002).
165. This is an excellent example of a point well made by Rives (2007) p. 46 (and again, on p. 149) that the Roman emperor and lesser Roman officials did intervene "in matters concerning the divine, bestowing benefits on favored cults and restricting groups or practices of which they disapproved."
166. See Dignas (2002) p. 161 for the argument that Augustus had a religious policy designed to ensure that representatives of religious centers could "expect support when they complained about the violation of sacred property or fiscal privileges of the gods."
167. *Geography* XIV.1.23; Scherrer (2000) p. 22; Dignas (2002) p. 177.
168. Unfortunately, we do not have any of the boundary markers of either the Artemision or the polis of Arsinoeia at the foundation of the new polis, probably in 294 B.C. We do know that the documented focus of building activity in the new polis (in the lower agora) was far away from the temple itself, perhaps as much as seven stadia, on the lower ridges of Bülbüldag and Panayirdag and in the valleys between them. See Karwiese (1995) p. 64; Scherrer (2001) p. 61 ff.
169. Exactly who these "criminals" were is uncertain; it will be recalled, however, that at least some of the followers of Brutus and Cassius, the assassins of Iulius Caesar, Octavian's adoptive father, had found refuge within the sanctuary.
170. Scullion (2005) p. 114.
171. *Leukippe and Kleitophon* VIII.2.
172. Wood (1877), Inscriptions from the Peribolus Wall of the Artemisium and the Augusteum, no. 1; Hicks (1890) no. 522; *IE* V 1522:

1 Imp. Caesar Divi f. Aug. cos. XII tr. pot. XVIII pontifex
2 maximus ex reditu Dianae fanum et Augusteum muro
3 muniendum curavit C. Asinio [[Gallo pro cos.,]] curatore
4 Sex. Lartidio leg.

5 Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ θεοῦ υἱὸς Σεβαστὸς ὕπατος τὸ ιβ’,
δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ ιη’
6 [ἐκ] τῶν ἱερῶν τῆς θεοῦ προσόδων τόν vac. νεὼ καὶ τὸ Σεβαστῆον
τιχισθῆναι προενοήθη
7 [[ἐπὶ ἀνθυπάτου Γαΐου Ἀσινίου Γάλλου]], ἐπιμελήα̣ Σέξστου
Λαρτιδίου πρεσβευτοῦ

173. Lines 2 and 6.
174. Dignas (2002) p. 175.
175. Wood (1877), Inscriptions from the Peribolus Wall of the Artemisium and the Augusteum, nos. 2, 3; *IE* V 1523 and 1524.
176. See Hicks (1890) no. 525; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 111–12.
177. Dignas (2002) p. 176.
178. Wood (1877), Inscriptions from the City and Suburbs, no. 2; *IE* V 1525, combining the two fragments found by Wood, and the third fragment associated with them by Merkelbach.
179. *IE* VII, 2, 3513 (a) and 3513 (b); Keil (1937) pp. 195–96.
180. *IE* VII, 2, 3514–16 also give fragmentary references to boundary stones that may be associated with this work: 3514 to the fifth boundary stone; and 3516 to the measuring out from a boundary stone to a boundary stone lying opposite, and the second boundary stone.
181. That Augustus was not completely successful in this regard is implied by the edict of the proconsul Paullus Fabius Persicus of A.D. 44, *IE* Ia 17–19A. Dignas (2002) pp. 170–71 has argued persuasively that Persicus's initiative should be interpreted as a sign that Augustus's restoration of sacred revenues to the goddess had not been sufficient because of mismanagement of the sanctuary; specifically, that the authorities of the polis had begun to create new priesthoods from which it is very likely that both the new priests and those behind their creation were profiting. More broadly, the edict has been interpreted by Dmitriev (2005) p. 304 as an example of the administration of Greek cities becoming more open to the authority of the governor.
182. These measures do not indicate that Augustus was following an "anti-Artemision" policy after 29 B.C. Rather, these measures were taken in keeping with his usual method of carefully defining spheres of legal and religious authority in order to ensure stability and public order, for which, in Ephesos, see Knibbe (1998) p. 112 and elsewhere, Babelon (1939) pp. 1–42, 149–88. The longer-term effect of the measures, however, was to prepare the ground for the polis's absorption of some of the religious authority of the Artemision's priesthoods.
183. *IE* IV 1001.
184. The list was incised onto the surface of a column drum (C), on the face of what

is now the third column drum up from the stylobate of the fourth column from the right (east) of the Doric stoa of the prytaneion of Ephesos; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) inv. no. 56/07 p. 48.

185. For the date of the move, see Knibbe (1981) p. 75; Karwiese (1995) p. 82.

186. *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 78–79, 239; see also Knibbe (1981) p. 75; (1998) p. 113. We possess a fragmentary inscription, *IE* II 437, setting out the details of some of the work on the courtyard of the prytaneion, but unfortunately, the inscription can only be dated to the first or second century A.D. For discussions of the prytaneion inscriptions and the building, see Keil (1939) pp. 119–38; Alzinger (1974) pp. 49–51; Gros (1996) pp. 111–20; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 78–79, 240. There were various renovations or additions to the prytaneion, including work on the floor, etc., as we know from another fragmentary inscription, *IE* II 462, which probably should be dated to the period around A.D. 80, from the appearance of L. Herennius Peregrinus in the inscription (line 8), who is known from *IE* II 412.10–11 and III 695.16–19 to have been twice secretary of the demos of Ephesos at the time, *hagnos* and *philartemis;* some columns, as documented in *IE* III 528, dated between A.D. 102 and 116; and niches of some sort, as mentioned in IV 1024, dated shortly after A.D. 104.

187. Although Tiberius and his mother Livia seem to have been remembered and honored in the city through the creation of statues at least by the reign of Caligula, such as the portrait busts from the niche of the exedra leading into the peristyle courtyard of unit 7 of Terrace House 2 (Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. nos. 81/59/80 and 80/59/80), these portraits apparently were always intended for private settings. The contemporary evidence for public interventions into the cults of the city by Tiberius is virtually nonexistent, as we shall see.

188. For Augustus's interest in the religious values and material aspects of the Greek cults of Asia, see Dignas (2002) pp. 128–29; Beacham (2005) pp. 157–63; Graf (2009) pp. 127–29, 171. According to Suetonius, *Augustus* LXX, at the age of eleven Octavian dressed up as Apollo at a private party with eleven other friends who impersonated the rest of the Olympian gods. Although the party caused a public scandal, largely because it apparently took place during a food shortage, it is hard to argue that Octavian's impersonation of Apollo was part of a political program.

189. *Res Gestae* XX.4; Scheid (2005) pp. 180–82.

190. See above and Knibbe (1981) p. 75; and (1998) pp. 112–13.

191. Knibbe (1981) pp. 75–76.

192. *IE* II 404.1 and 6; Alzinger (1974) pp. 55–57; Bammer (1976–77a) pp. 56–59; Scherrer (1995) p. 5. The creation of such stoas and/or colonnaded thoroughfares, connecting major sections of cities in Asia Minor and usually leading to city centers, has been seen as a characteristic of urban planning in the region from the early imperial period; see Parrish (2001b) p. 11.

193. Revell (2009) p. 3.

194. *IE* V 1449.

195. *IE* VII, 2, 4102.

196. We know that Vedius Pollio, who was an *amicus* of Octavian, was involved in the reorganization of Artemis's cult within the sanctuary through (an unfortunately undated) constitution (*diataxis*); see *IE* Ia 17.47–48; 18b.6(?); 18c.10–11; 18d.4. It is unclear, however, whether that diataxis, which is cited as a precedent by the Roman proconsul Paullus Fabius around A.D. 44 in his edict on temple finances, was an official edict or a private foundation, and also whether it had anything to do with the Kouretes and/or the mysteries. The point here is simply that a Roman freedman and official friend of Octavian's was involved in the organization and priesthoods of the Artemision, perhaps as early as 30 B.C.
197. The transfer of the administration of part or all of a mystery cult from a sanctuary or a group of families that administered the cult within a sanctuary to a polis was neither unprecedented nor perhaps even unusual. In 82 B.C. the celebration of the mysteries of Andania was handed over from a priestly family to the polis of Andania. For the transfer, see Schachter (2003) p. 134. For a parallel kind of intervention, affecting the priesthood of Zeus in Rough Kilikia, see Gotter (2008) pp. 89–103. Gotter makes a persuasive case that within a few years of Strabo's visit to Ephesos, as a dynastic newcomer King Archelaus sought to neutralize the priesthood of Zeus because of its importance to local authority, by assuming the priesthood himself first and then changing its character or abolishing it. Augustus, as far as we know, never was a Koures, but after the transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion, as we shall see, there is no doubt that this office and the association were radically transformed.
198. For the embedded character of religion in ancient Greece, meaning that no sphere of life, including what we call politics, lacked a religious aspect, see Bremmer (1994) pp. 2–4.
199. Scherrer (2001) p. 85.

Chapter 5. *Kouretes eusebeis*

1. Knibbe (1981) p. 76. Knibbe argues that the prytaneis apparently took over direction of the Ortygian mysteries from time to time (somewhere around the turn of the century or shortly thereafter) and that the Kouretes became the helpers of the prytaneis in performing the many sacrifices that now centered around the prytaneion. As support for this viewpoint, Knibbe adduces the evidence provided in an inscription, *IE* Ia 10, that has been dated to the last quarter of the second or early third century A.D. In that inscription a list of at least some of the cultic duties of a prytanis are enumerated in lines 18–25. Unfortunately, due to the fragmentary nature of the text at line 33, the role that the Kouretes (mentioned in line 31 of the text) may have played in these cultic duties is unclear. Although the inscription provides important information about the duties of the prytanis with respect to several of the cult officials who helped to celebrate the mysteries (and this information will be discussed below in the appropriate chronological context), the direct relevance of the inscription to the role of the Kouretes at the mysteries is slight. Rather, the inscription appears only to set out a procedure for

the prytanis to pay some sort of penalty to the Kouretes and the hierophant if the prytanis did not fulfill the aforementioned distributions of sacrificial meats or made some kind of mistake. The inscription, therefore, cannot be used as evidence for the cult activities of the Kouretes, especially during the first and second centuries A.D. As we will show, however, the cult offices of the attendants to which the lists of Kouretes make reference imply particular ritual tasks that in Ephesos and elsewhere are specifically linked to the celebration of mysteries.

2. For the concept of such a fusion taking place during the celebration of certain kinds of rituals, see Geertz (1966).
3. During this early period we do not know exactly how the Kouretes were selected. Later, based upon the high percentage of Kouretes who were related to the yearly prytaneis, it is clear that the Kouretes were not randomly selected. See Knibbe (1981) p. 96.
4. At some unidentified point in time during the imperial period, but certainly by A.D. 104, the title of the association of Kouretes was changed from an *archeion* (when Strabo was writing) to a *sunhedrion.* For confirmation that this was the new title of the association, see *IE* Ia, 28.4, dated to A.D. 104, an inscription on a statue base presumably for a statue of the tribe Sebaste from the dossier of inscriptions from the Salutaris endowment; *IE* IV 1057 fr. 4, line 2; the Iulius Marcianus who appears in line 5 of fragment 2 of 1057 also appears in *IE* IV 1075 line 14, an inscription dated to the reign of Commodus. It is possible that the change in the title of the association should be associated with the Kouretes' move from the Artemision to the prytaneion, as Knibbe (1981) p. 79 argues. If so, then the title *sunhedrion* is yet another marker of the polis assuming control of at least some aspects of the festival.
5. Friesen (1999) pp. 109–10.
6. M. Antonius Protogenes, who was prytanis in 34/33 B.C., may be the first Roman citizen prytanis; see *IE* Ia 9N47; see, for example, *IE* Ia 9S.21 for Glaukon the prytanis and priest of Rome; *IE* Ia 9Nb.17 and III 902.6 and 15 for Presbon, prytanis and priest of Dionysos Phleus; *IE* Ia 9Nb21 for Eubios, prytanis and priest of Apollo Pythios and Asclepios; and *IE* Ia 9 for prytaneis and agonothetes of the Dionysia. For the duties and importance of the "president of the contest," see Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 251–52.
7. Mandrylos, prytanis of 66 B.C., was followed in the prytany by his son Glaukon in 36/35; see *IE* VII, 1, 3004.4–6 and Ia 9S.21. Apollonios, the prytanis of 19/18, dedicated a statue of Augustus, see *IE* Ia 9N.1; III 902.1; and II 257.4. Herophilos, the prytanis of 37/36, was secretary of the demos in 38 B.C. See *IE* Ia 9N39 and 21.33.
8. *IE* Ia 10; and Chapter 8.
9. For the title *hierourgoi,* see *IE* IV 1021.12; and Knibbe (1981) p. 95.
10. It must be stated from the start and will be obvious from what follows, however, that what rituals we know took place at the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis at Ephesos, based upon the lists of Kouretes and cult attendants, never allow us to understand the sequence of rituals as well as we do the rituals or

sequence of rituals of the Thesmophoria in Attica, for instance. For that reason, while we can imagine various sequential tableaux at different times that are at least consistent with the kinds of rites and ceremonies that we know took place at the mysteries (one of which begins this investigation), we cannot identify exactly hierarchical or oligarchic "structures of participation" at the mysteries, as Schmitt Pantel (1992) has deemed them, for the sake of establishing senses of unity and/or sorting out issues of rank and status. At best, we are looking at a series of unfinished or partially restored canvases from which we can recognize only some of the most important characters and trends.

11. *IE* IV 1012 from A.D. 92/93, the prytany of Claudia Trophime; for her prytany, see also *IE* II 508.4 and IV 1062.1, an epigram of Claudia Trophime dedicated to Hestia, thereby emphasizing Hestia's centrality to the prytaneion at the time; and IV 1021, from A.D. 104, the prytany of Tiberius Claudius Antipater Iulianus, also known as prytanis from the Salutaris foundation, see *IE* Ia 27.1–2; also III 916A.4–5; IV 1384B.11; 1385.4.
12. For the relative chronology of the lists of Kouretes, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 76–92. It is worth noting and acclaiming the enormous scholarly effort that went into the construction of Knibbe's relative chronology of lists. Even if I occasionally will argue that some lists belong to different stages in the relative or absolute chronology, I, and all other scholars who work with these inscriptions, owe Knibbe an enormous debt of gratitude for the hard work and ingenuity he has displayed in the reconstruction of the chronology of the lists. Without his efforts, studies such as this one could not be imagined, let alone undertaken.
13. Geertz (1973) p. 448.
14. For example, *IE* IV 1018 (crown); 1022 (crown); 1029 (crown); 1034 (gable); 1035 (gable).
15. For the way visual media were used in the Asklepieion of Pergamon to corroborate a particular mythical narrative in that city, see the fascinating article of Petsalis-Diomidis (2005) pp. 183–218.
16. On the issue of literacy and the audiences implied by different kinds of texts, see Duncan-Jones (1977) pp. 333–53; Pleket (1981) pp. 155–79; Harris (1983) pp. 87–112; Harris (1989); Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 76–77; Elsner (1996b) pp. 32–53; Burrell (2009) pp. 69–95.
17. Revell (2009) p. 22.
18. Barrett (1993) pp 236–47.
19. Bell (1997) p. 204; and Asad (1993).
20. For the uses of writing and social memory, see Alcock (2002) pp. 18–19.
21. *IE* IV 1001. This list was inscribed into what is now the third column drum (C) up from the stylobate of the fourth Doric column from the right (east) (*FiE* IX/4 [2010] inv. no. PR 56/07 p. 48) and today (since it was set up in the 1960s) faces outward or south-southwest, toward the walkway along the basilica stoa. Given its deeply engraved and large letters (approximately 0.98 inches), list no. 1001 probably was intended to be seen by visitors to the prytaneion's stoa. However, since it is not certain exactly where this column drum was located originally,

it is not clear whether the inscription could have been read unless the reader was only a few feet away from the column itself. Even if visitors could not read the individual lists of Kouretes, however, the overall purpose of presenting the lists on the columns of the stoa, which are still visible today from behind the ropes that keep tourists away from the prytaneion, clearly must have been to assert visually the connections between the prytaneion, the Kouretes, and the celebration of the mysteries.

22. The spondaules Alexandros appears in list B1, line 8 in Knibbe (1981) pp. 14–15 = *IE* IV 1001.8; see also p. 79; charts on pp. 80 and 84. As the numbers of cult offices set out underneath the lists of Kouretes grew, a kind of hierarchy of offices also evolved. In this hierarchy, the spondaules occupied the last position up to list no. 1028, from the first quarter of the second century A.D. Thereafter, the spondaules came second to last from list 1029 to 1042A and third from last in lists 1043 to 1045, probably from the time of Marcus Aurelius.
23. For the function of the office, see Knibbe (1981) p. 84. On the playing of the aulos in general, see Landels (1999) pp. 24–46. Outside the lists of Kouretes, a spondaules appears in one other late-second-century A.D. (?) inscription from Ephesos, III 974.27, in a list of cult officials. On panel 62 of the so-called Parthian monument frieze, now in the Ephesus Museum in Vienna, there is a relief image of an *auletes,* playing two pipes, standing next to a *salpiktes* (trumpeter) as a bull is being prepared for sacrifice. To the left of the auletes is some kind of young male figure, holding some kind of libation jar. This scene, representing the pouring of *spondai* (ritual libations) before a bull sacrifice while an auletes plays, may provide an iconographic parallel to what is implied by the title of the spondaules in the lists of Kouretes. Outside the context of Artemis's mysteries, the famous Lovatelli Urn from Rome, which has been dated to the time of Augustus, depicts a priest pouring a libation during an Eleusinian initiation. The pouring of libations also seems to have taken place during the initiation ceremonies of the mysteries of Samothrace. For the details, see Cole (1989) p. 1576.
24. *Bacchai* lines 130–34; Lonsdale (1993) pp. 77–78.
25. Landels (1999) p. 24.
26. Bowden (2010) p. 87.
27. Emphasized by Landels (1999) p. 30 ff.
28. For the pouring of libations during sacrifices, see Parker (2007) p. 181.
29. Landels (1999) p. 26; Bremmer (1994) p. 17.
30. Scheid (2003a) p. 99; Bell (1997) p. 111.
31. Lonsdale (1993) pp. 138, 144.
32. For this point, see Knibbe (1981) p. 79.
33. *Geography* XIV.I.20.
34. See Knibbe (1981) p. 79.
35. List B2 in Knibbe (1981) p. 15 = *IE* IV 1002. This list was inscribed just below B1 = *IE* IV 1001 upon the third column drum (C) up from the stylobate of the fourth Doric column from the right or east (*FiE* IX/4 [2010] inv. no. PR 56/07

p. 48) and today faces outward or south-southwest, toward the walkway along the stoa. Although 1002 also probably was intended to be seen, since its letter heights vary between 0.98 and 1.18 inches, it is not clear whether 1002 could have been read unless the reader was only a few feet away from it. Beneath 1002 there apparently was another list, numbered B46 by Knibbe = *IE* IV 1002A, a fragmentary preamble set inside a crown from the prytany of Lucius Staidios Attalos, from the first or second century A.D. If this brief inscription is to be dated to the reign of Tiberius, Staidios would be the first Roman citizen prytanis named in what may have been Kouretes' lists after the transfer of the Kouretes to the prytaneion. Another very fragmentary inscription, B3 = *IE* IV 1003, belongs to the same early group in Knibbe's relative chronology but is inscribed upon the first column drum (A) up from the stylobate of the fourth Doric column from the left or west.

36. A *hymnos,* according to Plato, *Laws* 700b and *Republic* 607a, was a prayer sung to a god; Lonsdale (1993) p. 157; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 165–68.
37. Pulleyn (1997) p. 55.
38. See *IE* 1a 18d.4–7. On the *hymnodoi* in general, see Keil (1908) pp. 101–10; Poland (1926) pp. 26–46; Pleket (1965) pp. 341–47; Horsley 1 (1981) no. 25, pp. 71–72; Price (1984a) p. 90; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 14, p. 52; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 165–68; Friesen (2001) pp. 104–16; and Harland (2003c) pp. 85–107. Some sort of music was also featured as part of the initiations into the mysteries of Samothrace. See Cole (1989) p. 1576.
39. Van Nijf (1997) p. 167.
40. *IE* VI 2446.
41. See *IE* VII, 1, 3247.7–9. In general, singers such as Aurelius Artemidoros sang hymns at festivals to give pleasure to the deity or deities being honored and to win them over by the pleasure that such singing gave them. For the function of such hymns, see Scheid (2003a) p. 99; Horsley 4 (1987) p. 52.
42. *IE* II 275.7. Elsewhere, in Smyrna for instance, during the reign of Antoninus Pius in A.D. 157/58, there was a "sunodos of the *mustai* in Smyrna" as we know from *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 600.25–26; cf. 639.1–3, where the title of the association is "the sacred sunodos of actors around Dionysos Breiseus and *mustai.*" Nilsson (1957) pp. 47–48 argued that this was an association of actors that posed as a mystery association, but that need not be the case. These were probably initiates into the mysteries of Dionysos Breiseus. See also 652.2–3, from the first century A.D., for "the sacred *sunodos* of the Breiseon"; cf. 729.1–3 from A.D. 247–49 for a seal of the "Breiseus-Mustai before the polis"; 730.5 from the second century A.D.; 731 from A.D. 80 and 83; 731.17–18 for two individuals who are *patromustai,* which should mean that they were hereditary members of the association of *mustai* of Dionysos because their fathers had been or were members of the association; cf. 732.1.
43. *IE* II 275.8–14.
44. *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 594.3; *Pergamon* VIII, 2, no. 374.

45. *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 595.15–17; 644.17–18; 758.1–6; *IvS* I (1980) 500.1–2; cf. 208.
46. For the choral singers for Cybele, see *Tituli Asiae Minoris* V 955; 962. For the centrality of hymning the god within Greek worship, see Parker (2007) p. 181.
47. Knibbe (1981) p. 85.
48. See *IE* Ia 2.53, from the second half of the fourth century B.C.; 10.22, in the sacrificial law from the third century A.D., where the hierokeryx is to receive gifts representative of his position in cultic matters; 36A.15, from between A.D. 107/8 and 109/10; 36B.14 and 36C.16; in these inscriptions related to the Salutaris foundation from A.D. 104, the hierokeryx is designated to accompany the *apeikonismata* (images) of all the gods in the assemblies, and thus the hierokeryx is clearly functioning outside the context of the celebration of the mysteries; III 624.9, from the reign of Macrinus, in which Aurelius Daphnus the Younger is hierokeryx of Artemis; 666A.11, from the reign of Marcus Aurelius in which Fabius Faustinianus, for whom see Merkelbach (1978) pp. 82–83, is hierokeryx of Artemis for two years in a row; 687.1, in which M. Iulius Aurelius Dionysius is hierokeryx; 724.1, probably from the reign of Gordian, in which probably M. Aurunceius Vedius Mithridates is hierokeryx of Artemis; 740.17, from after the third neokorate, in which the Asiarch Ulpius Apollonius Plautus is the father of sacred heralds; 840.2; 897.4, 7, mentioning the hierokeryx M. Aurelius Agathokles from Thyateira; 911.3, for the agoramonos and hierokeryx P. Claudius Varus; 927A.4, for the agoranomos Eutuchianos, the father of a hierokeryx; 940A.12, mentioning Fabius Faustinianus, hierokeryx; 941.6, in the thanks inscription of probably a *neopoios, ek*] *genous hierokerykon meta ton teknon* (one of the hierokerykai from his ancestors along with his children); this inscription therefore would seem to imply that sacred heralds had the kind of knowledge about cultic matters that was transmitted from generation to generation and constituted a rather well-defined association within the city; 956.4; 962.4–5, the thanks inscription of the neopoios and hierokeryx T. Flavius Alexander Aelianus; 985.12–13, for the hierokeryx A. Larcius Iulianus, father of Larcia Theogenis Iuliane, priestess of Artemis; IV 1103A.3; 1104.7–8, from the beginning of the third century for Claudius Doruphoros, hierokeryx of the Artemisia; 1151.15 and 1152.5, an honorary inscription for L. Verrius Terentius Flavianus, *eisagogos* (possibly a collector of initiation fees) of the great Ephesia and hierokeryx of Artemis; V 1549.1, a fragmentary honorary inscription; 1571.2, another fragmentary honorary inscription; 1579b.7, in the thanks inscription of three neopoioi; 1604.2, from the inscription of a victor at the Ephesia; VI 2913.3, a fragmentary inscription, possibly about the celebration of the mysteries, in which C. Alphius Me[appears as a hierokeryx, probably during the prytany of Flavia Vaconia An[——]; cf. V 1579B4; VII, 1 3010.5–6, P. Statienus Petronianus appears as the father of the hierokeryx; 3061.5, Sextus Claudius Menander, the hierokeryx of Artemis; VII, 2, 4336.9, in an inscription from the time of Gordian III (to A.D. 244), mentioning M. Aurunceius Vedius Mithridates, the father of the hierokeryx.
49. For example, *IE* III 911.3, for the agoramonos and hierokeryx P. Claudius Varus; 927A.4, for the agoranomos Eutuchianos, the father of a hierokeryx.
50. Wörrle (1988) pp. 111–14; Van Nijf (1997) p. 102 n. 136.

51. For the keryx and the hierokeryx (a designation found only beginning in the Roman period [first or second century A.D.]) at the Eleusinia, see Clinton (1974) pp. 76–82.
52. Clinton (1974) p. 77.
53. Clinton (1974) p. 77.
54. Clinton (1974) p. 81.
55. Clinton (1974) p. 81.
56. As we know occurred in Athens; the sacred heralds of the Eleusinian mysteries were taken from the clan of the Kerykes.
57. For instance, the sacred herald Epikrates, who served from list B17 = *IE* IV 1017 dated from around A.D. 97 to 100, until perhaps list B39 = 1039 dated to the mid-second century A.D. This may seem like an exceptionally long term of office, but we should remember that L. Memmius Thorikos served as altar priest of the Eleusinia for no less than sixty-five years and that a woman named Lysimache, who belonged to the genos of the Eteoboutadae in Athens, served as a priestess of Athena for sixty-four years, from the late fifth century until after around 360 B.C. For the evidence, see Clinton (1974) pp. 83–84; *IG* II^2 3453 and von den Hoff (2008) p. 120.
58. Burkert's 1987 definition of what mysteries constituted, based upon his comparative phenomenology.
59. See *IE* IV 1001.1–2; 1002.1–3; and 1002A.1–2.
60. Revell (2009) p. 183.
61. Revell (2009) p. 11.
62. See *IE* IV 1001 (A.D. 14 to 37); 1002 (A.D. 14 to 37). For a very useful chart that sets out the numbers (but not the names) of Roman citizens in each of the lists of Kouretes that form part of Knibbe's relative chronological study, see Knibbe (1981) p. 99.
63. *IE* VII, 2, 4337; and Harland (2003a) p. 117. For the cult itself, see Appendix 1.
64. Campanile (2004a) pp. 165–85; Devreker (1982) pp. 496–97; Jones (1992) pp. 110, 114; Bonz (1998) p. 253.
65. Halfmann (1979) pp. 78–81.
66. We should not forget that no Ephesian gained the consulate until Tiberius Claudius Severus became consul sometime during the Severan period; see *IE* III 648.1–4; and Habicht (1974) pp. 4–6.
67. See *IE* IV 1001 from A.D. 14 to 37: Apollonios (1001.4); Felix (1001.6); *IE* IV 1002 from A.D. 14 to 37: Deiphilos (1002.6); Eumenes (1002.9); Theophilos (1002.10).
68. As we will see, the percentage of Kouretes with Roman names, and the Roman franchise, increased dramatically over the course of the imperial period. On the basis of this dramatic increase, we certainly are entitled to conclude that Roman citizens came to dominate the sunhedrion most directly concerned with the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. In the absence of parallel evidence from other cults, however, it is difficult to say whether this was a trend that was specific to the association of the Kouretes or a more widespread phenomenon in the

polis. Outside of Ephesos, a striking parallel can be found in Stratonikeia, where epigraphical evidence reveals that most of the priests and priestesses responsible for celebrating the Panamereia (to Zeus Panameros) and in the Komyria and Heraia were also Roman citizens. But the evidence dates to the second and third centuries A.D., not the early first century. For an overview of the evidence from Stratonikeia, see Graf (2003a) pp. 250–1.

69. *IE* IV 1002. For Theophilos's appearance on bronze coins of the city, see Münsterberg (1911) p. 89.

70. *IE* VII, 1, 3022. Duncan-Jones's studies of prices and price levels in Africa Proconsularis (1974) p. 78 established that, although certain kinds of marble statues with bases and inscriptions could be very expensive, the median average cost of a statue with base and inscription of about fourteen lines was 5,000 sestertii, or 1,200 denarii. If such prices are transferable, assuming that the statue of the proconsul Messalinus was not a very large one or was made of a rare marble, it is likely that the cost of Alexandros's dedication fell on the lower end of costs for public benefactions (compared, for instance, with paying for a building or celebrating some kind of festival).

71. For Asklepiades, see *IE* V 1574.3; for Protogenes, see V 1574.1 and *IE* Ia 9N 47–48. Agonothetes and/or *panegyriarchs* usually were chosen from among citizens of at least bouleutic status; see Wörrle (1988); Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 97.

72. Although it had not been the rule before, it also was during the Roman period that many Eleusinian priests held high office in Athens; for the evidence, see Clinton (1974) pp. 114–15. Of the phenomenon at Athens Clinton has written that "their political success at this time, as it appears, was due to many factors, among which wealth figured in no small way, and not *primarily* to the holding of an Eleusinian priesthood, though chances for political office were probably enhanced if one held an Eleusinian priesthood, and vice versa." In the Ephesian case, wealth undoubtedly was also a requirement for becoming one of the Kouretes; however, there may be a difference between the situation in Ephesos and Athens, given the fact that by the mid-second century A.D. the vast majority of Kouretes already belonged to the Boule when they undertook service in the sunhedrion of Kouretes, as is proved by the frequent listing of membership in the Boule by individuals in the yearly lists of the Kouretes at the end of their yearly duty. Thus, although it is difficult to prove that being a Koures enhanced the possibility of holding high political office or membership in the council for an individual during the early Roman empire, what we probably can say is that possessing the wealth, either individually or within a family, necessary to find a seat in the bouleuterion also made it more likely that an individual might serve as a Koures. By the end of the second century A.D., at any rate, membership in the council and service as one of the yearly Kouretes mark an individual as one of the members of the governing order of the polis.

73. See Knibbe (1981) B1.2–3 = *IE* IV 1001.3–4; B2.3–4 = IV 1002.3–4; B3.2 = IV 1003.2 (restored).

74. Friesen (1993) p. 39.

75. Friesen (1993) p. 39 n. 33.
76. Bremmer (1994) p. 5.
77. Isocrates, VII.30 quoted by Bremmer (1994) p. 5.
78. *IvS* II, 1.653; 654.
79. For the use of the formula, see Cole (1989) p. 1578.
80. Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, p. 82 n. 4.
81. My interpretation of the use of eusebeis here follows from the brilliant discussion of Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 113 ff. My understanding of how the epithet was used here, however, is not as an example of "gift-exchange" as proposed by Zuiderhoek, since it was the Kouretes themselves who proclaimed themselves to be "pious," and there was no "consent" in the form of honorific inscriptions put up for them by subordinates within the civic hierarchy. But I am arguing, in line with Zuiderhoek's analysis of generosity and legitimation, that the Kouretes were using more or less socially agreed-upon values and beliefs to legitimate their authority.
82. For more on the vocabulary of piety in Ephesos during this time, see Rogers (1999) pp. 125–30.
83. *Annals* II.47.1–4; Guidoboni (1994) no. 079, pp. 179–84; Knibbe (1998) pp. 118–19.
84. Tacitus, *Annals* IV.13.1; Guidoboni (1994) nos. 079 and 080, pp. 184–85; for the overall effects of the earthquake of A.D. 23, see Scherrer (1995) pp. 7–8; (2001) pp. 73–74.
85. *IE* II 402; VII, 1, 3092; II 401; Knibbe and Iplikçioglu (1984a) p. 121; Scherrer (2001) p. 74.
86. Scherrer (2001) p. 73.
87. For Terrace Houses 1 and 2, see *FiE* VIII/1 (1977); VIII/2 (1977); VIII 3 (1996); VIII 4 (2003); VIII 6 (2005); *JÖAI* (1972–75) pp. 331–58 and 358–80; Krinzinger (2002); Scherrer (2000) pp. 100–13; Ladstätter (2002) pp. 9–39.
88. Scherrer (2000) p. 140 cites damage to the ashlar walls of the Augustan-era agora that were destroyed in the earthquake of A.D. 23. The excavators of the agora also found thousands of shards of broken vessels amidst other debris in the basement of a cellar story of the west stoa. It surely is a plausible inference that these vessels were broken in the earthquake as well. In fact, it is likely that the South Gate was the only major element of the Augustan-era renovation of the lower agora that escaped the earthquake of A.D. 23 unscathed.
89. For the identification of the Tetragonos Agora in antiquity and the renovations of it, see *IE* VII, 1, 3005; and VII, 2, 4123 and Scherrer (1993) pp. 12–14; (1994) pp. 11–14; (1995) p. 7; (1996) pp. 7–11; (2000) pp. 140–47; and *FiE* XIII/2 (2006) for various reports on the excavations there. The area of the Roman-era agora was approximately twice that of the agora of the Lysimachean polis.
90. Scherrer (2001) pp. 81–82. Scherrer's excavations and studies of the Tetragonos Agora have supported the conclusion (described in Chapter 4) that this agora was enlarged during the reign of Augustus and laid out according to a grid system, with each block measuring 179.79 English feet, or 185 Roman feet.
91. For the street and its discovery, see Karwiese (1995) p. 87. A more apt modern

name for this street, the main thoroughfare of imperial Ephesos, might be Broadway.

92. Historians of the city have seen the paving of such wide streets that linked public buildings in different areas of cities as a fundamental feature of Roman influence; see Owens (1991) p. 157.

93. See *IE* VII, 1, 3006 and 3007 for the Mazaios and Mithridates Gate inscriptions; *FiE* III (1923) pp. 40–75; Karwiese (1995) p. 81; Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 29 for its excavation; and Scherrer (2000) p. 138; (2001) p. 77; for the bilingualism of its dedicatory inscription and the architectural antecedents of the arch, see Burrell (2009). For J. Keil's 1904 to 1906 excavations of the Embolos (often referred to in modern studies as the "Street of the Curetes" because of the Kouretes' inscriptions that were found along its route, having been relocated to there from the prytaneion), see Jobst (1983) pp. 150–242; Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 38. There are several epigraphical references to the Embolos, from the late first century A.D. to late antiquity, including *IE* V 2000 (6); 2117.4; VII, 1, 3008.11–12, from A.D. 94/95, which refers to the paving of the Embolos; VII, 1, 3059.11–13, from the late second or early third century A.D., which cites the sacred place of the Embolitai, dedicated to our lady Artemis, the goddess Artemis; and IV 1300.3, in which the Embolos is called the most beautiful section of the city. Although it was once a matter of controversy whether the name of Embolos referred to the street or the section of the city, the consensus now is that the Embolos refers to the colonnaded street. For the Embolos's development as an urban center, see Hueber (1984) pp. 3–23.

94. Scherrer (1995) p. 8.

95. Scherrer (2000) p. 134; Knibbe (1998) p. 142, who hypothesizes that at this altar two dozen bulls were sacrificed yearly on the sixth of May. Both in the countryside and in towns Artemis was associated with thoroughfares and intersections. As Cole (2004) p. 183–84 has pointed out, at Thasos her sanctuary was located near the agora where three roads intersected.

96. For the heroon of Androklos, see Thür (1995a) pp. 157–200; (1995b) pp. 63–103 and Pausanias, VII.2.8; 4.2; and Thür (1995a) p. 171–72 on its frieze. For the inscription on the base of a statue of Androklos that was found in the debris along the street in front of the auditorium, see *IE* II 501; cf. III 647. For the Octagon, see Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* XV.89; Cassius Dio, XLIII.19.2; Thür (1990) pp. 43–56; (1995a) p. 178–83; (1997) p. 117.

97. Thür (1990) pp. 43–56.

98. Alterations to such routes that linked urban centers with peripheral sanctuaries usually were carried out with great care; see de Polignac (1995) p. 40.

99. It was, of course, typical for processions of initiates into mysteries, such as the Eleusinia, to stop along the way to make sacrifice and perform other rituals as they made their way to the site of their initiations. For the phenomenon during the procession of initiates from Athens to Eleusis, see Plutarch, *Alcibiades* XXXIV.4; *IG* II^2 1078.29; Mikalson (2005) p. 87.

100. Bayliss (1999) p. 60.

101. As we know happened elsewhere with respect to matters affecting "ancestral customs," which were appealed to in order to emphasize the longevity and/or hallowed nature of a rite, but also when changes affecting the performance of such rites were made; see Cole (2008) pp. 57–59.

102. Van Nijf (1997) pp. 20–21.

103. For the idea that magistrates and governing councils in the Roman empire made key decisions about the interactions of communities with the gods and acted on behalf of communities with respect to prayer, sacrifice, and divination, see Rives (2007) p. 44.

104. For the concept of processional choreography and how its manipulation was intended to shape pilgrims' experiences of the sacred in the Asklepieion of Pergamon, see Petsalis-Diomidis (2005) pp. 203–4.

105. For the composition dates of the *Annals,* see Syme II (1958) p. 473.

106. *Annals* III.60.1.

107. "Primi omnium Ephesii adiere, memorantes non, ut vulgus crederet, Dianam atque Apollinem Delo genitos: esse apud se Cenchrium amnem, lucum Ortygiam, ubi Latonam partu gravidam et oleae, quae tum etiam maneat, adnisam edidisse ea numina, deorumque monitu sacratum nemus, atque ipsum illic Apollinem post interfectos Cyclopas Iovis iram vitavisse. Mox Liberum patrem, bello victorem, supplicibus Amazonum quae aram insiderant ignovisse. Auctam hinc concessu Herculis, cum Lydia poteretur, caerimoniam templo neque Persarum dicione deminutum ius; post Macedonas, dein nos servavisse." *Annals* III.61.1–2.

108. The reference to the Macedonian intervention perhaps is to an otherwise unattested act of Demetrios Poliorketes or, more likely, given his documented interest in Ortygia, of Lysimachos after 294 B.C.?

109. Indeed, in addition to the fact that Strabo mentions many temples in Ortygia, some ancient and others built in later times, there are striking topographical parallels between the description of Ortygia given by the Ephesian ambassadors in Tacitus's account of this incident and Strabo's gloss on Ortygia, which we have previously reviewed. In his description of the magnificent grove of Ortygia in *Geography* XIV.I.20, Strabo also mentions the Kenchrios River and the olive tree where Leto rested after her travails. Strabo and the Ephesian ambassadors were describing the same sacred landscape.

110. For the long tradition of cities using myths to advance social or political claims, see Bremmer (1994) pp. 59–60; Woolf (2003) p. 47; and also Ando (2008) p. 124 on how debates about the history of cult and bodies of religious law were a "principal mechanism for negotiating the nature and future of the empire as a political community." Given the long history of the Delians' claim that Apollo was born on Delos (for which the *Hymn to Apollo,* which perhaps can be dated to the sixth century B.C., serves as the most famous "proof text"), the Ephesians' claim before the Roman Senate must surely stand as one of the most striking examples of how radically polytheists differed over some of the most basic facts about the gods and how the Olympian pantheon came into being.

111. "Factaque senatus consulta quis multo cum honore modus tamen praescribebatur, iussique ipsis in templis figere aera sacrandam ad memoriam, neu specie religionis in ambitionem delaberentur." *Annals* III.63.4; and Knibbe (1998) p. 121. The outcome of the episode provides yet more evidence that inscribed texts were assumed to have been read or at least be readable; how could the Senate's ruling have served as a warning if it could not be read?
112. The incident also has comparative implications for the important question raised by Parker (2007) p. 375 about who actually knew about the myths that lay behind the celebration of many Athenian festivals and how they knew. In Ephesos, apparently, the "myth" of Artemis's birth was known well enough to be used as the basis of a legal claim made, not just by a small group of priests, but by the representatives of the polis itself, apparently on the basis of some sort of legal charter, as Tacitus's report implies. Another interesting question raised by Parker is how people learned such myths. In the absence of any evidence of a written mythological account available to the Ephesians other than Strabo's brief gloss, it would seem to me that the most plausible hypothesis is that the majority of Ephesians learned the story of Artemis's birth in Ortygia through their participation in the yearly festival or by witnessing the procession. But, as we have now seen, certain rituals that took place during the celebrations were memorialized epigraphically as well. In Ephesos people could learn about the mysteries both by doing and by reading public inscriptions. Knowledge of the order of things was built up by doing, seeing, and reading, at least by those who possessed some degree of literacy.
113. For the episode, see Karwiese (1995) p. 86; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 119–20.
114. Tacitus, *Annals* IV.15.4; on this episode, see the account of Friesen (1993) pp. 15–21.
115. "pari ambitione, viribus diversae" *Annals* IV.55.2; see also Karwiese (1995) pp. 85–86.
116. "Ephesii Milesiique, hi Apollinis, illi Dianae caerimonia occupavisse civitates visi." *Annals* IV.55.6.
117. *Annals* IV.56.3.
118. That Ephesos was not granted the privilege of erecting the temple in question undoubtedly would have been seen as a kind of defeat by the Ephesians, as Knibbe (1998) pp. 119–20 rightly has pointed out.
119. For example, *Orations* XXXVIII and XL; *Oration* XXIII. Athens too had long used Eleusis's Panhellenic appeal to justify its leadership of other Greek states; see Edmonds (2003) p. 198 n. 33.
120. Revell (2009) p. 12. This phenomenon should not be looked upon as surprising in any way; on the contrary, the public celebrations of such cults were precisely the traditional means by which Greek poleis had expressed their senses of community and always had been, as Sourvinou-Inwood (2000a) p. 18 rightly has pointed out.
121. To revise the general formulation advanced by Turner (1982) p. 94.
122. Since Tacitus tells us, as noted above, that in A.D. 26 the cities seeking rights of

temple asylum were told by the Roman Senate to send their charters and ambassadors to argue for their legal rights; this may imply that the Ephesian charter included a written reference to the asylum of its temple and the justification for it.

Chapter 6. *Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi*

1. See Knibbe (1981) pp. 79, 84–85. Knibbe includes lists B4–15 in this second group; these lists correspond to *IE* IV 1004–15.
2. L. Granius Capito appears as a hierokeryx in *IE* IV 1002.7, a list dated to the reign of Tiberius and in the first list of Knibbe's second group, *IE* IV 1004.10, again as a hierokeryx; 1005 is dated to the reign(s) of Claudius or Nero because of the appearance of the chiliastys Klaudieia in line 8; 1006 must date from A.D. 41 and the beginning of the reign of Claudius and the creation of chiliastys Klaudieia in lines 3, 5, and 6, or the reign of Nero and the creation of chiliastys Neroneia in lines 4 and 7 (for the dating, see also Knibbe [1981] p. 93); 1007 is also dated to the reign of Claudius or Nero because of the appearance in lines 3–6 of the same cult officers (Marcus, Capito, Olympikos, and Metras) as in 1006.8–9; 1008 is dated to the years from A.D. 54 to 59 because of the appearance of Dionysios in line 7; Dionysios also appears in *IE* Ia 20.38, the building inscription of the Fishery-Tollhouse, which is dated between A.D. 54 and 59 (for the dating, see also Knibbe [1981] p. 93 n. 145); in 1009, Marcus again appears as a hierokeryx in line 11 and Olympikos as an epi thumiatrou in line 13; 1010 from before A.D. 92; this inscription was prominently displayed on the architrave of the stoa of the prytaneion; the letters of the preamble are larger, at 2.56 inches (as compared with the usual range of 0.984 to 1.18 inches), than those of its own list of Kouretes and other Kouretes inscriptions and are beautifully engraved; the inscription must have been easily legible to pedestrians visiting the prytaneion; its prominence and careful engraving, which must have been more expensive than that of other Kouretes' inscriptions, may be connected to the identity of the prytanis of the year, Tiberius Claudius Nysios, a prominent benefactor of the Great Ephesia; see *IE* IV 1105; 1011 dates, at the earliest, from the reign of Vespasian from the appearance of T. Flavius in line 5; 1012 comes from the year A.D. 92/93, the prytany of Claudia Trophime, known from her dedication of a statue, *IE* II 508.3–4, and her epigram to Hestia, IV 1062.1; see also Knibbe (1981) p. 93; it also falls in the year that P. Calvisius Ruso Iulius Frontinus was proconsul; see Knibbe (1981) p. 93 n. 148 above; 1013 dates from between A.D. 93 and 96 during the prytany of C. Flavius Iustus; Knibbe dates 1014 from between A.D. 94 and 97, and 1015 from between A.D. 95 and 98.
3. See Knibbe (1981) pp. 79, 84–85. Knibbe includes lists B4–15 = *IE* IV 1004–15 in this second stage. List no. 1004 is inscribed upon what is now the second column drum up from the stylobate on the third Doric column from the right (east) and today faces inward (north-northeast) (*FiE* IX/4 [2010] inv. no. PR 57/07 Drum B p. 48); on the same column drum, 1006 from the time of Nero or

Claudius and 1029 from A.D. 112 or after also face inward, leading to the question of whether 1004 and 1006 originally faced out (southward), based on the analogy of other early lists, 1001, 1002, and the fragmentary 1002A, all of which today (properly, I believe) face out (southward). Would the prytanis of 1004, at a time when there was a great deal of open space on the new columns facing the stoa walkway, have caused the Kouretes' inscription of his year to be engraved on a space facing the interior of the prytaneion? List 1005 is inscribed on the fourth column drum up from the stylobate, on the fourth Doric column from the right (east), faces outward (south-southwest) today, and was found in the baths of Scholastikia (inv. no. PR 56/07 Drum D p. 48). List 1006 is inscribed on the second column drum up from the stylobate, on the third column drum from the right (east), and faces inward (north-northeast) today (inv. no. PR 57/07 Drum B p. 48); for problems with this orientation, see above, under 1004. List 1007 was found in the excavations in the vicinity of the Celsus heroon/Library, and it is uncertain where it was inscribed or located. List 1008 is inscribed on the fifth column drum up from the stylobate of the third column from the right (east), and faces outward (south) today (inv. no. PR 57/07 Drum D p. 48). Its preamble is inscribed in letters up to 1.57 inches high and is quite legible today, even from a distance of several yards from the front of the stoa. List 1009 is inscribed on the fifth column drum up from the stylobate of the fourth Doric column from the right (east), and faces outward (north) today (inv. no. PR 56/07 Drum E p. 48). List 1010 is inscribed upon the architrave of the stoa of the prytaneion and probably was located originally between the fourth and fifth columns from the east (inv. no. PR 04/07 p. 49); the letters of this list, which range from 1.26 to 2.56 inches in height, can be read today from several yards away from the courtyard of the prytaneion. This inscription obviously was meant to be visible. It is tempting to connect its expensive presentation and prominence (as argued) with the wealth of the prytanis of the year, Tiberius Claudius Nysios, who was also a benefactor of the Great Ephesia. See *IE* IV 1105. List 1011 is inscribed on the third column drum up from the stylobate of the fourth Doric column from the right (east) (inv. no. PR 57/07 Drum C p. 48). List 1012 is inscribed on the first column drum up from the stylobate, on the fourth column drum from the right (east) and faces outward (south-southwest) today (inv. no. PR 56/07 Drum A p. 48). List 1013 is inscribed on the north wall of the stoa of the prytaneion to the east of door 3 and faces outward (southward). List 1014 is inscribed on the lower fragment of the first column drum up from the stylobate, on the second Doric column from the left (west) (inv. no. PR 55/07 Drum B p. 48). List 1015 is inscribed on the fourth column drum up from the stylobate, on the fourth Doric column from the right (east), and faces outward (southward) today (inv. no. PR 56/07 Drum D p. 48).

Out of eleven lists from this stage in the development of the association and the articulation of offices of the cult attendants, which date from the early empire until A.D. 95 and 98, at least six (1004, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1011, and 1012) were inscribed on the (now reconstructed) third and fourth Doric columns from the right (east). At least six lists (1005, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1012, and 1015) presently face outward (southward), toward the walkway of the basilica stoa (1013 definitely faced the walkway southward but obviously would not have been legible to pedestrians). Lists 1004 and 1006, among the earliest dated lists of Kouretes, today face northward. Were they originally facing southward as well? When we recall that the earliest legible lists of Kouretes (1001, 1002, and 1002A) also faced outward (south), the evidence is overwhelming that the lists of Kouretes during the early Roman empire were inscribed to be seen by those who had entered the prytaneion courtyard. To this same chronological period in the development of the association of the Kouretes also belongs 1047, a fragmentary undated list of Kouretes that dates before IV 1015 (A.D. 93/94 to 103), since the list apparently makes no reference to the hierophant known from later lists.

4. Knibbe (1981) p. 79. In list 1004 the order is hierokeryx, hieroskopos, epi thumiatrou, spondaules; in list 1005 the order is hieroskopos, epi thumiatrou, spondaules, hierokeryx; thereafter the order is consistently hieroskopos, hierokeryx, epi thumiatrou, spondaules to the end of the second stage in the development of the association.
5. As perhaps is implied by the fifth-century A.D. Alexandrian grammarian Hesychios, α 2582 ἀκρ{ιτ}οβαται. ἀρχή τις παρὰ Ἐφεσίοις τῆς Ἀρτέμιδος θυσιῶν <ἐπιμελουμένη> (suppl. Herwerden). The incense offering may have signified some kind of purification. The title of the office, like that of the spondaules, in any case would seem to imply that its holder was some kind of ritual dance expert, a ritual acrobat as it were. The office of the *akrobates epi thumiatrou* appears almost always in inscriptions directly related to the Kouretes and their duties at Ephesos (*IE* IV 1004–45; 1047; 1076), although acrobats of the goddess appear in the Salutaris endowment of A.D. 104 in line 537 as the recipients of 13½ asses apiece on the birthday of the goddess. From these facts, it would appear that the office, as far as the epigraphical record reveals, was specific to the association of the Kouretes during the early imperial period. As Knibbe (1981) p. 85 has pointed out, the absence of the akrobates epi thumiatrou in the sacrificial law dated to the third century A.D., but undoubtedly referring back to offices in existence for several generations before, suggests that this office was confined to the performance of the mysteries of Ortygia. Thus, until this cult attendant appears in an inscription related to another cult or festival, then the lists in which this cult attendant appears should be taken to refer to the celebration of Artemis's mysteries, at least until evidence is produced that the association of Kouretes played some sort of role in another cult.

   Dancing was a central component of many mystery cults. We know that during the enthronement ritual which formed part of the preliminary initiation into the Samothracian mysteries there also was dancing around the enthroned initiate: see Dio Chrysostom, *Oration* XII.33; Clinton (2003) p. 63. Kowalzig (2005) pp. 41–72 makes a very strong case that chorality in one form or another was central to the celebration of the mysteries of the Great Gods, in the interest of orchestrating, redefining, and reconfiguring relations among the participants. Choral dances also took place at the sacrifices and within the mystery rite of the Megaloi Theoi at Andania around 93 to 91 B.C.; see Clinton and Karadima-Matsa (2002) p. 88. In addition, at the celebration of the mysteries of Despoina in Lykosoura, there is represented on a sculpted veil on a statue of Despoina a fox playing a double pipe while other figures, including two pigs, three rams, and an ass, dance. These are probably humans disguised as animals who take part in the ceremonies of the cult. See Jost (2003) esp. p. 160.

In general, although Artemis herself was not associated closely with dance, Apollo certainly was; see Lonsdale (1993) p. 47 and Bremmer (1994) pp. 17, 39. In fact, it had been a common view since the fourth century B.C. that *choreia* (including dance) was a divine gift of Apollo and the Muses to humanity. The function of such dances was to provide pleasing entertainment for the gods. There was also a belief, discussed by Lonsdale (1993) pp. 44–48, that dance was a means for persuading order out of chaos.

6. Scheid (2007) p. 269.
7. Clinton (1974) pp. 44–45.
8. Clinton (1974) pp. 44–45.
9. Clinton (1974) p. 46.
10. Famously, murderers and barbarians were warned that they might not take part; see the scholion to Aristophanes, *Frogs* 369; and Isocrates, *Panegyric* 157; and Clinton (1974) p. 46.
11. *IG* II^{2} 1935 lines 4–5.
12. Hesychios, s.v. ἱεροφάντης. ἱερεὺς ὁ τὰ μυστήρια δεικνύων. Emphasized by Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) p. 38. See Clinton (1974) p. 46 for what was spoken. Since things were spoken to the initiates at Eleusis by the hierophant, not all of the extraordinary experience of initiation into the Eleusinian mysteries was based on feeling. There was a role for verbal instruction of a kind, as Parker (2007) p. 352 also has pointed out.
13. *Refutation of All Heresies* V.8.40.
14. Clinton (1974) p. 13.
15. *IG* II^{2} 1773 lines 21–26.
16. Plutarch, *Life of Numa* IX.8, who compares the hierophant to the position of the Pontifex Maximus in Rome; see also Dio Chrysostom, XXXI.121; and Clinton (1974) p. 45. At Eleusis, although there was not a religious hierarchy of priests in the modern sense, as Clinton (1974) p. 115 has shown, when all the Eleusinian priests were listed together, there was an arrangement, or protocol, which reflected the fact that some priests, such as the hierophant, had more important roles in the cult and consequently more prestige than others. The importance of the hierophant and the daduch also was reflected in the *aeisitoi* lists of the second century A.D. A similar case about the order of cult attendants attached to the lists of Kouretes in Ephesos will be made, with the added argument that changes in the protocol, which otherwise remained quite consistent, at times reflect important changes in the organization of the cult and the celebration of the mysteries.

17. As we know from the lists of Kouretes; Mundicius I, for instance, served as hierophant from list B15 = *IE* IV 1015 dated to the period between A.D. 95 and 98, to at least list B26 = 1026, dated to around 120 to 130: Mundicius II served from B28 = 1028, dated after 120, to B38 = 1038, well into the second half of the second century A.D. For a table setting out the terms of the various cult attendants, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 80–83.
18. See Burkert (1987) pp. 7–11.
19. Knibbe (1981) p. 86 understands the emergence of the hierophant as representing a break with past practice and the essential organization of the association. Previously, the cult attendants had been a part of the association of the Kouretes; starting with this second group of lists, the cult attendants were separated out from the Kouretes and served under the hierophant, who apparently was paid from public monies. The status of the hierophant above the other cult attendants was confirmed at least for a later period by *IE* Ia 10, the sacrificial law from the third century A.D., in which the hierophant was singled out to receive a greater proportion of the sacrifices than the other cult attendants. At Eleusis, as Clinton (1974) p. 30 has concluded, many of the known hierophants were quite wealthy, and none of them was known not to have been.
20. See Knibbe (1981) pp. 84–88. Panel 62 of the so-called Parthian monument in the Kunsthistorisches Museum in Vienna includes a young male figure playing the double pipe, another playing a kind of trumpet, and a third holding some kind of libation jar, as a bull is about to be led away for sacrifice. The panel does not necessarily represent a scene from the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis but shows us a combination of some of the ritual activities that certainly did take place at the mysteries. The reason for this might be that mystery cults and so-called civic cults (if it is a scene from such a cult that is depicted on the panel) borrowed from the same ritual and performative vocabulary.
21. If in Ephesos there ever was a linguistic, and/or substantive, distinction made between the actual initiation (which in the case of the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries before the end of the fourth century B.C. originally comprised the preliminary instruction given to the initiates at any time of the year by any member of the Eumolpidae or the Kerykes) and the ceremony itself (which in Eleusis normally took place in the sanctuary once a year and was performed by the priests), such a distinction is nowhere mentioned in any of the evidence for the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. No differentiation in the surviving epigraphical record from Ephesos is made between initiation and ceremony. We read only of mysteries and sacrifices. For the linguistic distinction at Eleusis up to the end of the fourth century B.C., see Clinton (1974) p. 13 n. 15.
22. For "the extraordinary experience" of the mysteries, see Burkert (1987) pp. 89–114.
23. As we already have seen (in Chapter 1), Lucius's initiation into the mysteries of Isis as recounted in Book XI of the *Metamorphoses* was not confined to the moment when he "came to the boundary of death and, having trodden the threshold of Proserpina, traveled through all the elements and returned" (XI.23) but

included all of the preparations and ceremonies that brought him up to that boundary.

24. *IE* IV 1004.11; 1005.11; 1006.8; 1007.3; 1008.10–11; 1009.11; 1010.6; 1011.6; 1012.7; 1013 (line numbers for the cult attendants in list 13 cannot be established on the basis of the transliteration provided in *IE* IV); 1014.9; in list 1015 from between A.D. 95 and 98 P. Cornelius Ariston has taken over the office.
25. *IE* IV 1004.10; 1005.14–15; 1006.8; 1007.4.
26. *IE* IV 1008.11; 1009.12; 1010.6; 1011.6–7; 1012.8; 1013; 1014.9–10.
27. *IE* IV 1015.7.
28. *IE* IV 1004.12; 1005.12; 1006.9; 1007.5; 1008.12; 1009.13.
29. *IE* IV 1010.7; 1011.7; 1012.8; 1013; 1014.10; 1015.8.
30. Metras probably appears as the spondaules in 1003.9; also in 1004.13, 1005.13, 1006.9–10, 1007.6, and 1008.12 and possibly in 1009.
31. *IE* IV 1010.7.
32. *IE* IV 1011.8; 1012.9; 1013; 1014.10–11; 1015.8.
33. Dmitriev (2005) pp. 217–23.
34. For Aristokles's and Nestorius's tenures, see Clinton (1974) pp. 27, 42.
35. *IvE* 69.2–3.
36. Bremmer (2008) pp. 52–53.
37. For more on this family, see Knibbe (1981) p.79. In other cases, however, the positions were not passed over or down to relatives; for instance, among the diviners, after Marcus held the position from lists 1004 to 1014 (mid-first century to A.D. 94 to 97), his successor is the apparently unrelated P. Cornelius Ariston, who is diviner in lists 1015.7 and then in lists 1017 to 1035, and again in lists 1039 and 1040.
38. In addition, because this was an office of high prestige and visibility, there would be an incentive for fathers to encourage their sons to aspire to this position; for discussion of how and why local magnates wanted to create opportunities for their children to hold such offices, see Kleijwegt (1991) p. 221 ff.
39. See the list in Knibbe (1981) p. 80; Capito, who appears as a hierokeryx in lists 1004.10, 1005.14–15, 1006.8, and 1007.4, is probably to be identified with the hierokeryx and Koures of 1002.7, L. Granius Capito. The hieroskopos Ariston of list 1015.7 from the second group should be identified with the hieroskopos P. Cornelius Ariston of lists 1017.8–9, 1018 II.3, 1019.4, 1020.8, 1021.13, 1022.6, 1023.7, 1024.18, 1025.2, 1026.11, 1028.15, 1029.16, 1030.12, 1031.3, 1032.19, 1033.17–18, 1034.17, 1035.16, 1039.5–6, and 1040.25–26.
40. *IE* IV 1018 II. 3; cf. 1035.16–17. The Athenian hierophant Aristokles, mentioned above, was also a member of the Athenian Boule.
41. Knibbe (1981) p. 84; Horster (2007) p. 331.
42. Although the purpose of this work is not to draw comparisons between mystery cults and the cult of Christianity as it developed during the first century A.D., if we compare the ethnic, political, and social profile of the first-century cult attendants of Artemis's mysteries with that of the members of the early church in Ephesos, some interesting differences can be observed: of twenty-six individu-

als who can be identified as members of the early church in Ephesos based upon study of Paul's letters, one (Maria) has a Semitic name, while nineteen are clearly Greek and six are Latin; two of the Greek names designate Jews (Andronikos and Herodion), and three of the six Latin names belong to people who probably were Jews (Prisca, Aquila, and Junia). Thus, six of twenty-six members of the community probably were Jews; the rest were ethnically Greek. There is no evidence that any of the early Christians were of bouleutic status. The members of the early Christian church apparently did not belong to the same political or socioeconomic stratum of first-century A.D. Ephesian society as either the cult attendants or the Kouretes. For the evidence, see Horsley 5 (1989) pp. 95–114; and Koester (1995b) pp. 123–24.

43. Knibbe (1981) p. 76 ff.
44. Knibbe (1981) p. 79.
45. For this view, see Knibbe (1981) p. 79. He goes on to argue that the cult attendants, whose names and offices are found at the bottom of the lists of Kouretes in Group II of the development of the association, did not come from an economic or social class inferior to that of the Kouretes, at least during this early stage in the development of the association.
46. That the prytaneis later may have supervised the celebration of the mysteries of more than just Artemis may be suggested by the existence of several inscriptions, such as *IE* IV 1060.7, in which prytaneis such as Favonia Flaccilla claimed during the early third century A.D. to have completed *ta musteria panta*. The phrase *ta musteria panta* may be understood to mean all the mysteries in the sense of the mysteries of all the gods and/or goddesses whose mysteries were supervised by the prytaneis. But, as we shall see, the phrase is also used to refer exclusively to "all the mysteries" of one goddess, namely Artemis, and therefore we cannot be sure that the third-century inscriptions are referring to the mysteries of Artemis, Demeter, Dionysos, and the others or just Artemis, especially during the first two centuries A.D.
47. Rather in the way that historical period actors from colonial museum villages such as Sturbridge (Massachusetts) or Williamsburg (Virginia) in the United States sometimes make appearances at state or national festivals.
48. From a comparative perspective, we know from *IG* II^2 1363.11–19 that the hierophant and priestesses from Eleusis, around 330 to 270 B.C., went as a kind of sacerdotal delegation to the Pyanopsia, the festival of Pythian Apollo in Athens. On the other hand, we also know that when Archias, a hierophant of the Eleusinian mysteries in Athens, made sacrifices at the Haloa, at which only the priestess of Demeter was authorized to make sacrifices, he was convicted of impiety. For the evidence, see Clinton (1974) p. 70. Later, in Ephesos, during the reign of Commodus, there is a reference to, possibly, a representative (named Eutuches) of the Kouretes in a list of priests, *IE* V 1600.26, but we simply do not know what the list of priests signifies or commemorates; the priests listed may have taken part in mysteries of the founder god Dionysos (that is, Commodus), and Zeus Panhellenios (perhaps Zeus or Commodus again), and Hephaistos (lines

2–3), but this is far from certain. That the inscription may refer to some kind of association of priests of many different gods and goddesses drawn together to celebrate imperial mysteries is based upon the mention of a *hagnearchos* in line 8 and possibly some epimeletai of the mysteries in line 11. Once again, however, the readings are far from certain.

49. As a matter of fact, we know from *IE* II 275 that priests or artists bearing the same cult titles did take part in the performance of other mysteries, such as those celebrated by the initiates into the Dionysian mysteries during the reign of Hadrian. In that inscription there is a reference to a priest named Claudius Romulus, also referred to in *IE* IV 1020; a hierophant named Claudius Eubius, in lines 9–10; and a hymnodos in line 14. Another example is *IE* IV 1211.1–8, in which we find Mundicius, a hierophant, and his son Mundicius, an agonothete, who made a dedication of wands to Dionysos. The office of the hierophant is prominent in the lists of Kouretes that refer to the celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis, and there are references to a hymnodos as well. But in the inscription of the initiates of Dionysos, there also are references first of all to *mustai pro poleos* (initiates preeminent before the polis) for which there is no parallel in the Kouretes' lists, as well as an epimeletes (assistant) (line 10) and a mustagogos (leader of the initiates) (line 13), neither of which offices appears in any of the Kouretes' lists. Outside of Ephesos, more than seventy-five years ago, Cumont (1933) pp. 243–44 drew scholars' attention to the existence of hierophants in the cult of Dionysos apart from those who serviced other mystery cults, the significance of which was recognized and reaffirmed by Clinton (1974) p. 3 n. 1.

There also was a priest (line 2), a hierophant (lines 7–8), and an epimeletes of the association of mustai of Demeter and Dionysos Phleus, as we know from *IE* V 1595. The association of mustai of Dionysos also appears in *IE* V 1600 and 1601. In addition, from 4337.10 and 27 we know that there were Demetriastai preeminent before the polis.

From these facts I would conclude, consistent with Knibbe's understanding of the development of the prytaneion, that there were indeed certain kinds of priests and artists who served various cults located in the prytaneion, including the cults of Dionysos and Demeter. As Burkert (1987) p. 49 has pointed out, it was not unparalleled for priests or other participants in one mystery cult to participate in another. Elsewhere, in Athens for instance, we know that a priest of Isis was Iakchagogos of the Eleusinian cult; and the daughter of a priest of Serapis at Delos is known to have been a basket-bearer of Dionysos. It does not follow, however, from the evidence of the participation of the priest and the daughter of the priest in these cults (those of Eleusis and Dionysos) that the Eleusinian mysteries thereby became those of Isis or that those of Dionysos became those of Serapis; and the participation of the hierophant and/or the hymnodos in the celebration of Dionysos's and/or Artemis's mysteries in Ephesos does not make these cults interchangeable. For more on the same office titles used in the cults of the Eleusinian mysteries and in Bacchic *thiasoi,* see Bowden (2010) p. 212.

50. Just as the divinities of the different mystery cults were fundamentally associated with the specific myth "to which he or she was intimately bound," as argued by Burkert (1987) p. 73.
51. In fact, there is strong supporting evidence from the third century A.D. at least that some of the office titles of the cult attendants from the lists of Kouretes were specific to Artemis; for instance, the honorary inscription *IE* III 724 for M. Aurunceius Vedius Mithridates, in which he is honored in lines 1–2 for his service as hierokeryx of mistress Artemis (among other offices).
52. Indeed, as Strabo makes clear, this was one public Greek cult in which a myth was directly linked to specific historical rituals, performed by people who were not acting as individuals of their own time period(s), but as characters of the myth itself, exactly where the myth was believed to have occurred.
53. *IE* III 987.11–13 and 988.14–16.
54. 987.14–25; 988.16–27.
55. *IE* III 989.8–12.
56. We know that later Roman emperors, such as Domitian, intervened directly in the affairs of the Artemision as well, paying for certain improvements; for the evidence, see Knibbe, Meriç, and Merkelbach (1979) pp. 139–42.
57. III 987.11–12; 988.14–15.
58. In Athens, however, we know that worshippers of Dionysos took part in some kind of sacred drama in which individuals acted the roles of the gods, including Dionysos himself, Kore, and Aphrodite: see *IG* II^2 1368.44–46; 64–67; 121–27; and Harland (2003a) p. 71.
59. *IE* IV.1002.7.
60. For the holy *sunodos* (association) of Breiseon in Smyrna honoring C. Iulius Cheirisophos during the first century A.D., see *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 652.1–3; 600.5–6, for a dossier of imperial letters to the sunodos of those around Breiseus Dionysos from A.D. 157–58; 622.6–8 for the initiates "of the great before the polis Breiseus Dionysos" (honoring Hadrian) in A.D. 129 or 131/32; 601.6–7 for a letter of Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus to the sunodos of actors and initiates around Breiseus Dionysos from between A.D. 161 and 166; 639.1–3 for the holy sunodos of those actors and initiates around Dionysos Breiseus during the Severan era; and 729.1–3 for a seal of the Breiseus initiates from A.D. 247 to 249 or 259 to 268. For the sunodos of initiates of the great goddess before the polis Thesmophoros Demeter, see *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 655.1–2; 653.1 for the sunodos of initiates of the goddess during the first or second century A.D. honoring two *theologoi* (declaimers about the gods); 654.5 for the festival of the initiates in another inscription honoring two theologoi; and 727.4 (?) for another fragmentary reference to the great goddess before the polis Thesmophoros Demeter during the second century A.D. On the transformation of the cult of Demeter in Pergamon, see Thomas (1998) p. 294.
61. Those rituals were well known, if not widely disclosed. For another parallel we might cite the case of the celebration of mysteries of the Theban Kabeiroi, which

clearly was influenced both organizationally and theologically by the mystery cults of Eleusis, Samothrace, and Lemnos, according to Schachter (2003) p. 135. Kore's presence in the Theban cult, for instance, was an import from Eleusis.

62. *Apollonius of Tyana* IV.17.
63. The selling of Artemis's secrets does not imply that either the sellers or the buyers lacked piety. Piety and pragmatism were not mutually exclusive motives on the part of the initiators or the initiated. Initiates into other mystery cults in fact expected the gods and goddesses of the cults to show them their favor, including helping them to prosper economically. Better prospects after death were desirable, but before the question of what came after life was settled, bills had to be paid.
64. *Letters* XVII.2.21.
65. The Kouretes are characterized as *kouretes eusebeis philosebastoi* in lists *IE* IV 1008.5 from between A.D. 54 and 59; 1012.2 from 92/93; 1013.2 from between 93 and 96; 1014.2 from between 94 and 97; 1015.2 (but requiring a full restoration) from between 95 and 98; in list 1005, during the reign of Claudius or Nero, they are *kouretes eusebeis* in line 2; the epithet *philosebastoi* follows the names and office titles of three cult attendants, Marcus, Olympikos, and Metras, in line 14 but precedes the name and office of the fourth cult attendant, Kapiton. Thus, it is uncertain whether the epithet *philosebastoi* applies to the Kouretes, to the cult attendants, or to both groups.
66. For the temple and its date, see Keil (1932) pp. 51–60; (1964 ed.) pp. 124–37; Bammer (1978–80) pp. 81–88; Friesen (1993) pp. 41–49; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 130–32.
67. *IE* Ia 14.11–12.
68. *IE* VI 2033.2.
69. Line 3.
70. For *hagnos* as ritually pure, see Bremmer (1994) p. 3.
71. *IE* III 695.
72. *IE* II 261.
73. *IE* II 261 lines 4–9.
74. Dio LIX.28.1; and Knibbe (1998) p. 122.
75. Robert (1949) pp. 206–38; and Friesen (1993) pp. 21–26.
76. Friesen (1993) pp. 22–23.
77. *IE* II 449.9–10; 263c.3–4; 449.2–4.
78. For example, *IE* II 263c, in which the philosebastos demos of the Ephesians dedicated a statue of Domitia Longina.
79. *IE* Ia 14.11–12 and VI 2033.2.
80. For the analogy between the perceived power of the Roman emperor(s) and the gods, see Rives (2007) pp. 149–56.
81. Van Andringa (2007) p. 84.
82. *IE* IV 1004.7.
83. *IE* IV 1009.7–8.
84. *IE* IV 1009.5–6.

85. *IE* IV 1010.1–2; for Nysios's benefactions to the city, see *IE* IV 1105.
86. For Publius Vedius Antoninus, see *IE* IV 1016.1–3; III 726.4–6; 726A.3; II 429.2–3. Out of about seventeen epigraphically attested prytaneis during the period from A.D. 37 to 99, around ten were citizens of Rome (perhaps Curtia Postoma, 1004.1–2; C. Minucius N[——], 1005.1–2; Tiberius Claudius Hermias, 1008.1–4; C. Licinnius Dionysodoros, 987.25; Iulius Carus, 650.9–10; Tiberius Claudius Nysios, 1010.1–2; Claudia Trophime, 1012.1; C. Flavius Iustus, 1013.1; Iulia Helias, 1047.1; and P. Vedius Antoninus, 1016.1–3) and three were women (Curtia Postoma, 1004.1–2; Claudia Trophime, 1012.1; and Iulia Helias, 1047.1). In none of the cases of the female prytaneis are they presented as the wives, daughters, or relations of men. See Friesen (1999) for the statistics.
87. Diodorus, V.65.1; Strabo, *Geography* X.3.11.
88. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 61–62.
89. For instance, *IE* IV 1006.1–7; 1013.1–5.
90. See *IE* IV 1006.1–7 for Hesuchos, Agathangelos, Choros, and Agathopous. The prytanis might be an uncle or brother of the four men.
91. *IE* IV 1008.6.
92. *IE* IV 1008.8.
93. See *IE* IV 1009.5–6 for Dionysodoros, the father who himself had been prytanis; and line 9, Dionysios, probably the nephew of the Demetrios who appears in line 7.
94. *IE* IV 1013.1–5.
95. *IE* IV 1015.5–6.
96. *IE* IV 1006; 1008; 1009; 1013; 1015.
97. In at least half of these cases (1006.1–2; 1008.1–4; 1009.1–3; and 1013.1) the prytaneis were Roman citizens.
98. Dmitriev (2005) pp. 46–53.
99. Strubbe (1999) pp. 495–96, 499.
100. *Geography* XIV.1.21.
101. See Knibbe (1981) chart on p. 99 and Appendix 3 below; if we add *IE* IV 1047 to this Group II of Knibbe's, the percentage of Roman citizens may be even higher. In 1047, which Knibbe believes belongs before 1015 because there is no indication of a hierophant appearing among the cult attendants, at least four, and possibly five or six, of the six Kouretes named were Roman citizens.
102. *IE* IV 1004: three of six with Roman names (?); 1005: four of six (A.D. 41 to 68); 1008: one of five (A.D. 54 to 59); 1010: three of six (before A.D. 92); 1011: two of five (?); 1012: four of six (A.D. 92/93); 1013: four of six (A.D. 93 to 96); 1014: five of six (A.D. 94 to 97), and see Knibbe (1981) p. 99.
103. Approximately eight of twenty-five; see Knibbe (1981) p. 99.
104. Approximately eighteen of thirty-four; see Knibbe (1981) p. 99.
105. *IE* VII, 2, 4337.
106. *IE* II 213.
107. *IE* IV 1270. Nikostratos was also a secretary of the demos; see II 476.1.
108. See *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 591.1–6.

109. Our only reasonable parallel during the period comes from the famous "Fishing Cartel" inscription, dated to the reign of Nero (A.D. 54 to 59), *IE* Ia 20 (and now displayed unfortunately in a corner of the courtyard of the museum in Selçuk), in which a little less than half of the contributors to the customs building listed (either forty-three or forty-four of about one hundred) are Roman citizens, either of Roman or Italian descent, or perhaps citizens who gained their citizenship through manumission or military service. At least some of them were slaves. Overall, Horsley 5 (1989) no. 5, p. 110 has concluded that the list of contributors to the customs house represented "a considerable spread in formal civic rank and wealth attested." That may be attributable to the fact that the contributors to the fishing cartel belonged to an openly commercial enterprise/association, and some of them were involved in physical labor. It will become obvious in the course of our investigation that the Kouretes, on the other hand, came from the middle to the top of the civic hierarchy of Ephesos.
110. Although we find peregrines among the prytaneis well into the second century A.D., after the middle of the first century in the majority of complete, datable lists, the prytaneis are Roman citizens (1001.1 peregrine [reign of Tiberius]; 1002.1–2 peregrine [reign of Tiberius]; 1002A Roman citizen; 1003 (?); 1004.1–2 Roman citizen; 1005.1–2 Roman citizen [reign of Claudius or Nero]; 1006.1–2 peregrine [reign of Claudius or Nero]; 1007 (?); 1008.1–4 Roman citizen [between A.D. 54 and 59]; 1009.1–3 Roman citizen; 1010.1–2 Roman citizen [before 92]; 1011 (?); 1012.1–2 Roman citizen [92/93]; 1013.1 Roman citizen [between 93 and 96]; 1014 (?); 1015 (?); 1016.1–3 Roman citizen [between 96 and 99]; 1017.1–3 Roman citizen [between 97 and 100]; 1018.1 peregrine [between 98 and 101]; 1019 (?); 1020.1–2 Roman citizen [between 100 and 103]; 1021.1–4 Roman citizen [104]; 1022.1–2 Roman citizen [around 105]; 1023.1 Roman citizen [after 104]; 1024.3 peregrine [after 104]).
111. For discussion of the creation of such fused or hybrid identities with respect to landscapes, see Alcock (2002) p. 96. The fusion of identity in this context does not imply that in other contexts the men who served as Kouretes could not or would not have chosen to emphasize or represent themselves as *politai* (citizens) of their particular polis or *patris,* as Roman citizens, or as Greeks under Roman rule, as Haake (2008) p. 165 has observed generally about members of the local upper classes in the eastern Roman empire during this period. Scholars want their subjects of study and interpretation to be Greek or Roman or Graeco-Roman; but the Ephesians, like modern Americans, seem to have been able to adjust their identities to their contexts without too much fuss.
112. For other examples of how voluntary associations elsewhere centered upon the emperor as they did upon other gods, see Rives (2007) pp. 151–52.
113. Rives (2007) p. 155.
114. *IE* II 213.3–6; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 22, pp. 94–95. For more discussion of the inscription, see Appendix 1.
115. Lines 8–11. Oddly, or perhaps accidentally, however, thus far no independent sanctuary of Demeter and/or Kore at the site of Ephesos has been uncovered

(apart from the prytaneion), similar to what exists at Priene (for instance), another fourth-century B.C. foundation, or at Miletos. That could just be because the archaeologists simply have not stumbled upon the sanctuary, but it also might indicate that the sanctuary was not a fundamental feature of Lysimachos's city.

116. Lines 12–15; unfortunately, the text breaks off at this point.
117. For what we know, see Appendix 1.
118. For the date and the supporting evidence, see Friesen (1993) pp. 41–49; philosebastos, as applied to a city, Nysa, can be found in a mid-second-century A.D. inscription from Ephesos that mentions putting up statues in the provincial temples of the emperors, *IE* 1a 22.1. lines 46–48. It is interesting to note that the only two figures recovered thus far from the façade of the temple terrace stoa of the temple of the Sebastoi are those of Attis and Isis, who obviously had substantial mystery cults organized for them in the Roman empire; see Bowden (2010) pp. 156–80. For Isis in Ephesos, see Walters (1995) pp. 281–310.
119. Although coins bearing representations of Artemis and also the Roman emperors began to appear during Augustus's reign; see *BMC* XVI (1892) Ionia pp. 71–72, nos. 195–96; *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum* Danish Museum, Ionia 359. For the neokoros coins, see Keil (1919) p. 118.
120. For the genre of political rituals and how they have been distinguished from other kinds of public rituals, see Bell (1997) pp. 128–35.
121. See Knibbe (1995) pp. 143–44 for the sacrifices made to Artemis at the various altars along the processional way, including ones at the Triodos and the prytaneion.
122. The first inscription, *IE* IV 1244.1, on an architrave block, refers to an *archistolos* and a neokoros, or a priest in charge of sacred vestments of the Egyptian deities, and the second to a temple warden. The second, *IE* IV 1230.14–15, is from a statue base found there, dedicated to Caracalla, that included the name of an individual who had dedicated a statue of the emperor to those who sacrifice to Serapis for the Nile God. See Keil (1926) p. 268; Walters (1995) p. 299. For the construction date of the structure, see Scherrer (1995) pp. 11–12 and especially Walters (1995) pp. 295–304. For the continuing controversies over the construction date of the "Serapeion," see *FiE* IX/5 (2011) pp. 66–67. Most recently, in an unpublished dissertation of the University of Vienna by Rembart (2009), it apparently has been argued on the basis of new stratigraphic investigations that the building was constructed during the second half of the second century A.D. However, until the arguments and findings of the dissertation have been published and reviewed, it is impossible to assess their competitive plausibility against those of previous scholars. And, in any event, as will be shown in Chapter 7, we know that the processional route up to Ortygia was altered during the first half of the second century A.D. Walters builds a carefully constructed argument that the building was a Serapeion and/or Iseion and that at least some of its architectural remains, such as its niches, water system, and passageways, are consistent with external evidence for known purifications and possibly initiations into the cult of the Egyptian

gods. Minimally, the building of a temple dedicated to the worship of the Egyptian healing god (and giver of riches as well) Serapis would be a reflection of the importance of Egypt to Ephesos with respect to trade in particular.

Certainly, although Serapis probably was worshipped in the city since the early third century B.C. (*IE* IV 1246), indications of Serapis's popularity in the city during the Roman imperial period are not rare, especially after the second century A.D., including a well-preserved bronze statuette of a seated Serapis with a spear in his left hand and with his right hand perhaps resting on the (unpreserved) head or neck of his dog Cerberos, which was found in Terrace House 2 but now is displayed in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 30/25/75. (A late-second-century A.D. statuette of Isis Panthea, inv. no. 29/25/75, was found in the same location.) Alternatively, it has been argued that the temenos was home to an Asklepieion/Mouseion, since the steady water flow to the building could have been used for medical purposes. For identification of the building as an Asklepieion, see Langmann (1991–92) Grabungen 1990–91 pp. 6–8; Langmann et al. (1993) Grabungen 1992 pp. 14–16; Scherrer (2001) p. 75. Fortunately for the argument here, however, it does not matter who the divine occupant of the temple originally was.

123. Langmann et al. (1993) Grabungen 1992 pp. 14–16; Scherrer (2005) pp. 109–38.
124. For a succinct review of the original excavation of the temple, carried out by R. Heberdey between 1911 and 1913 and continued after 1990 by G. Langmann, F. Hueber, and P. Scherrer, see Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) pp. 41, 142.
125. *IE* IV 1351; see Scherrer (1995) p. 2; Knibbe (2002a) p. 51.
126. *IE* IV 1351; following the translation by Foss (1979) p. 32, slightly modified.
127. Bayliss (1999) p. 65.

Chapter 7. *Kouretes eusebeis kai philosebastoi kai bouleutai*

1. Mikalson (2005) p. 13.
2. For that architectural apogee, see Scherrer (2001) pp. 77–78, who traces the development to the reigns of Domitian and Trajan.
3. See Knibbe (1981) pp. 86–87.
4. Group IIIa = B15–36; IIIb = B36–39; and IIIc = B40–42a.
5. Knibbe (1981) B15–42A = *IE* IV 1015–42A. The name of the prytanis in list 1015 is lost; Knibbe suggests that the prytanis was probably a relative of the two sons of Alexandros named in line 5. List 1015 is included in both Group II and Group III undoubtedly because of the appearance of the hierophant Mundicius in 1015. Knibbe further divides this group into three sections: IIIa from 1015 to 1035, IIIb from 1036 to 1039, and IIIc from 1040 to 1042A. From lists 1012 to 1021, we apparently have a succession of lists for a period of eleven or twelve years, with perhaps two or three lists missing, according to Knibbe p. 93.

   Lists 1015 to 1020 are dated from between 95–98 and 103. List 1021 dates to 104; the prytanis in 1021, Tiberius Claudius Antipater Iulianus, also appears as the prytanis in the Salutaris foundation, *IE* Ia 27.2, which is securely dated to 104. See also Knibbe p. 93 n. 149. Lists 1022 to 1029 date from 105 to 120. Lists 1030 to 1032 date from starting soon after 120. In 1030.6–7 Artemidoros Gonatas appears as a Koures for the second time and a bouleutes, whereas in 1233.8, in a dedicatory inscription from an altar of the god Sopolis, dated to 120, Gonatas is not described as a bouleutes. Thus list 1030 must come after 1233 from 120. List 1033 dates from before 137/38; the prytanis of 1033, P. Carsidius Epiphanes, was secretary of the demos in 138, as we know from *IE* Ia.21.13. If he was prytanis before being secretary, 1033 should date to before 138. Lists 1034 to 1035 date from the second quarter of the second century. List 1036 comes from the beginning of the second half of the second century. Lists 1037 to 1041 are dated from about 150 to (at the latest) 192. The prytanis Fabius Faustinianus in 1041.1–2 also appears in *IE* Ia 47.17, the list of prytaneis, which dates from 180 to 192, known from the erasure of Commodus's name in line 4. Lists 1042 and 1042A date from the reign of Pius, before 192. See Knibbe pp. 162–63.

6. *IE* IV 1043–45. Since *IE* IV 1043 and 1044 also are dated to the reign of Pius but have been put into the next group because of structural changes within the organization of the cult attendants, we actually have more than half of the lists from 98 to 161; *IE* IV 1045 certainly belongs to this subset of texts from the reigns of Pius or Aurelius. Also falling outside of Knibbe's relative chronology, but clearly belonging to the same subgrouping as 1043 and 1044, is the most recently discovered list, published by Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27.
7. For the Salutaris endowment dossier, see *IE* Ia 27–37 and Rogers (1991). Archaeologists now arguably have identified Salutaris's urban residence as unit 2 of Terrace House 2 on the basis of graffiti from the unit, the spectacular ivory frieze of scenes from Trajan's eastern campaigns (possibly Parthia, from 113 to 117) from a *sella curulis* (magistrate's seat) found there (Ephesus Museum Selçuk inv. no. 6–8/4/75), and an early-second-century A.D. statuette of a seated Roman official carrying out some kind of official act (Ephesus Museum Selçuk inv. no. 1/41/75). The statuette may be a representation of Salutaris, but the identification is uncertain. See Taeuber (2005) pp. 349–53.

   To this same period (from 95 into the reign of Pius) in the development of the sunhedrion of Kouretes belong inscriptions *IE* IV 1233.5, an inscription on the altar of the god Sopolis, dated to 120 during the secretariat of P. Rutilius Bassus, known from IV 1210.6–8; 1486.16; V 1538.11; VI 2038.2; VII, 1, 3217b.20; IV 1048, which, although not yet exactly dated, belongs before 1034, from before 137/38, from the prytany of L. Cerrinius Paetus, secretary of the demos in 138/39, cf. *IE* Ia 21 I. lines 7, 34; III 635.3–4; 925.1; 1049 during the reign of Hadrian. For the stemma of the family of the prytanis of 1049, Tiberius Claudius Tuendianus neoteros Charidemos, see III 650; 1050, undated, but from anytime between 100 and 150; possibly IV 1051, based upon the name of the prytanis, Tiberius Flavius Aeneas, who was also an agoranomos, cf. III 936 and II 450.
8. For instance, in *IE* IV 1002.5 from the reign of Tiberius the Koures Severus is

hymnodos; and in line 7 Capito is hierokeryx; and in 1004.5 the Koures Apollonios is hymnodos and in line 8 Skumnos is keryx.

9. For this office title, see Knibbe (1981) p. 86.
10. *IE* IV 1236.2.
11. *IE* II 213. Thus, this inscription provides parallel documentation of sacrifices to the Roman emperors during the celebration of other mysteries.
12. *IE* VII, 1, 3252.6–7.
13. *IE* Ia 10.28–29.
14. *IE* III 989; *IE* VII, 1, 3059.
15. For a summary of the evidence, see Appendix 1.
16. Knibbe (1981) p. 101 ff.
17. For an analysis of the protocol of presenting the priests and priestesses of the Eleusinian mysteries, see Clinton (1974) p. 115. Although no Eleusinian priest was superior to any other, some priests had more important roles in the cult and consequently more prestige than others. From the lists of Kouretes after the appearance of the hierophants, a similar argument might be made with respect to the cult that celebrated the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos. The hierophants and diviners clearly were essential to the performance of the rituals, especially the sacrifices, at the center of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries.
18. For the hieroskopos as haruspex, see Dionysius, II.22; and Diodorus, XXXII.12.
19. The complete order of the cult attendants for the third stage in the development of the association of cult attendants is as follows: *IE* IV 1015 includes a hieroskopos, a hierokeryx, an epi thumiatrou, a spondaules, and a hierophantes; 1016 includes a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, an epi thumiatrou, and a spondaules; 1017–1027 include a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, an epi thumiatrou, and a spondaules; in 1022.9, 1023.8, 1024, and 1025.7–8 Truphon is called an akrobates epi thumiatrou; in 1026.15 and 1027.2–3 Truphon is called geraios epi thumiatrou; 1028 includes a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hagnearchos dia biou, a hierokeryx, a geraios epi thumiatrou, and a spondaules; 1029 includes a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hagnearchos dia biou, a hierokeryx, a geraios epi thumiatrou, a spondaules, and a hieros salpiktes; 1030 includes a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, and a hieros salpiktes; 1031–32 include a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, and a hieros spondaules; 1033 includes a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, a hieros spondaules, and a salpiktes; 1034–35 include a hieroskopos, a hierophantes, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, a hieros spondaules, and a hierosalpiktes olympioneikes (in 1035 it is a hieros salpiktes olympioneikes); 1036 includes a hierophantes, a hieroskopos, a hierokeryx, an epi thumiatrou, a spondaules, and a hierosalpiktes olympioneikes; 1037–37A include a hierophantes, two hieroskopoi, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, a hieros spondaules, and a hierosalpiktes (in 1037A it is a hierosalpiktes olympioneikes); 1038 includes two hierophantai, two hieroskopoi, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, and a hieros spondaules; 1039 includes a hierophantes, two hieroskopoi,

a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, a hieros spondaules, and a hieros salpiktes; 1040 includes a hierophantes, a hieroskopos, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, and a hieros spondaules; 1041 includes a hierokeryx, an epi thumiatrou, a spondaules, and an olympioneikes salpiktes; 1042 includes a hierophantes, probably two hieroskopoi, a hierokeryx, a hieros epi thumiatrou, a hieros spondaules, and a hieros salpiktes olympioneikes; 1042A includes a hierophantes, two hieroskopoi, a hierokeryx, and a hieros epi thumiatrou.

20. *IE* IV 1038.10–13.
21. *IE* IV 1043.9–14; 1044.15–18; 1045.5–8.
22. In the three lists 1043.9, 1044.15, and 1045.5, L. Octavius Metrodorianus and Mundicius IV are presented as *hagnearchai kai hierophantai.*
23. Knibbe (1981) p. 87; Kleijwegt (1991) p. 265 on purifications; *IE* IV 1010.4 before A.D. 92; 1016.13 merging into the office of the hierophant; 1028.17 and 1029.19–20 as a separate office.
24. *IE* IV 1030.13.
25. *IE* IV 1043.9; Knibbe (1981) p. 87.
26. Because of the prominence of the double position in lists 1043, 1044, and 1045, my own guess is that the position of the hagnearch essentially was that of an advisor to the prytanis about cultic matters, whereas the hierophant was specific to mystery rites, as we know was the case elsewhere (for example, with respect to the Eleusinia).
27. For the details, see Appendix 1. If the evidence allowed us to compare all the cults in detail, it would be interesting to know whether mystery cults became more popular than the traditional, nonmystery cults of the polis at this time. In Ephesos it appears to be the case that most of our information for the celebration of the mysteries, including those of Artemis, Demeter, Kore, and the others, comes from the Roman imperial era. This could be a result of the random survival of epigraphical evidence in the city, but evidence from nearby poleis such as Smyrna indicates a similar phenomenon. Is this a sign that what mystery cults offered to initiates — perhaps in one cult the possibility of a close encounter with the divine, in another the sense of belonging to a band of committed adherents — became more appealing to polytheists during the period? And if so, could at least the latter be attributed to the increasing legal and possibly spiritual stratification of imperial society? What is more certain is that these cults were no longer peripheral to the schedule of sacrifices and festivals within the polis by this time, if indeed they ever had been.
28. *IE* IV 1037.11–12; 1037A.3–4; 1038.15; 1039.5–7; 1042A.5–6.
29. *IE* IV 1038 includes two hierophantai (lines 10–13) and two hieroskopoi (lines 13–15).
30. For the position of the salpiktes in the lists of this group, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 81–83; and also Landels (1999) pp. 78–81.
31. Or protocol of epigraphical presentation based upon their relative importance.
32. *IE* Ia 10.22 for the sacrificial law; *IE* III 974.25, the list of religious officials.

33. Picard (1922) p. 287.
34. Knibbe (1981) p. 87; for Parasios, see 1033.24 from 130 to 140; also, on the office, see Knibbe (1981) p. 78 and n. 60.
35. Knibbe (1981) p. 87.
36. Landels (1999) p. 79.
37. Landels (1999) p. 79.
38. We have no information about where this took place in the city; two logical possibilities would be at the prytaneion or perhaps at the Triodos.
39. Landels (1999) pp. 78–81.
40. *IE* IV 1042.11; and the office also in the fragmentary 1042A.2 (probably not the protokoures printed in *IE*).
41. *IE* IV 1043.27; 1044.27; 1045.15.
42. Knibbe (1981) p. 88.
43. *IE* II 461.2.
44. *IE* Ia 10.24.
45. Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27, lines 18–29.
46. Knibbe (1983) p. 126.
47. *IE* IV 1044.4–14.
48. For the neopoioi, see Chapter 1.
49. Lines 15–18.
50. Lines 23–24 and Knibbe's note in *IE* IV, p. 35. The name Onesimos may point in the direction of servile status, but Horsley 4 (1987) no. 96, pp. 179–81 adduces several examples of free persons of not insignificant status with the name.
51. *IE* IV 1042.11 and 1043.27.
52. Knibbe (1981) pp. 87–88.
53. *IvP* 374; for a perceptive analysis of the inscription, see Pleket (1965) pp. 331–47.
54. Possibly *IE* IV 1028.16–17; 1029.18–20.
55. *IE* IV 1038.10–13; 1043.9–14; 1044.15–17; 1045.5–8.
56. *IE* IV 1037.11–12; 1037A.4 (but requiring a restoration); 1038.15; 1039.5–6; 1042.13–14; and 1042A.5–6.
57. *IE* IV 1024.6–7 and 9, a list of Kouretes with an honorary decree for the prytanis Dionysodoros from soon after A.D. 104, found in the "Eingang in den Hestiasaal des Prytaneions" (the entry to the Hestia Hall of the prytaneion; technically located on the north wall of the stoa vestibule, just to the west of door 3), that mentions the oracle (*manteion*) of Apollo in the prytaneion; and 1233.1, an inscription on an altar of Sopolis found "westlich der Vorhalle des Prytaneions" (west of the stoa of the prytaneion) erected by the demos in A.D. 120. See also Appendix 2.
58. Miltner (1958a) pp. 21–34; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 204–6. The "Beautiful Artemis" (inv. no. 718), the "Great Artemis" (inv. no. 712), and the "Small Artemis" (inv. no. 717; copy, inv. no. EM 231/56) are now displayed in room 6 of the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk. See Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 70 and Knibbe (2002a) p. 50 for the hypothesis that Christians overturned Great Artemis.
59. Aurenhammer (2007) p. 177.

60. For the controversies about the interpretation of the iconography of the statues, including the breasts or testicles, see Fleischer (1973) pp. 74–88; Seiterle (1979) pp. 3–16; LiDonnici (1992) pp. 389–415; Thomas (1995) pp. 85–87; Aurenhammer (2007) p. 177; Greaves (2010) p. 15.
61. Seiterle (1979) pp. 3–16.
62. For the association of Artemis's pendants with the Hittite leather bags and fertility, see Morris (2001) p. 135 ff.; Cole (2004); for Artemis as a goddess of hilltops, see Aurenhammer (2007) p. 177.
63. Aurenhammer (2007) p. 177.
64. Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 717.
65. Portefaix (1994) p. 67.
66. Portefaix (1994) p. 68.
67. Hippolytus, *Refutation of All Heresies* V.8.39.
68. Alas, we have no data for the numbers of sacrifices that took place during the celebrations at Ephesos. As a point of comparison, however, we might note that at the Greater Panathenaia celebrated in Athens in 410 B.C., according to *IG* I^3 375.7, one hundred animals were sacrificed at a cost of 5,114 drachmas. The cost per animal then was roughly 51 drachmas per head. If we recall that a skilled artisan at the time would have earned around a drachma a day for his work, we can see that more than 50 drachmas for each sacrificed animal was a large amount of money. The large number of sacrifices that were made at general festivals, such as the Panathenaia and Artemis's mysteries, were very expensive.
69. For such fees at the Eleusinian mysteries, paid for the actual initiations, or for the registering of the initiation fees, see Clinton (1974) p. 26. At the celebration of the mysteries of Despoina, Demeter, Artemis, and Anytos at Lykosoura in Arcadia, the initiation fees of potential initiates also furnished significant sums of money to the polis; see *IG* V 2, 516 line 18, and Jost (2003) esp. p. 146. In Ephesos, we do have a reference to a certain L. Verrius Terentius Flavianus, an *eisagogos* (collector of initiation fees) of the great Ephesia and hierokeryx of Artemis honored by the *patris* during the reign of Commodus, but the inscription, *IE* IV 1152, does not mention the mysteries of Artemis specifically. Another inscription, II 231.7 from the prytaneion itself, refers to *te]s eisago[ges,* or perhaps the collection of some kind of entrance fee, but the inscription is too fragmentary to permit any real understanding of the word's use.
70. Unfortunately, at no time do we have any evidence for the actual number of initiates into the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos, such as we do possess in the case of the Eleusinia, where in 407 B.C. Clinton (1974) p. 13 n. 13 has argued that there were about 2,150 initiates at the Greater Mysteries, who paid 4,299⅔ drachmas in total for their initiations. Parker (2007) p. 348 suggests "several thousand participants" at the Eleusinia.
71. As Burkert (1987) p. 10 has pointed out, in most cases there exist forms of a "normal" cult alongside the celebrations of the mysteries.
72. For these civic rituals, see Rogers (1991) chapters 2 and 3. Another private initiative in regard to "the mysteries" is alluded to in a near contemporary honorary

inscription, *IE* III 702, for the prytanis T. Peducaeus Canax, who was a priest of Rome and P. Servilius Isauricus and had "displayed most fully his piety with regard to the mysteries" (lines 13–14); but unfortunately the inscription does not provide us with detailed information about how Canax had displayed his piety, and perhaps even which mysteries are meant.

73. Given the complexities and necessary adjustments of the Greek lunisolar calendar, set out as clearly as is humanly possible by Parker (2007) pp. 192–95, it is impossible to confidently assert exactly when the sixth of Thargelion would take place on our solar calendar on a year-to-year basis. But the date of the festival undoubtedly would have occurred sometime in late spring or early summer in Ephesos, probably during our month of early May, when elsewhere in the Aegean world the harvest of barley, which was the commonest food of the majority of people in Greece, began according to Brumfield (1981) pp. 15, 39–40. (For the names of the months in Ephesos during the Roman period, see Merkelbach [1979b] pp. 157–62.) Late spring or early summer, on the other hand, as Brumfield has argued (pp. 40–41), would have been the time of the ripening, and then harvesting, of the annual wheat crop. Since wheat tended to be harvested later in the spring or early summer and the general festival in Ephesos was celebrated early in the spring, we perhaps may conclude that, to the extent that the general festival was seen as a harvest festival, at which the mysteries were performed, it was a festival coinciding with the actual ripening of the crop, rather than its harvesting.

A festival held each year in the early spring coinciding with the appearance of the most important foodstuff of life dovetails nicely, at least on a metaphorical level, with the central event of the festival, the births of Apollo and his sister Artemis, who, according to the hypothesis of de Polignac (1995) pp. 43–45, were associated not only with the ordering of the polis and virginity, but also with guiding human beings in the expanses of the frontier regions and guaranteeing the fertility of the earth.

It is also worth noting from a comparative perspective in Greece, as noted by Parker (2007) p. 201, that broadly speaking the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries also evoked the idea of the agricultural cycle, particularly the sowing and harvesting of wheat.

If we look at the timing of the festival and its implications from a theoretical perspective, it is worth considering that anthropologists, whose arguments are summarized by Bell (1997) pp. 102–8, have argued that such harvest rites give socially meaningful definitions to the passage of time and generally involve festivals during which first fruits are given to gods or ancestors, accompanied by a communal meal. Such harvest rites may overlap and coincide with commemorative rites that explicitly and repeatedly recall and/or reenact important historical events to involve participants in experiencing and affirming a set of values seen as rooted in those events.

74. See Rogers (1991) pp. 42–65 for the timing, location, and civic hierarchy of the lotteries and distributions.

75. *IE* Ia 27.265–68.

76. *IE* Ia 27.492–94; 524–27; for evidence of officials selected by lot to pray (on its own) or sacrifice accompanied by prayer from the fourth century B.C. onwards, see Pulleyn (1997) pp. 167–68.
77. Rogers (1991) pp. 80–115.
78. For the coins showing the sacred cart, see Head (1892) no. 251, p. 82, pl. 13.13; no. 335, p. 97, pl. 14.11.
79. *Geography* XIV.1.20; Chapter 3; and *Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum* vol. 22 (Ionia) (1945) no. 500, pl. 12; Head (1892) no. 374, p. 104.
80. For discussion of the coins, see Engelmann (1991a) pp. 273–74.
81. Making the argument that the Ephesians expanded the size of the festival at least in part for reasons of economic interest in no way conflicts with the view that they had other goals in mind simultaneously. More sacrifices at a larger general festival probably were viewed by the Ephesians as an expression of piety toward Artemis: the more sacrifices, the better or potentially more persuasive. And a much larger general festival, with many more initiates, also was a way of advertising the polis of Ephesos, including its particular sacred history. The Ephesians certainly used that sacred history as a justification for the polis's legal privileges during the early imperial period, as we already have seen. From a comparative perspective, anthropologists, such as Bell (1997) pp. 231–25, looking, for instance, at the modern history of the Olympic games, have argued that effective ritual need not be invulnerable to "trendy commercialization."
82. *Leukippe and Kleitophon* VI.3.
83. *IE* IV 1017.8; 1018 II2; 1019.3; 1020.8; 1021.12; 1022.5; 1023.6; 1024.17; 1025.1; 1026.10; 1028.14; 1029.15; 1030.11; 1031.2; 1032.18; 1033.17; 1034.16; 1035.15; 1036.14; 1037.9; 1038.9; 1039.3; 1040.23; 1042.12; 1042A.3.
84. The certain cases include P. Cornelius Ariston, lists *IE* IV 1015.7; 1017.8–9; 1018.3; 1019.4; 1020.8; 1021.13; 1022.6; 1023.7; 1024.18; 1025.2; 1026.11; 1028.15; 1029.16; 1030.12; 1032.19; 1033.17–18; 1034.17; 1035.16; 1039.5–6; 1040.25–26; T. Claudius Pythion, IV 1036.17; T. Claudius Diadochianos, IV 1037.11; 1037A.2; 1038.14–15; 1039.6–7; L. Cosinnius Gaianus, IV 1034.26; 1035.22; 1036.22; 1037.16; 1037A.8; 1039.10; P. Aelius Sumphoros, IV 1041.19; 1042.18; the very likely cases include Mundicius I, IV 1016.11; 1017.9; 1018.4; 1019.5; 1020.9; 1021.14; 1022.7; 1023.7; 1024.19; 1025.4; 1026.13; 1028.17; 1029.19; Mundicius II, IV 1028.16; 1029.18; 1030.13; 1031.4–5; 1032.21; 1034.19; 1035.18; 1036.15; Mundicius III, IV 1033.19; 1037.10; 1038.10–11; Mundicius IV, IV 1038.12; 1039.4; 1040.24–25; 1042.12; 1042A.4; those who possibly were Roman citizens include Epikrates, the son of Sallustius, IV 1017.10; 1018.5; 1019.6; 1020.10; 1021.15; 1022.8; 1023.8; 1024.20; 1025.6; 1026.14; 1027.1; and Epikrates, the grandson of Sallustius, IV 1038.16; 1039.7; 1040.27; 1041.16; 1042.15; 1042A.7.
85. For L. Octavius Metrodorianus, see *IE* IV 1043.10–11; 1044.16; 1045.6; for Lysimachos Mundicius IV, see IV 1043.13–14; 1044.17; for Lysimachos V, see IV 1045.8; for P. Aelius Sumphoros, see IV 1043.25; 1044.26; for Agrippa, see IV 1045.16–17.
86. Mundicius I, IV 1016.11; 1018.4; 1019.5; 1020.9; 1022.7; 1023.7; 1024.19; 1025.4;

1026.13; Mundicius III, IV 1033.19–20; 1034.19–20; 1035.18; 1036.15–16; 1038.10–12; Mundicius IV, IV 1039.4–5; Ariston, IV 1018.3; 1019.4; 1020.8; 1022.6; 1023.7; 1024.18; 1025.2–3; 1026.11; 1028.14–15; 1029.16; 1030.12; 1032.19–20; 1033.17–18; 1034.17–18; 1035.16–17.

87. *IE* IV 1043.12. Most, if not all, of the imperial-era Eleusinian hierophants are known to have been wealthy also; see Clinton (1974) p. 30.
88. *IE* IV 1044.17–18; for this meaning of *patroboulos,* see *IE* 1a 26.24; III 972.21; V 1573.c6; and Robert (1966) p. 89 n. 2; Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 263–72. In Ephesos, as we can tell from the Kouretes lists, the hereditary honor was not dropped when *patrobouloi* entered the Boule.
89. In list *IE* IV 1026.15.
90. *IE* IV 1043.24–26; 1044.25–26; the fact that there apparently was a competition of trumpeters at the celebration of the Ephesian Olympics is another indication that a salpiktes could play his instrument outside of military contexts in Ephesos.
91. A parallel development characterized the priests who celebrated the Eleusinian mysteries, many of whom held high political offices in Athens during the Roman period, unlike their predecessors; see Clinton (1974) p. 114.
92. Mundicius I, *IE* IV 1010.4; 1016.11; 1017.9; 1018.4; 1019.5; 1020.9; 1021.14; 1022.7; 1023.7; 1024.19; 1025.4; 1026.13; 1028.17; 1029.19, between 95 and 98 until at the earliest 112; Mundicius II, IV 1028.16; 1029.18; 1030.13; 1031.4–5; 1032.21; 1034.19; 1035.18; 1036.15 around 112 to around 140 or later; Mundicius III, IV 1033.19; 1037.10; 1038.10–11 around 140 or later; Mundicius IV, IV 1038.12; 1039.4; 1040.24–25; 1042.12; 1042A.4 into the reign of Pius; Mundicius V, IV 1045.8, the reign of Pius.
93. For Epikrates, the son of Sallustius, *IE* IV 1017.10; 1018.5; 1019.6; 1020.10; 1021.15; 1022.8; 1023.8; 1024.20; 1025.6; 1026.14; 1027.1; 1044.22; and Epikrates, the grandson of Sallustius, IV 1038.16–17; 1039.7–8; 1040.27; 1041.16; 1042.15; 1042A.7.
94. *IE* IV 1043.10–12.
95. *IE* IV 1045.8.
96. *IE* IV 1043.13–14 and 1044.17.
97. *IE* IV 1043.21–23 and 1044.23–24.
98. The Kouretes are represented as philosebastoi in lists IE IV 1016.4 from between 96 and 99; 1017.3–4 between 97 and 100; 1018.2 between 98 and 101; 1020.4 between 100 and 103; 1021.5 from 104; 1022.2 around 105; 1023.2 from soon after 104; 1024.14 from soon after 104; 1028.6, 1029.5, 1030.4, and 1032.6 from around 130 to 140; 1033.7 from around 130 to 140; 1034.5 from around 130 to 140; 1035.6–7 from around 140; 1036.4, 1037.2, 1041.3, and 1042.6 during the reign of Pius. In the fragmentary list of Kouretes from between 100 and 150, IV 1050, the Kouretes whose names are now lost are also represented as philosebastoi in line 4; in the fragmentary list from the reign of Hadrian, 1049.8, the Kouretes are philosebastoi; in a fragmentary list of Kouretes that may date to the early second century, IV 1051.1, the Kouretes are philosebastoi.
99. *IE* IV 1043 (requiring a full restoration); and 1044.3 (partial restoration).

100. See Knibbe (1981) chart on p. 99, and my Appendix 3, "Chronological Chart of Kouretes." To arrive at these totals of Kouretes and Roman citizens during the early second century, I have not counted list 1015 in this third group of lists, because I have included it in my section on the Kouretes during the first century. Knibbe counts list 1015 in Group II on p. 84 and in Group III on pp. 22 and 89; however, the numbers of Kouretes and the numbers of Roman citizens in Group III, comprising lists 1015–42A, are actually higher. Lists IV 1019, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1037, 1038, 1039, and 1041 are defective, and I have not used the statistics from these lists; in addition, list 1048, which should be dated before 1034 (perhaps before 137/38), includes at least four Roman citizens (Lucius Afinnius, L. Paulinus, L. Iunius Chairemon, P. Carsidius Pamphilio) among the Kouretes; furthermore, in the fragmentary list 1049 from the reign of Hadrian, at least one Koures, L. Munatius (cognomen unknown) was probably a Roman citizen. Thus, because of the fragmentary nature of the evidence, both the number of Kouretes and the number of Roman citizens among them given above must be taken as approximate totals for this period.

101. *IE* IV 1043: L. Cusonius Maximus, L. Iulius Iulianus, L. Octavius Metrodorianus, Lysimachos Mundicius.

102. *IE* IV 1044: C. Flavius Theophilus Proerosianus, C. Flavius Dionysius Proerosianus, Cnaeus Pompeius Veratianus, T. Flavius Perigenes, T. Flavius Perigenes neoteros, Caius Iulius Cosinnius Truphonas, Cnaeus Hordeonius Iustus, T. Marius Rufus.

103. 1045: Fulvius Messilius Aratus and C. Volumnius Hermogenes; see Knibbe (1981) p. 99.

104. Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27; lines 18–29.

105. *IE* IV 1032–36; Knibbe (1981) p. 99; 1032 includes C. Terentius Veratius, P. Veratius Posid. [, L. Tarutilius Quartus, Tiberius Claudius Felix, Quintus Nerius Saturninus, Publius Aelius Eisas Flavianus; 1033 includes P. Carsidius Pamphilio, Tiberius Claudius Sosipatros, M. Popillius Volanus, P. Aelius Dionysius, L. Salvidianus Komos; 1034 includes L. Stedius Aphrodisios, Q. Curtius Maximus, M. Vibius Soranus, T. Camurius Epanodos; 1035 includes C. Terentius Flavianus, L. Verius Bassus, P. Aelius Papurus, P. Aelius Demetrius Flavianus, T. Flavius Pythion Claudianus, C. Licinnius Suras; 1036 includes C. Servilius Rufus, C. Servilius Philadelphus, M. Iunius Crispus Antenor, Cornuficius Rufus, T. Peducaeus Metrodorus, Fonteius Cod[ratus?].

106. Knibbe (1981) p. 92. It would be fascinating and revealing to be able to compare the increasing domination of these important offices and/or priesthoods (Kouretes, prytaneis, priestesses of Artemis) in the city by Roman citizens with the overall numbers of Roman citizens versus peregrines at the time. Unfortunately, however, we have no reliable data for either the total population of the city around A.D. 150 or the numbers of Roman citizens among the total population. All we can infer plausibly is that Roman citizenship and wealth became the common characteristics of those who held these positions by the mid-second century A.D. To the extent that the evidence from other mystery cults in the city

allows us to reconstruct who was involved in the celebrations of other mysteries, the same basic pattern emerges. Roman citizens of bouleutic status dominate the cults by the mid-second century (unless their domination is simply a reflection of the epigraphical habit[s] of the ruling class, which I do not believe). For the evidence, see Appendix 1.

107. For Samothrace, see Cole (1989) p. 1579; for Pergamon, Thomas (1998) p. 291.

108. *IE* IV 1020 (six members of the Boule); 1022 (two); 1023 (probably five); 1024 (three); 1028 (two); 1030 (three); 1032 (four); 1033 (four); 1035 (six); 1036 (three); 1040 (four); 1042 (two). I have left out of consideration list 1037, in which one, two, or three Kouretes are members of the Boule; and 1038, in which at least two Kouretes appear as members of the Boule, because the lists of Kouretes are incomplete or fragmentary for the year. Also, in the fragmentary list 1048, at least three more Kouretes appear as members of the Boule; in addition, in list 1050, another very fragmentary list from between 100 and 150, at least three of the Kouretes appear to have been members of the Boule. In list 1051.5, an unknown Koures, probably from the early second century, was a member of the Boule. See Appendix 3.

109. *IE* IV 1032 (four members of the Boule); 1033 (four); 1034 (zero); 1035 (six); 1036 (three).

110. *IE* IV 1043.8–12.

111. *IE* IV 1044: C. Flavius Theophilus Proerosianus, C. Flavius Dionysius Proerosianus, Artemidoros Gonatas, Cnaeus Pompeius Veratianus, T. Flavius Perigenes, T. Flavius Perigenes neoteros, Caius Iulius Cosinnius Truphonas, Cnaeus Hordeonius Iustus, T. Marius Rufus; reference in lines 17–18 to Lysimachos IV Mundicius as *patroboulos* probably means that he was a hereditary member of the council; see Knibbe (1981) p. 77; Dmitriev (2005) p. 170 n. 160.

112. *IE* IV 1045.6–7.

113. See Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27, lines 18–29.

114. Gordon (2003) pp. 78–82.

115. If we compare this number with the size of the membership of the largest known collegium from Rome, the *collegium fabrum tignariorum* (association of carpenters), which had thirteen hundred members, the size of the association of Kouretes is far smaller. But if we compare it with the average size of fifty members (per association in Rome), we can see that the size of the Ephesian association was roughly three times above the norm in the capital city. For the sizes of the *collegia* in Rome, see Rüpke (2007a) p. 207. Interestingly, taking into account losses due to old age, accidents, migration, and other factors over a generation in a premodern, subsistence agricultural society, if the real number of living Kouretes at the time was somewhere between 150 and 180, that would put the size of the association roughly within the numerical parameters of the so-called Dunbar number, the ideal size for a group of humans living together for social and defensive purposes. For the number and its anthropological implications, see Dunbar (1993) pp. 681–735. The second-century A.D. Kouretes were not a battalion of active-service warriors—far from it—but the origins of the association

were specifically militaristic and defensive. It should also be noted that the two stepped benches of seats in the Hestia Hall of the prytaneion could accommodate between 100 and 120 people, as the most recent reevaluation of the building has revealed, *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 239–40. The Hestia Hall therefore could have served as a meeting place for most of the association of living members.

116. Which would make the size of this association slightly larger than the number (about one hundred) of named contributors to the customs building paid for by the fishermen and fishmongers in the city during the reign of Nero (A.D. 54 to 59); see *IE* Ia 20 and Horsley 5 (1989) no. 5, pp. 95–114 for text and commentary. The association of fishermen and fishmongers, however, seems to include both Roman citizens (either forty-three or forty-four) and slaves (two to ten) among its members.

117. For the size of the Ephesian Boule during the early second century, see Rogers (1991) pp. 60–62.

118. Unfortunately, we have no idea how the Kouretes/bouleutai generated that minimum capital requirement: did their money come from agricultural surpluses from rural estates? We have almost no evidence for such estates, though the existence of the so-called Round tomb, or *Monopteros,* 2.36 miles outside Selçuk on the road to Aydin/Tralleis, which some scholars (for example, Thür in Scherrer [2000] p. 228) have argued was a communal tomb for the family of the Vedii near their country estates (on the basis of an inscription, *IE* 2100, mentioning the names of Flavius Damianus and Vedia Phaedrina), may suggest that at least some of the revenue-producing lands of the Ephesian aristocracy were close to the city. But wherever those estates were located, the agricultural surpluses produced from them were not always enough to feed the population of the city, as we can infer from the famous inscription, *IE* II 211, in which the Ephesians are reminded by an emperor, whose name is lost, that when it came to the bountiful harvest of wheat produced among the Egyptians, the needs of Rome came first, while those of Ephesos were first among the rest.

Did the Kouretes/bouleutai share in the maritime trade that obviously brought wealth to at least some other Ephesians? Were they representatives of Finley's agrarian elite or ancient Pantaleones of "The Corrupting Sea"? Were the terrace houses built on foundations of overseas profits? We do know that from time to time Artemis herself benefited from the dedication of buildings containing workshops (plus the profits from proceeds); see *IE* II 421 and 443; Debord (1982) pp. 16–17; Kleijwegt (2002) p. 114 n. 139. We may wish to "ruralize" the wealth of Ephesos's Graeco-Roman ruling class of Kouretes/bouleutai to support Marx's aphorism about the ruralization of the city, but in the absence of supporting evidence the aphorism's applicability to Ephesos remains unproved. We simply do not know how the vast majority of Artemis's defenders got their money.

119. Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 4.

120. MacMullen (1974) pp. 142–45. Of course Pompeii was a much smaller city (in terms of population) by all estimates.

121. Galen, XIII.363.
122. Jongman (2003) p. 188.
123. Alföldy (1988) pp. 115–27, 147.
124. Minimally, as they sat in the council discussing measures, members of the association would have known who were or had been Kouretes. The imperial-era Boule after all was at least in part a hereditary body, the total size of which was approximately 150 fewer than a single class of Wellesley College (about 600). Surely most of the members of the Ephesian aristocracy would have known or known of each other, particularly because so many of them were related to one another.
125. For a perceptive analysis of the polis religion model proposed by Sourvinou-Inwood and the civic compromise model of Gordon, see Woolf (2003) pp. 40–44.
126. *IE* IV 1022 (four); 1029 (one); 1032 (one); 1039 (one); 1040 (one); thereby also discrediting the theory that the Kouretes were necessarily young or perhaps even youngish men. The fact that these Kouretes were also Gerousiasts probably is an indication that they were men of some means; however, we need to remember that the socioeconomic backgrounds of the members of the council of elders were diverse. As Van Rossum (1988) pp. 87–145 has shown, although many Gerousiasts were of at least bouleutic status, included among the elders in many cities were professionals and also some craftsmen. We should not assume that the imperial-era Gerousia of Ephesos was an aristocratic association shut off to men who were not related to the likes of the supermagnate Tiberius Claudius Aristion.
127. P. Carsidius Pamphilio appears as prytanis in the list of Kouretes from 130 to 140, *IE* IV 1033.8–11; in the list of Kouretes that probably should be dated before 1034, 1048.9–11, an uncle, P. Carsidius Pamphilio, of the prytanis of the same year, P. Carsidius Pamphilio, appears among the Kouretes; Dionysios, one of the Kouretes from between 130 to 140, 1034.9, was honored by the Boule and demos for his prytany, and other offices around 140 to 150, cf. III 661; C. Terentius Flavianus appears in the list of Kouretes from around 140 as prytanis, 1035.8–9 (elsewhere, in II 338, he appears as secretary of the polis and perhaps, in III 720A, as secretary of the Boule and demos); Terentius Veratius, who appears in a list of Kouretes from around 130 to 140, 1032.7–8, later (during the time of Marcus or Commodus) became a prytanis, see 1035.4–5; cf. III 720A.4–5; 984.6–8; A. Larcius Iulianus, who was one of the Kouretes probably during the reign of Pius, 1040.7–8, was prytanis, at the earliest, by 128, cf. III 985.8–10; in list 1051.2–3, the Koures Tiberius Flavius Aeneas appears as a prytanis.
128. See Knibbe (1981) p. 96. It is clear from Knibbe's careful prosopographical studies of the late-first to early-second-century A.D. prytaneis that some of the richest citizens of Ephesos served as prytaneis during the period, including Publius Vedius Antoninus, about 96 to 99; Tiberius Claudius Antipater Iulianus, in A.D. 104; and Tiberius Claudius Aristion. The prytaneis of the mid-century, including M. Claudius, P. Vedius Antoninus Phaedrus Sabinianus, Claudia Crateia Veriane, M. Claudius Publius Vedius Papianus Antoninus, and C. Iulius Epaga-

thus, several of whom were members of the senatorial order and had had public careers in the Roman military and administration, were even more wealthy.

129. *IE* III 661; for the *paraphulax* at Ephesos, see *IE* III.612A.7, an honorary inscription for Afranius; V 1579.8 in the thanks inscription of three neopoioi; VI 2053.9 in the inscription for the statue of Colonia Iulia Concordia Carthago in which L. Rasinnius Hermippus is paraphulax after the third neokorate of Ephesos in 211; and possibly 2530.3 on a sarcophagus, but requiring substantial restoration; the office is also known in Tralleis, from the endowment of Ti. Iulius Claudianus for the Boule during the first century; see Poljakov I (1989) no. 145.7; Poljakov translates the title as "Gemeindepolizist." See also Dmitriev (2005) pp. 206–13, who suggests that in Ephesos the paraphulax might eventually have been replaced by the *eirenarches.*
130. *IE* IV 1024.2; he appears in a list of Kouretes soon after 104, see IV 1023.2.
131. *IE* IV 1020.6; cf. III 924A (V); for the office, see Rogers (1991) p. 71.
132. *IE* IV 1051.2–3; for Aeneas as agoranomos, see III 936.
133. Van Nijf (1997) p. 102 n. 136.
134. *IE* IV 1034.6–7, 9–10.
135. *IE* IV 1022.7; for the office, see Rogers (1991) pp. 58–59.
136. *IE* IV 1033.8; see also III 633.3–4.
137. *IE* IV 1040.7–8; cf. III 985.8–12.
138. *IE* IV 1038.5; for the *archiatroi* at Ephesos, see Keil (1905) pp. 128–38; Wolters (1906) pp. 295–97; Van Nijf (1997) p. 172.
139. *SEG* 32,1302; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 171–76.
140. *IE* IV 1030.9; V 1573.7; for the function of the neopoioi in Ephesos, see Rogers (1991) p. 47.
141. *IE* IV 1034.9; III 661.10.
142. *IE* IV 1044.4–14: C. Flavius Theophilus Proerosianus, C. Flavius Dionysius Proerosianus, Artemidoros Gonatas, Cnaeus Pompeius Veratianus, T. Flavius Perigenes, T. Flavius Perigenes neoteros, Caius Iulius Cosinnius Truphonas, Cnaeus Hordeonius Iustus, T. Marius Rufus.
143. *IE* IV 1045.4–5.
144. For the sacred victors at Ephesos, see Rogers (1991) pp. 56–57.
145. *IE* 1a 11a.9.
146. *IE* III 951; Warden and Bagnall (1988) pp. 220–23.
147. *IE* IV 1030.6–7; 1044.7–8; for the altar of Sopolis, see IV 1233; at least during the third century A.D., Sopolis was one of the divinities serviced in the prytaneion.
148. *IE* IV 1033.8–9; 1048.1; III 633.
149. Brown (2002) p. 53.
150. *IE* IV 1016.8–10; for the prytanis P. Vedius Antoninus, whom M. Claudius Sabinus had adopted after 128, see *IE* II 429.3; III 697b.21; 726.4–5; 726a.1.
151. *IE* IV 1021.6, 9, and 10.
152. *IE* IV 1022.3 and 7.
153. *IE* IV 1023.3–4.

154. *IE* IV 1040.22–23, 27.
155. *IE* IV 1048.9–11.
156. *IE* IV 1044.4–6.
157. *IE* IV 1044.4–7; 1023.
158. *IE* 1a 47.40.
159. *IE* IV 1044.5–6; for Pythion, see also III 858.10; V 1500; VII, 1a, 3064; VII, 2, 4342.2; and Horsley 4 (1987) no. 14, p. 51.
160. *IE* VII, 1, 3033.19–22; 3034.18–21.
161. See Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27, lines 18–29.
162. For example, *IE* IV 1060.7–8.
163. For the general role of religion in articulating social and political hierarchies, see Rives (2007) pp. 106–7.
164. See Appendix 1 for the data.
165. For how the system of euergetism brought social prestige and authority to elites within the cities of the Roman empire, see Rives (2007) p. 115.
166. Gordon (2007) p. 403.
167. *IE* IV 1033.8; III 633.
168. *IE* IV 1034.9–10; III 661.
169. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 33, 89.
170. Karwiese (1995) pp. 99–101.
171. For the public bath, see *IE* II 500; Knibbe and Merkelbach (1978c) p. 99; Fagan (1999) no. 309. For Quintilius's other projects, see 429, the temple dedicated to Artemis, Hadrian, and the demos; 455 below, III 672; 712b, an honorary inscription; 986, an honorary inscription for his daughter Quintilia Varilla; and VII, 1, 3080.15; and for P. Quintilius Valens Varius in general, see Knibbe (1998) p. 154; Scherrer (2001) p. 75. For Quintilia Varilla, see *IE* II 455; III 986. For the latrine, *IE* II 500, 455.
172. Owens (1991) pp. 155, 160; Fagan (1999) p. 135; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 29.
173. For Aristion as high priest of Asia, see *IE* II 234.14; 235.16; 239.10; 424.1; 425.2; 425a.4; 508.5; III 638.3; V 1498.18; VII, 2, 5101.4; 5113.23; and as prytanis, II 425.6; 427.1; III 638.5; and as secretary of the demos, II 461.1; 508.5; IV 1128.4?; 1129a.2?; and as temple warden, II 237.18; 241.18; 424.1; III 638.6; VII, 1, 4105.5; and as gymnasiarch, III 638.4. For Iulia Claudia Laterane, see II 424A.1 and VI 1601e1. For the water pipe, II 424; Quatember (2006) pp. 73–77; Wiplinger (2006b) pp. 23–37.
174. Thür in Scherrer (2000) p. 116. Most of the sculptural remains of the fountain now are in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, including the satyr (inv. no. 754), Dionysos (inv. no. 1405), Androklos (inv. no. 773), and Aphrodite (inv. no. 768). A second, nude statue of Dionysos (inv. no. 769), modeled upon Roman copies of Greek sculptures of Apollo, also was located in the building.
175. Quatember (2006) p. 75.
176. *IE* II 424a; for a systematic account of Tiberius Claudius Aristion's benefactions to the city in 102 and after, see *PIR*^{2}: *Prosopographia Imperii Romani* 2.170 no. 788; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 14, pp. 49–50; Karwiese (1995) pp. 99–101; Knibbe

(1998) pp. 151, 158, and 207; and Scherrer (1997) pp. 100–12; 115–22, especially on his role as chief sponsor and director of the building program for the cult of the Flavian emperors.

177. *Letters* VI.31.3.

178. Dmitriev (2005) pp. 197–200.

179. For the idea that councils and the leading offices of the polis became economically and socially stratified during the early Roman empire, leading to an elite within the elite, see Kleijwegt (1991) pp. 295–301; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 21–22 and 83 n. 42 citing the example of the *naukleros* (ship captain) Lucius Erastus, who became a councilor after Hadrian wrote to the magistrates and Boule, recommending him and volunteering to pay the entry fee on his behalf in the winter of A.D. 128/29, *SEG*[3] 838; *IE* V 1487; and during the third century, III 679.7–9. See also Pleket (1998) pp. 206–10; Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 62–63, 136–37.

180. *IE* VII, 2, 5101.3; 5113.21.

181. For the honorary inscriptions put up for Aristion by the polis and his career generally, see *IE* II 425.1–9; III 638.1–10; Thür (1995a) p. 185; Scherrer (1997a) pp. 93–112 and (1997b) pp. 113–30.

182. *Letters* VI.31.

183. Pleket (1998) p. 207. In 1988 H. Thür and her colleagues at the archaeological excavation of Ephesos discovered a marble portrait head of an imperial priest in the corner of a sarcophagus that abutted the western end of the heroon of Androklos. The portrait of the man was that of someone around sixty years old. At the bottom of the sarcophagus the excavators also found the bones of a boy between three and four years old and of a man in his sixties, who suffered from arthritis. Thür (1995a) pp. 185–87, (1997b) pp. 17–26, (1997c) pp. 55–63, and (1997d) pp. 65–75 has argued that the older man interred in the sarcophagus, which probably had been moved to the west side of the Androklos heroon from its original placement near the Octagon of Arsinoê IV, is Aristion, the polis's greatest benefactor of the early second century A.D.

184. *IE* II 422.

185. Scherrer (2001) p. 77.

186. *IE* II 429; Fleischer (1967) pp. 22–71; Brenk (1968) pp. 238–58; Outschar (1999) pp. 443–48; Outschar in Scherrer (2000) p. 118; (2001) p. 75.

187. Outschar in Scherrer (2000) p. 118.

188. For example, the arched entablature of the temple of Dushara at the Nabataean sanctuary of Si'; Lyttelton (1987) p. 39.

189. *IE* II 426; VII, 1, 3047; Knibbe (1998) p. 39.

190. Philostratos, *Lives of the Sophists* I.22; Burrell (2009).

191. *IE* II 430; Knibbe (1998) p. 48; Scherrer (2001) pp. 74, 78. The open space of the xystoi measured approximately 722 by 656 feet and was enclosed by triple porticoes. It is very likely that running and other athletic competitions took place here that were part of the celebrations of the local Olympic games connected to the establishment of the cult of the Sebastoi in A.D. 88/89.

192. *IE* III 661.

193. Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 30.
194. See Lämmer (1967); Knibbe (1998) p. 156.
195. *IE* II 460 (2); 477; Knibbe (1998) p. 152; Steskal (2001) pp. 177–88; Scherrer (2001) p. 78; *FiE* IX/5 (2011) pp. 87–90.
196. For all of which, see Bier (1999); *FiE* IX/5 (2011).
197. *IE* II 431; 438; Aelius Aristides, *Sacred Stories* II.82. For analysis and the excavation of the complex under the direction of M. Theuer, see Farrington (1987) pp. 50–51, 56–57; Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 46; Fagan (1999) p. 227 n. 7; Steskal and La Torre (2001) pp. 221–31; Steskal and Ladstätter (2005) pp. 237–49; La Torre (2006) pp. 87–93; *FiE* XIV/1 (2008).
198. Inv. no. 45.
199. Archaeological Museum of Izmir, inv. no. 78; and Aurenhammer (2007) p. 180.
200. The statue of the imperial priest is now located in the Archaeological Museum of Izmir, inv. no. 648. For the inscriptions detailing the rivalry and the intervention of Pius on behalf of Vedius, see *IE* V 1491–93. According to Pleket (1998) p. 207, Vedius's preference for bestowing buildings upon the city rather than banquets and/or games might have incurred a hostile reaction from the demos; and in general, about the Vedii and their benefactions to Ephesos, see Karwiese (1995) pp. 105–7; Kalinowski (2002) pp. 109–49. If Pleket's interpretation of this episode is correct (as I believe it is), it is a clear example of a demos and council exercising some kind of political restraint upon a wealthy benefactor according to its preferences. The mid-second-century A.D. Ephesian demos apparently was not completely depoliticized.
201. Pleket (1998) p. 208; Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 91–92.
202. For a brief account of this transformation, see Scherrer (1995) pp. 10–12.
203. For the phenomenon, see Schwarz (2001) pp. 221–27, 237–39; and Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 30–31.
204. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 18–19, figures 1.2 and 1.3; and pp. 56–58.
205. For the history of the building, which apparently was never completed, see Langmann et al. (1993) Grabungen 1992, pp. 14–16; and its function, Knibbe (1998) pp. 36, 41, 252, 276.
206. For evidence of the polis of Thebes making efforts to control the traffic of the processions that were part of the celebrations of the Theban Kabeiroi during the Roman imperial period, see Schachter (2003) p. 133. Schachter goes on to argue that changes in the architectural plan of the Kabeirion involved theological changes within the cult, specifically an emphasis put upon the goddess and on the Kabeiroi, at the expense of the home of the consort. Because Ortygia has not been excavated, we cannot make similar associations at Ephesos, but it is nevertheless true that we can see changes at least with respect to the display of the inscriptions of the Kouretes on the architectural elements of the prytaneion. As we have seen, those inscriptions reflect a gradual shift in the publicly proclaimed piety of the Kouretes.
207. For the dossier of inscriptions related to the heroon/library, see *IE* VII, 2, 5101–

14, including the bequest inscription, 5013. Celsus's sarcophagus was placed in a crypt beneath the structure's central vaulted apse. For the building and its chronology, see *FiE* V.1 (1944); Hueber and Strocka (1975) pp. 3–14; Strocka (1981) pp. 322–29; Karwiese (1995) p. 100; Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 31; Knibbe (1998) pp. 157–58; Hoepfner (2002) pp. 123–26; Strocka (2003) pp. 33–43. As Karwiese points out, the site for the heroon/library was chosen to become the most monumental of the grave sites along the processional way. It is worth remembering that there had been a necropolis in this area of the city since before the time of Lysimachos.

208. For the "Library of Celsus," see *IE* VII, 1, 3009.4–5; on the niches for book rolls, see Karwiese (1995) p. 100; Idil (1999) pp. 437–41; Casson (2001) pp. 114–18; on the personifications of Celsus's virtues, see *IE* VII, 2, 5108, 5109, 5111; and 5110 on the "Forethought" of Philippos.

209. Of course, the political influence of a man such as Tiberius Iulius Aquila Polemaeanus, the son of a suffect consul and proconsul of Asia, within the Boule and assembly would have been immense.

210. For the propylon, see *IE* II 422A.1; on the possible dedication to Trajan, *IE* II 329 (3); *FiE* XI/1 (1989) pp. 69–73, 133; and on the intersection of the Plateia and the Embolos, see Thür (1995b) p. 183; Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 123–24, no. 13.

211. Burrell (2009).

212. As Burkert (1985) pp. 99–102, Parker (2007) p. 179, and others have pointed out, it was normal for initiates to carry images of the gods and/or other objects to be displayed during the celebrations along on the processions to the place where the initiations were to take place. If the initiates into Artemis's mysteries carried an image of Artemis, perhaps that *eikon* was modeled upon one of the previously mentioned cult statues of Artemis that were unearthed in the excavations of the prytaneion, including the so-called Great Artemis and the Beautiful Artemis. Great Artemis wears a three-tiered headdress (*polos*), an iconographic sign of her exalted status, the very top tier of which shows temples of Ephesos. It is possible that one of the temples of the headdress is one of the shrines in Ortygia remarked upon by Strabo. Two of the shrines have been identified as the Artemision and the Flavian temple of the emperors. Among the other objects carried along in the procession might also have been the shields and/or spears of the Kouretes. For the altar on the processional route, see Wiplinger and Wlach (1996) p. 120; Knibbe (1998) p. 142.

213. Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 19.

214. Van Nijf (1997) p. 245; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 65.

215. For an argument that Mary Douglas's theory of replication (as opposed to alienation) explains better the popularity and particular attraction of Mithraism to certain kinds of circles within the Roman empire, see Gordon (1995) p. 107 ff.

Chapter 8. "The Nurse of Its Own Ephesian God"

1. Despite the heroic efforts of Knibbe in *FiE* IX/1/1 (1981) and in *IE* IV, the inscriptions following after *IE* IV 1045 in the corpus, which are perhaps related in form to the traditional lists of Kouretes, are simply too fragmentary to date within this period with complete confidence: among these are IV 1046; possibly 1050, 1051, 1054A, 1055, and 1055A, datable to 162/63 or 163/64, but far too fragmentary; possibly 1055B and 1056. There also are lists of Kouretes that can be dated to the third century, such as *IE* IV 1057.
2. *IE* Ia 10.
3. *IE* Ia 47, and IV 1075 (Kouretes); Ia 26 (Gerousia).
4. *IE* Ia 24; Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1989) pp. 171–72, no. 6; Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 130–32, no. 25; *IE* VII, 1, 3080; Philostratos, *Lives of the Sophists* II.23.
5. *IE* IV 1046.3; 1050.8; 1050.9; 1054A.2.
6. *IE* IV 1055B.4–6.
7. *IE* IV 1050.3–4; 1050.5–7.
8. Burkert (1987) p. 11.
9. *IE* Ia 10.
10. Mikalson (2005) p. 182.
11. Knibbe (1981) pp. 76–77.
12. *IE* Ia 10. For the editions of the text, see the preface to its publication in *IE* and esp. Miltner and Maresch (1959) p. 39 ff.; Miltner (1960) p. 49 ff.; Wankel (1978) pp. 51–53; Knibbe (1981) no. D1 pp. 57–59; translation adapted from Price (1999) pp. 177–78.
13. For analysis of some of its provisions, see Suys (1998) pp. 173–88; Price (1999) pp. 177–78; Cole (2008) p. 58. It is worth noting that the reference to the distribution of the head, the tongue, and the skin of the sacrificed animal(s) to the hierophant in line 20 of the inscription is the most explicit proof we have that such animal sacrifices took place during the celebrations of the mysteries. In contrast to the distribution of portions of the sacrifice that were given to the hierophant at Ephesos, for her sacrificial duties at the Eleusinia at the end of the fifth century B.C. the priestess of Demeter received an emolument (*apometra*) of 100 drachmas. For the evidence, see Clinton (1974) p. 70. On the responsibilities of prytaneis elsewhere in Asia Minor from the early third century B.C., see Dmitriev (2005) p. 27 nn. 63–64.
14. The cost of the 365 sacrifices required of the prytanis in Ephesos cannot be compared with that of the 100 oxen (traditionally the most expensive offering) killed by the Athenians during the Panathenaic sacrifices, but the latter were subsidized by the state. If, however, we use the fourth-century B.C. sacrificial calendar of the deme of Erchia in Attica during the month of Metageitnion (July/August) for comparative purposes, as translated in Mikalson (2005) p. 52, in which the average cost of a sheep, the preferred victim for all major gods, along with the goat, to be sacrificed is 10 drachmas, then the absolute minimum cost of the traditional

sacrifices made by the Ephesian prytanis would be 3,650 drachmas, assuming that none of the sacrifices were more expensive than the cost of a sheep (which is probably not a good assumption); and we furthermore do not take into account the other expenses of the prytany, including the costs for incense (lines 4–5). The Ephesian prytany was a very expensive office to hold during the late second century. On the other hand, we might note in passing that several priestesses of Artemis, such as Vipsania Olympias, before the first neokorate in *IE* III 987, were honored by inscriptions in which it is mentioned that they contributed 5,000 denarii for various purposes while they served. Expenses totaling about 5,000 denarii, or 20,000 sestertii, would be about one-fifth of the minimum property census for a bouleutes.

For the function(s) of paeans generally, see Pulleyn (1997) pp. 182–83; and in Athens, see Parker (2007) p. 182. The sacrifices here, or rather the specified distribution of portions, that is, the head, tongue, and skin to the hierophant, as well as the others, do help to establish a kind of hierarchy of the importance of the participants in the sacrifices. For the primary function of sacrifices as defining hierarchies, see Rüpke (2007a) pp. 145–49.

15. Cole (2008) p. 58.
16. *IE* IV 1001 ff.
17. Indeed, if the criterion for inclusion in the list of customary sacrifices is the evidence that such sacrifices had been carried out over a long period of time, there are no more "customary" sacrifices for which we have evidence in Ephesos than sacrifices that took place during the celebrations of the mysteries on the sixth of Thargelion. Such sacrifices can be documented from 302 B.C. until the period under discussion. No sacrifices were more customary than the sacrifices to Artemis on her birthday by this time. We do not, for instance, have similarly documented proof of such sacrifices in the cults of Demeter and Kore, to take but one example, though we might assume that such sacrifices did take place over a very long period of time. Until evidence is found that shows that such sacrifices did take place, this remains an assumption.
18. The role of the hierophant as set out in this text confirms Knibbe's hypothesis that at times the independent offices of the hierophant and the hagnearch merged; Knibbe (1981) pp. 85–87.
19. Such as the celebration of the mysteries of Demeter, to whom in the inscription at this time it is claimed in line 28 that the prytaneion belongs.
20. *IE* Ia 10, lines 12–17. It is possible that the clause stipulating that a prayer be offered on behalf "of the Roman people" was based upon a specifically Roman ritual formula. For the formula, see Scheid (2003a) p. 84, and Rives (2007) p. 97 for similar prayers, offered on behalf of the emperor and his family.
21. Graf (2009) pp. 17, 43; on the cult of Apollo in the city, see Appendix 2.
22. Graf (2009) p. 44.
23. Certainly there were sacrifices, as is proved by the appearance of the diviners in the lists of Kouretes.

24. *IE* IV 1001.10 for the spondaules Alexandros, and also the choral song of the hymnodos.
25. Pulleyn (1997) pp. 9, 164–68. A cultic prayer is a prayer that is intimately associated with a cultic action such as an offering; a free prayer is one that is an articulate request to a god or gods that stands alone. The "appropriate sacrifices, processions, and nocturnal festivals" of the inscription were hardly likely to be private gatherings. It is hard to imagine that prayers made at them would have been silent ones. On the importance of such public prayers, see Price (1999) p. 34; Pulleyn (1997) p. 8.
26. The fragmentary lists comprise *IE* IV 1043, 1044, and 1045.
27. Mikalson (2005) p. 182.
28. *IE* VII, 1, 3059.3–6.
29. For example, the daughter of Flavia Melite, *IE* III 997.
30. *IE* Ia 47. For the text, see the preface to its publication in *IE* and also Knibbe (1981) no. 54. From the erasure of Commodus's name used as an adjective in line 4 we can date this inscription to the period between 180 and 192. For discussion of the role that P. Vedius Antoninus, his wife, his daughter, and his two sons played in the renewal scheme, see Karwiese (1995) p. 114. For an interesting parallel text, see the so-called Eleusinian endowment from A.D. 160 to 170 (*IG* II^2 1092), discussed in detail by Clinton (1974) pp. 35–6, 46, 116. The distributions to the members of the Athenian Boule and the appended list of priests and other officials in the Eleusinian endowment during the celebration of the Eleusinian mysteries apparently came about as a result of a ruling of the Areopagus because of a surplus that had accrued, whereas the renewal scheme of Menemachos in Ephesos clearly was based upon a new initiative of the donors to subsidize the activities of the Kouretes and Gerousia. In other words, the Menemachos renewal was not the result of a surplus of funds from a preexisting endowment but rather a new and necessary initiative. For the range of modes of ritual renewal that anthropologists have identified in other cults, see Boissevain (1992) pp. 7–8 and Chapter 10.
31. Lines 1–4. For Menemachos as advocate, see *IE* IV 1075.8–9. For an honorary inscription for Alexander, the son of the Dies, who also appears in the list of expenses of the prytanis for the Gerousia and Kouretes, see *IE* III 613A.
32. The list perhaps also suggests the total number of Kouretes who were alive at the time. The total membership of the association thus was less than one hundred. Does this number give us one baseline for the number of Kouretes who took part in the symposia at the general festival at a particular time?
33. This is just about the same percentage of Roman citizens that we observed in the lists from the mid-second century A.D.
34. Verius Flavianus in line 39 and Doras in line 52.
35. Van Nijf (1997) pp. 161–65; Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 33–34.
36. *IE* III 618.12, 19 from about A.D. 140; Ia 25, from A.D. 162/63.
37. Rogers (1991) p. 41.

38. Schwarz (2001) pp. 261–77.
39. *IE* IV 1075; and thus also an indication that there was some kind of hierarchical organization of the association.
40. *IE* Ia 26.8–9. For the text, commentary, and translations, see Curtius (1870) pp. 198–201; Wood (1877) p. 71; Hicks (1890) 483B; Nilsson (1906) p. 246; *FiE* II (1912) p. 20; Picard (1913) pp. 86–89; (1922) pp. 104 ff., 287–302, 353, 364–66, 640, 673; Oliver (1941) pp. 96–100, no. 12.
41. Lines 5–6 and Picard (1922) pp. 287–302.
42. Line 6.
43. Lines 7 to 10.
44. For the celebration of Pius's birthday, see *IE* Ia 21.27–32. It is less certain how the members of the Gerousia participated in the various sacrifices endowed here. As Parker (2007) p. 96 has pointed out, the Greek verb to sacrifice (*thuein*) is very imprecise, and there were "various grades or types of involvement in a given sacrifice."
45. Rüpke (2007a) p. 145.
46. Pleket (1998) pp. 204–16.
47. *IE* V 1600.2–3 and II 293.1–8.
48. It is also of interest that in line 46 of the first inscription (1600), there is a reference to a priest, Threptos, of the new Dionysos. This may simply be a reference to a priest of Commodus, identified as the new Dionysos, or it may refer to a priest who played the role of the new Dionysos/Commodus during the celebrations of the mysteries referred to in line 11 of the inscription.
49. Lines 14–16:

    δεῖπν]α προσφιλ̣οτειμουμένου τοῦ ἐκδίκου ἰς τὴ[ν δαπάνην. τὸν δὲ]
    15 προνο[εῖν, ὡς] ἐν μὲν τοῖς δε[ίπνοις λαμ]παδουχε[ῖ]ν, ἐν δὲ ταῖς κατακλίσεσιν
    κατε[τοὺς συνέδρους μετα-]
    16 λανβάνειν [τῆς] εὐωχίας.

50. Lines 311–52.
51. For the inscription, see Sokolowski (1969) no. 65; Dittenberger (1982 ed.) 735; and Clinton and Karadima-Matsa (2002) p. 88; Bowden (2010) pp. 68–72.
52. *Alexander the False Prophet* XXXIX.
53. Nocturnal ceremonies, partially illuminated by torchlight, must have contributed to the dramatic atmosphere at the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis; for ceremonies celebrated at night in mystery cults in Arcadia, see Jost (2003) esp. p. 150. Of course, not all torch processions or races were performed at night, as Parker (2007) p. 257 n. 22 has pointed out. Here, however, the fact that the procession is linked to the banquet of the elders suggests that the procession was nocturnal.
54. In the cult of Dionysos, although wine was at the center of the *orgia,* roast meat was not absent, Burkert (1987) p. 109. In the discussion among Cato, Scipio, and Laelius, which supposedly took place in 150 B.C. (Cicero, *On Old Age* XLV), ac-

cording to Cato it was during his quaestorship (204 B.C.) that clubs in honor of the Great Mother were organized, when the Idaean worship was introduced at Rome and Cato used to dine with these companions ("Primum habui semper sodalis-sodalitates autem me quaestore constitutae sunt sacris Idaeis Magnae Matris acceptis-epulabar igitur cum soalibus"). Feasts (*deipna*) are well attested in the cult of Isis, for example, Vidman (1969) p. 44; also we find feasts in the mysteries of Isis in the *Metamorphoses,* XI.24 called *faceta convivia.* On the back of the Mithraic bas relief from Heddernheim (Nida), a holy meal is shared by Mithras and Helios, who are dining in a cave around the body of a sacrificed bull; cf. the relief from Konjic in Dalmatia, Vermaseren (1956–60) no. 1896; also, feasts are found in the so-called Mithras Liturgy of the Great Magical Papyrus from Paris, line 770; and in excavated Mithraea animal bones have been found and identified as the remains from sacrifices, see Burkert (1987) p. 110 n. 135 and Turcan (1981a) pp. 78–80; (1981b) pp. 341–73; Bowden (2010) pp. 189–90.

55. Line 18:

    18 ταις διανομὰς γ̣[ενέσθαι πάσας κατὰ τόδε τὸ] ψήφισμα ἐν τοῖς περὶ τὸν ναὸν τῆς
    Σωτεί[ρας οἴκοις· ἑορτάζειν δὲ καὶ]

    In addition to temples, many Greek sanctuaries had both temporary and permanent buildings that were used for a variety of purposes, including dining; see Bremmer (1994) p. 31. Around A.D. 160 to 170 the hierophant and other Athenian priests are recorded on a stele erected at Eleusis (*IG* II^2 1092) as recipients of a share of an endowment by a ruling of the Areopagus. According to Clinton (1974) p. 35, the distribution took place probably at Eleusis in connection with the festival of the mysteries.
56. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 33–34.
57. For instance, *IE* IV 1042–44.
58. For an overall judgment of the scale of public building in Ephesos during the second century A.D., see Karwiese (1995) p. 100; Knibbe (1998) pp. 136–37.
59. For the dispute, see *IE* V 1491–93; Steskal (2001) pp. 177–88; Kalinowski (2002) pp. 109–49; *FiE* XIV/1 (2008) pp. 303–8.
60. Archaeologists have estimated that the completed complex covered a staggering 753,474 square feet. See Kerschner, Ladstätter, and Pülz (2007) p. 19.
61. *IE* III 661.
62. *IE* II 455.5; 500.4.
63. Most famously, of course, the inscription documenting the so-called Bakers' strike, *IE* II 215.
64. Jongman (2006) pp. 243–44.
65. The statue of the athlete cleaning his strigil is now in the Ephesus Museum in Vienna, inv. no. VI 3168; the Eros statue is in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 1832.
66. Großschmidt and Kanz (2002).
67. Lysimachean (first half of the third century B.C.); Aqua Throessitica (second century B.C.); Aqueduct of Pollio (Augustan); Şirince Aqueduct ("Hellenistic"

or early imperial), the bridge from which is still visible today in the middle of Selçuk; Sultaniye Aqueduct ("Hellenistic" or early imperial); Aqueduct of Aristion (early second century A.D.); and Degirmendere (mid-second century A.D.); for all of the above, see Wiplinger (2006b) pp. 23–37 and Ortloff (2009) pp. 320–22. The construction of at least half of the aqueducts over the first two centuries of the principate surely indicates that the demand for water by the inhabitants of the city was dramatically increasing; another indication of increased demand may be the fact that the aqueduct built the latest as far as we know, the Degirmendere, brought water to the city from springs south of the city and east of modern Kuşadasi, over a distance of more than 26.7 miles.

68. For the nymphaeum, see *JÖAI* (1912) p. 173 ff.; for the hydrekdochion, *JÖAI* (1972–75) pp. 301–10; Fossel and Langmann (1983) pp. 53–55; Jung (2006) pp. 79–86.
69. Scherrer (2000) pp. 109–11.
70. For the local wine, see Ersoy (2006) p. 42; for imported Italian wine, see *FiE* VIII, 6 (2005) p. 430 and Bezeczky (2005) pp. 51–53.
71. For Ephesos as "first of Asia," see *IE* Ia 21.20–25 and Kampmann (1998) pp. 375–76; on the coins, Kampmann (1996) pp. 108–9, coins 45.4 and 47.1; and on Pergamon and Smyrna, Kampmann (1998) pp. 378–79.
72. *IE* V 1489.
73. *IE* VII, 1, 3072; and Karwiese (1995) p. 108.
74. *Scriptores Historiae Augustae,* Verus VII.7; although Karwiese (1995) p. 108 believes that the marriage may have taken place earlier.
75. Knibbe (1998) p. 160 ff.
76. On the estimated population of the empire, see Bagnall and Frier (1994) p. 173.
77. *IE* Ia 24A.3–9; Hicks (1890) no. 482 and addendum on p. 294; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, pp. 74–82.
78. *IE* Ia 24B lines 8–34; Knibbe (1995) p. 147; translation adapted from Price (1999) p. 181.
79. *IE* Ia 24C.
80. Dmitriev (2005) pp. 313–14; Rives (2007) p. 140.
81. Lines 22–23: ἡμετέρα πόλει τῆ τροφῷ τῆς ἰδίας Θεοῦ τῆς Ἐφ[εσί-]|ας,... Oster (1990) p. 1701 suggests that *trophos* in line 22 defines the city's relationship to the deity as the "wohltäter eines Heiligtums" (benefactor of a shrine). But a *trophos* (male or female) is someone who nourishes or feeds a child, especially a nurse. Given the city and deity involved, I prefer a less generic and more specific translation.
82. Lines 32–34; for the significance of the document exemplifying the importance of Artemis to the shaping of a collective identity at Ephesos, see Kleijwegt (2002) p. 96.
83. *IE* Ia 24A lines 13–16.
84. Price (1999) Appendix no. 15, p. 181.
85. De Ligt (1993); Kleijwegt (2002) p. 98.
86. For the link between festivals and markets, see MacMullen (1970) p. 336; de Ligt and Neeve (1988) pp. 391–416; and Kleijwegt (2002) pp. 118–19.

87. *IG* V.1.1390; Bowden (2010) p. 70.
88. Van Nijf (1997) p. 139.
89. Some scholars have doubted that in Ephesos and elsewhere polytheists thought in terms of the profits to be made from the celebrations of religious rites and festivals. However, to take just one example, although the famous riot described in Acts 19:23–41 is carefully constructed by its author to show that the greedy silversmiths are the ones who are guilty of causing a disturbance throughout the city, that conclusion does not follow unless it is assumed that Paul's message that gods made by human hands are not gods threatens the livelihood of those who profited from making silver statues of the goddess (perhaps standing within a small *naiskos* [shrine]).
90. My suggested interpretation of the motivation for this change is consistent with Horsley 4 (1987) no. 19, pp. 77–78; Knibbe (1998) p. 143 and (2002a) p. 52. Happily, we arrived at the same conclusion completely independently.
91. For this inscription, see Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1989) pp. 171–72, no. 6.
92. Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1989) pp. 171–72, no. 6; Knibbe (1995) p. 147; (2002a) p. 52.
93. For the devastating effects of this plague, see Magie I (1950) p. 663; II (1950) pp. 1533–34 nn. 8–9; Gilliam (1961) pp. 225–51; Littman and Littman (1973) pp. 243–53; Bruun (2003) pp. 426–34; Greenberg (2003) pp. 413–25. For modern narrative accounts of the effects upon Ephesos, see Karwiese (1995) pp. 110–11; Knibbe (1998) pp. 160–61; Graf (2009) pp. 91–92.
94. Karwiese (1995) p. 110; Knibbe (1998) pp. 160–62; Giardina (2007) p. 758; Jongman (2006) pp. 237–54.
95. Dio, LXV.11.6; LXX.14.3.
96. Pleket (1990b) pp. 25–160; Duncan-Jones (1996) pp. 108–36; Frier (2000) pp. 787–816; (2001) pp. 139–59; Scheidel (2001b) pp. 1–81; Alcock (2007) pp. 671–97.
97. Bagnall and Frier (1994) p. 173; from 61.4 million in 164 to 55.5 million.
98. Wickham (2009) p. 217.
99. For discussion of the phenomenon in general, see Bremmer (1994) p. 5; Chaniotis (1995) pp. 323–44; Burkert (1996) pp. 102–8; Pulleyn (1997) p. 64 on apotropaic requests of gods, and p. 156 on "situational" prayers, as opposed to "hourglass prayers"; Graf (2009) pp. 17, 79–81; and from a cross-cultural perspective, Bell (1997) pp. 115–20; Graf (2009) p. 79. Interestingly, in the Ephesian inscription there is no direct reference to purification rituals, which in other cultures are often the reaction to such incidents.
100. *IE* IV 1024.6–7 and 9.
101. See Knibbe (1991a) pp. 14–15; Knibbe, Engelmann, and Iplikçioglu (1993) pp. 130–32, no. 25; Knibbe (1998) p. 144; (2002a) p. 52.
102. Bremmer (1994) p. 33; Graf (2009) p. 79. It may also not be a coincidence that from around A.D. 170 we have preserved two prayers/thanks inscriptions, *IE* IV

1063 and 1064 (the first dactylic, the second iambic), of the prytanis Tullia, invoking the aid of Hestia and the eternal fire (in 1063) and Hestia and Artemis (in 1064). After her year in office, Tullia expressed confidence that the gods would give her health, a long life, and children who looked like their mother. These prayers, published publicly as inscriptions, incidentally provide additional evidence that women, serving as officers of the polis, could and did make public prayers or perhaps prayers on behalf of the polis.

103. For the epigraphical evidence for the career and genealogy of Damianus and the Ephesian Vedii, see *IE* VII, 1 p. 90; D'Arms (1981) pp. 164–65; Horsley 4 (1987) no. 18, p. 73; Knibbe (2002a) p. 53.
104. *IE* VII, 1, 3080; and Knibbe (1998) p. 160; (2002a) p. 53.
105. Knibbe (2002a) p. 53.
106. For the "victory of Caesar," see *IE* III 721; for the cenotaph, see Ephesus Museum Vienna, inv. nos. I 866 (battle scene), I 884 (adoption scene), I 867 (emperor mounting chariot), and I 862 (Artemis/Selene mounting chariot). For this interpretation, see Knibbe (1995) p. 147; (1998) p. 144; and (2002a) p. 51. The date, setting, function, and interpretation of the Parthian monument all remain controversial. Based upon the portrait styles and what have now been interpreted as more generalized battle scenes, some scholars argue that the monument should be dated to the reign of Pius and that it should be understood as a kind of demonstration of the stability, power, and military competence and achievements of the Antonine dynasty as a whole. For the debate, see Liverani (1999) pp. 639–45; Scherrer (2001) p. 78; Seipel (2006); Aurenhammer (2007) pp. 182–83; Oberleitner (2009). If the monument is dated to the reign of Pius, rather than after the death of Verus, its depiction of Artemis/Selene mounting her chariot should not be seen as stealing the credit for the emperor's victory but as linked to the scene of Pius/Helios led by Victory and Virtus to victory on the battlefield.
107. Knibbe (2002a) p. 51.
108. For the project, see Karwiese (1995) p. 114; and especially Knibbe (1995) pp. 141–55; (1998) p. 166; (2002a) p. 53; Scherrer (2001) p. 78. In fact, Knibbe and his colleagues have concluded that Damianus actually had built two porticoes, the first, the *anodos* (upward road) that connected the Artemision to the polis at the northern (Koressian) gate, and the second, much longer road, the *kathodos* (returning or descending road), which ran from the Artemision to the Magnesian Gate. The two roads joined at some point between the sanctuary and the northern gate of the polis.
109. For the excavations, see Knibbe (1995) p. 150; (2002a) pp. 57–61. The reason for the depth of the limestone foundation stones was obviously the flooding of the plain between the Artemision and Panayirdag.
110. Knibbe (2002a) p. 57.
111. Philostratos, *Lives of the Sophists* II.23.
112. Vetters (1995) pp. 457–61; Knibbe (2002a) p. 57.
113. For the symptoms, see Cameron (1993) pp. 1–12; Giardina (2007) pp. 757–59.

114. Chaniotis (2005a) p. 154.

Chapter 9. “Our Common Salvation”

1. For this new episode in the history of the polis, see the still very useful work of Foss (1979).
2. For the dating of the inscriptions from the prytaneion belonging to the third century A.D., see Knibbe (1981) pp. 88–92.
3. *IE* IV 1077.
4. *IE* IV 1057 dated to about 214/15; 1061 dated to about 214.
5. *IE* III 974 dated to about 213; IV 1076 dated to about 213.
6. *IE* III 974; 1042A; 1071; 1074; 1080; 1080A and B.
7. *IE* IV 1069; 1071; 1060.
8. *IE* IV 1080A; *IE* VII, 2, 4330, an honorary inscription for a neopoios, Zotikos, who fulfilled the mysteries, possibly by his service as a member of the sunhedrion of Kouretes (lines 3–4).
9. *IE* VII, 2, 4336.12–13; if these are offices of the cult of Artemis. As we have seen, hymnodoi at any rate performed in multiple cults.
10. *IE* VII, 1, 3072.
11. *IE* IV 1077 lines 5–7:

5 ... καὶ τῆς πρυτάνεως [εὐ-]
6 [τυχῶς ἐκτελεσάσης τὰ μυ]στήρια καὶ τὰς θυσίας ἐπὶ τῇ τοῦ κ[οινοῦ]
7 [ἡμῶν σωτηρίᾳ, ...

12. Lines 7–9; for the original publication of the text in Knibbe’s study of the inscriptions from the prytaneion, see Knibbe (1981) no. D3.
13. *IE* III 987.11–13 and 988.14–16; see Chapter 6.
14. *IE* Ia 26.4.
15. *IE* IV 1057 fragment 4, line 1, dated to about 214/15 from the Hestia Hall (room 1) in the prytaneion.
16. Fl[——], Sabinus Antoninus, Doruphorus, Aurelius Eros, Iulius Marcianus.
17. *IE* IV 1057 fragment (1) lines 1–2.
18. *IE* IV 1106A from the time of Commodus.
19. For the subsidization of such cults by the poleis themselves from the general polis revenues, see Sourvinou-Inwood (2000b) p. 43. For the Artemision as a kind of creditor, involved in lending money from its treasure, in accordance with guidelines that were sanctioned by Roman governors, see Dignas (2002) pp. 147–49.
20. *IE* IV 1078.2–4, inscribed on the drum of a column, found built into a wall south of the baths of Varius, but originally situated in the stoa of the prytaneion.
21. In fact, as Sherk (1993) p. 283, Chamoux (2003) p. 196, and Dmitriev (2005) pp. 45–46 have pointed out, the “subterfuge” of divine eponymy went back at least to the fourth century B.C. in Greek cities and was often resorted to during periods of financial distress. In Priene, for instance, Zeus was appointed

to the office of *stephanephoros* ("crown" magistrate) when the costs of holding that office were too high for any mortal benefactor. For a brilliant summary of Artemis's revenues, see Dignas (2002) pp. 144–46. On other occasions, Artemis also undertook the gymnasiarchy, that is, paid for the expenses of the gymnasium, including providing oil; see *IE* IV 1143.9 during the second century A.D. and VII, 1, 3066.13 during the reign of Trajan. However, the significance of resorting to a divine gymnasiarchy cannot be compared with that of the need to have the goddess serve as prytanis. Serving as a gymnasiarch could be expensive because they provided oil and/or wood to keep the fires burning in gymnasia. But the prytanis was responsible for all of the public sacrifices throughout the year detailed in the Summary of Ancestral Law.

22. For poleis borrowing from the inventories of their great sanctuaries during times of economic need, see Bremmer (1994) p. 32.
23. *IE* IV 1201A.1–13; cf. 1201. For the text, see also Knibbe (1981) no. F14; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) plate 73.
24. *IE* IV 1061.2–6, found built into a wall south of the baths of Varius but originally inscribed upon Drum A of one of the Doric columns of the stoa of the prytaneion, *FiE* IX/4 (2010) inv. no. PR 55/07 p. 48; for Epagathus, see *IE* V 1600.
25. *IE* IV 1061.7–8.
26. *IE* IV 1061.2–6; 8–13: the Kouretes are Truphon, Aristion, Amarantus, Agathangelos, and another name missing in the lacuna in line 13.
27. *IE* IV 1042A2; III 974.4–5; IV 1074.8–9; 1080.4; 1080A.11; 1080B.1–2.
28. For the office, see Knibbe (1981) p. 97.
29. Dmitriev (2005) p. 61.
30. *SEG* 41, 1329b.19 and 1330.2 cited by Dmitriev (2005) p. 61.
31. For example, the Publius of *IE* III 974.4–7, who was protokoures and agonothete of the chrysophoroi; Q. Lollius Dioscurus, the protokoures and secretary of the Boule in *IE* IV 1074.7–10; the rich benefactor M. Fulvius Publicianus, in 1080.2–3; and the protokoures and panegyriarch of the Great Ephesia in 1080B.1–4.
32. *IE* III 974; found in use as one of the floor plates of the Theater.
33. III 974, lines 21, 23, 25, and 27.
34. *IE* III 974.1–19.
35. *IE* IV 1076.
36. 1076 A.1, B.3, C.1, C.2; and 1076 A.2, A.3, C.3.
37. For the offices, see Knibbe (1981) p. 89.
38. *IE* IV 1060.13 in the thanks inscription of the prytanis Favonia Flaccilla from the early third century; IV 1070.5 in the thanks inscription of the hestiouchos Aurelius Euporistos and the kalathephoros Aurelia Timothea from 212 or after; IV 1070A.3 in the undated thanks inscription of the hestiouchos Libonianos; IV 1071.5 in the thanks inscription of the kalathephoros Onesime to Hestia Boulaia from 212 or after; IV 1072.9 "*hupokalathephoros*" in the thanks inscription of the hestiouchos Aelius Elpidephorus from 212 or after.
39. See Burkert (1987) pp. 23, 94.

40. Clement, *Exhortation* XXI.2.
41. For the basket carriers, the baskets, and the sacred objects displayed during the Eleusinian mysteries, see Burkert (1987) pp. 23, 94; Bowden (2010) pp. 37–38.
42. For the consolidation and its ramifications, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 88–92.
43. Eich (2005).
44. *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 80–81, 240.
45. *IE* IV 1069, from the face of a stele of white marble found in the Theater by Wood.
46. As Hicks (1890) no. 596a long ago inferred. The Agathopous inscription thus confirms at this late date in the run of our evidence what we have hypothesized about the subsidization of Artemis's mysteries from the beginning of the lists of Kouretes, namely, that the prytaneis, when they were elected to the prytany, became financially responsible for celebrating the mysteries during their year in office.
47. *IE* V 1587; Scherrer (2001) p. 73. This gymnasium is mentioned in several inscriptions dated to the period from the third decade of the first century A.D. onwards, including II 442, III 702. In Agathopous's case we may have an example of a man who clearly was wealthy serving in a leadership capacity for the Gerousia.
48. *IE* V 1587.3–4; Ia 26.4.
49. *IE* IV 1071, found on the east side of the agora. For the text, see also Knibbe (1981) no. F11.
50. *IE* IV 1060, found built into a wall south of the baths of Varius but originally inscribed on Drum B of one of the Doric columns of the stoa of the prytaneion, *FiE* IX/4 (2010) inv. no. PR 57/07 p. 48.

    Φαβωνία Φλακκίλλα πρύτανις καὶ γυμνασίαρχος ἡ
    ἀρχιέρεια εὐχαριστῶ Ἑστίᾳ Βουλαί<ᾳ> καὶ Δήμητρι
    καὶ Δήμητρος Κόρῃ καὶ Πυρὶ ἀφθάρτῳ καὶ Ἀπόλλωνι
    Κλαρίῳ καὶ Σωπόλι καὶ πᾶσιν τοῖς θεοῖς, ὅτι
    ὁλοκληροῦσάν με μετὰ τοῦ συμβίου μου Ἀκακίου
    καὶ τῶν τέκνων μου καὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων μου
    τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν ἐκτελέσασαν τὰ μυστήρια πάντα
    εὐτυχῶς ἀποκατέστησαν·
    οἵδε ἐκουρήτευσαν·
    Εὐάνδρις γερουσιαστής
    Περιγένης φιλοσέβ(αστος) γραμματεύς
    Ἀμυντιανὸς φιλοσέβ., Φάβ(ιος) Κυριακὸς ἑστιοῦχος,
    Φαβ(ία) Ζωσίμη{ν} καλαθηφόρος,
    μαντηλάριοι· Δαμώ, Πρεισκίλλα,
    Νουνεχίς, Λουκιανή. εὐτυχῶς

    For the text and translation, see Oliver (1941) p. 104, no. 19; Knibbe (1981) no. C1.
51. For the development of this idea, see Knibbe (1981) p. 92.
52. See Appendix 2.

53. Jacobi (1930) pp. 14, 17, cited by Pulleyn (1997) p. 110 n. 38.
54. *IE* IV 1060.9–13.
55. For these minor cultic offices, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 91, 103 ff.
56. *IE* IV 1060.7; 1069.5–6; 1077.6; 1080A6.
57. Lines 14–15.
58. *IE* IV 1080A lines 4–7, from a column drum (A) of the stoa of the prytaneion, *FiE* IX/4 (2010) inv. no. PR 55/07 p. 48. For the text, see also Knibbe (1981) appendix no. 6.
59. *IE* VII, 2, 4330.5–6, from sometime during the time of the procurator C. Annius Anullinus Geminus Percennianus (around 231 to 239). For the text, see also *FiE* IV, 3 (1951) no. 30.
60. *IE* VII, 1, 3072.
61. *IE* VII, 1, 3072.29–32.
62. Knibbe (1981) p. 92; Burkert (1987) p. 20; Knibbe (1998) p. 143. In nearby Didyma during the second century A.D., in the oracular response of Apollo to Alexandra, the priestess of Demeter Thesmophoros, Demeter is cited as the mother who gave "flourishing fruit of food dear to mortals" and sent "wheat-bearing fruit on earth." See *IDidyma* 496b, cited and translated by Cole (2008) p. 56.
63. Burkert (1987) p. 21; Bowden (2010) pp. 47–48.
64. Favonia's inscription therefore echoes the prayers/thanks inscriptions of her predecessor Tullia, *IE* IV 1063 and 1064, also made, it was pointed out above, during a time of crisis.
65. *IE* IV 1057 fragment 4, line 1; for M. Aurelius Telephus, see also *IE* III 742 and IV 1071.
66. *IE* III 974.20–28; the reading of the name Hieroitonos is very uncertain here; it is also possible to read the office title *hierophonos* at line 24. The editors of *IE* IV print not the office *hierophonos,* but the name *Hieroitonos;* see Knibbe (1981) p. 89.
67. Garnsey (2004) pp. 140–49. Although some of their names, such as Tiberius Claudius Euprepes, suggest that their families may have acquired Roman citizenship much earlier.
68. *IE* IV 1057 fragment 3, lines 2–4: Fl., Gabin. Antoninus, Aur. Eros, Iul. Marcianus.
69. *IE* IV 1057 fragment 3, lines 2–4: Fl., Gabin. Antoninus, Doruphorus; also in fragment 4 there is a reference to a member of the Boule in line 1.
70. *IE* IV 1057 fragment 3.6.
71. *IE* IV 1075.14; cf. Ia 47.2 f.
72. *IE* IV 1061.8–13: L. Octavius Truphon, Aur. Aristion, L. K{.}assius Amarantus, Flavius Agathangelos.
73. *IE* IV 1061.9–10; cf. V 1600.4; IV 1061.10–11.
74. *IE* IV 1061.12.
75. *IE* IV 1061.13.
76. *IE* III 974a.4–b.19: Publius, Quintus Aurelius, Aelius Aurelius?, Aurelius Menip-

pus, P. Aelius Saturninus or Saturnilus, P. Aelius Hermogoras, P. Aelius Aurelius Cladus, P. Aelius Aurelius Luc., T. Flavius Proclus.

77. *IE* IV 1060.12–13.
78. See Knibbe (1981) p. 91.
79. *IE* IV 1074.5.
80. Knibbe (1985) pp. 71–77; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 83–85. This evidence of his benefactions may help to confirm the earlier inference that the protokoures was probably a wealthy member of the association, who might be able to pay for a large percentage of the costs of the association.
81. *IE* IV 1080.3–4.
82. *IE* IV 1087A; cf. II 444, 445; III 632, 679, 739; VI 2076, 2079; VII, 1, 3049, 3063, 3086; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 44, 171.
83. *IE* III 629; VII, 1, 3063.
84. *IE* III 632, 739; VII, 1, 3049, 3086; II 444; Knibbe (1985) pp. 72–73; Van Nijf (1997) pp. 84–85.
85. *IE* II 444 (for those who rented out leather containers); VI 2076 (for sellers of sacred wine); VI 2080, 2081 (for cobblers); VI 2078 (for managers of private baths); VI 2079 (for knob-turners); II 445 (for hemp workers); Knibbe (1985) p. 71, no. 2 (for sausage sellers); and VI 2082 (for an unknown association). See Knibbe (1985) and Van Nijf (1997) p. 85.
86. See *JÖAI* 25 (1929) p. 42 ff.; (1930) p. 18; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 44, 46, 49 for the Theater gymnasium; *IE* VI 2040 and 2041 for repairs to the awning over the Theater; Karwiese (1995) p. 116; and Scherrer (2000) pp. 158–61.
87. See Karwiese (1995) p. 117; Knibbe (1998) pp. 156, 206; Scherrer (1999b) pp. 137–44; (2000) pp. 78 and 184; (2001) p. 78.
88. Karwiese (1995) p. 117; Scherrer (2000) pp. 140–46.
89. Scherrer (2001) p. 79.
90. *JÖAI* 56 (1985) pp. 71–77; Knibbe (1998) pp. 44 and esp. 171–72.
91. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.24; *IE* VI 2061; VII, 1, 3066; II 274; Ia 23; and VII, 1, 3071. Notoriously, in A.D. 66 the Roman proconsul Barea Soranus had cleaned out the harbor basin, an act of munificence that only increased the emperor's malevolence according to Tacitus, *Annals* XVI.23. Almost a century later, as we know from *IE* Ia 23, in A.D. 146/47 the Roman proconsul L. Antonius Albus had issued a decree (now housed in the courtyard of the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 1633, and the subject of a classic article by Keil [1959] pp. 142–47) against the importers of wood and marble, whose activities on the quays were damaging the pillars and blocking the riverbed and stream.
92. Menander was not forgotten in Ephesos even after the destruction of Terrace House 2, unit 1; from the fourth century A.D. we have a fine-grained statue of the playwright found in the Scholastikia baths, but now in the Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 755.
93. *IE* VI 2041; Karwiese (1995) p. 107; Scherrer (2000) p. 160.
94. *IE* VI 2042.
95. *IE* III 724.2–5; VI 2042.7; VII, 2, 4336.8.

96. *IE* VII, 1, 3009.
97. Hueber (1997b) pp. 251–69.
98. For the debates about the date and function of the monument, see Burrell (2009).
99. Scherrer (2000) p. 178.
100. For the apartment and its phases of construction, see Karwiese (1995) pp. 112, 122; Scherrer (2000) pp. 111–12; *FiE* VIII, 6 (2005) p. 434.
101. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 17–20 and figures 1.2 and 1.3.
102. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 57–58, 154–55.
103. For this downturn, see Knibbe (1981) pp. 91–92; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 155.
104. Jongman (2006) p. 247; Giardina (2007) p. 758.
105. For the chronological distribution of the evidence, see Appendix 1.
106. Potter (1990); Hermann (1990); Loriot and Nony (1997); Swain (2004) p. 2; Duncan-Jones (2004) pp. 20–52; Giardina (2007) p. 763.
107. Jordanes, *Getica* XIX.
108. *Scriptores Historiae Augustae* Gallienus II.6.2.
109. Karwiese (1995) pp. 122–23.
110. Gallienus, V.2–6; Guidoboni (1994) no. 126, pp. 242–23.
111. Guidoboni (1994) p. 16.
112. *FiE* VIII, 4 (2003) pp. 334–35.
113. Ladstätter and Pülz (2007) p. 418.
114. *FiE* VIII, 6 (2006) p. 430.
115. *FiE* VIII, 8 (2010) p. 701; Ladstätter and Pülz (2007) p. 418.
116. In fact the whole of the lower agora building complex probably collapsed and the halls of the so-called Serapeion were destroyed according to the most recent excavator of the area. See Scherrer (1995) p. 16; (2001) p. 79, who points out that it was the precinct of the Serapeion but not the temple itself that seems to have been affected.
117. Foss (1979) p. 65.
118. Scherrer (2000) p. 150.
119. For a summary of the evidence, see Karwiese (1985b) pp. 126–31; (1995) pp. 124–25.
120. Knibbe and Iplikçioglu (1984a) pp. 130–31.
121. Zabehlicky (1995) pp. 205–6. Unfortunately, what Festus was not able to accomplish, nor any other benefactor for that matter, was a continuation of the periodic dredging of the harbor basin. As a result the harbor was no longer usable for ship traffic, and a canal had to be built to connect the old harbor to the sea.
122. Ladstätter and Pülz (2007) p. 396.
123. Knibbe (2002a) p. 59. For another point of view, which first downplays the destructiveness of the earthquake of 262 and then curiously comes to the conclusion that Ephesos indeed "suffered one of its most catastrophic earthquakes in its entire history" between A.D. 250 and 280 — but not necessarily in the year 262 — see Ladstätter and Pülz (2007) pp. 391–96.
124. Wiplinger (2006b) pp. 23–37.
125. Karwiese (1995) p. 123.

126. Karwiese (1995) p. 123.
127. Jordanes, *Getica* XX: "Quo in omni lascivia resoluto Respa et Veduco, Thuro Varoque duces Gothorum sumptis navibus Asiam transiere, fretum Hellesponticum transvecti, ubi multis eius provinciae civitatibus populatis opinatissimum illud Ephesi Dianae templum, quod dudum dixeramus Amazonas condidisse, igne succendunt."
128. *Scriptores Historiae Augustae* Gallienus IV.6.2; cf. Syncellus, 716–17; Robert (1948) pp. 117–22; Karwiese (1995) p. 123; and Knibbe (1998) pp. 184–85.
129. Dio Chrysostom, XXXI.54. For the evidence of the dedications from the sixth century B.C., see Bammer and Muss (1996) pp. 79–88, 91.
130. Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. nos. 1/42/93 and 2/59/80.
131. Dio Chrysostom, XXXI.54–55.
132. *On Harmony, To the Cities* XXIV; Knibbe (2002a) p. 60.
133. Palladius, *Dialogus* XIII; Cyril of Alexandria, *Homily* XI in *Patrologia Graeca* LXXVII, 1032; Foss (1979) p. 86. In fact, the architectural remains of the temple were used as a quarry to help build the Church of St. John on the hill in Selçuk known as Ayasoluk in Turkish, and bricks from the collapsed stoa of Damianus were reused in the vaults of the church; see Knibbe (2002a) p. 60.
134. For the cessation of building in the city at the time, see Foss (1979) pp. 21–29; White (1995) p. 54; and on "the general decrease in the production of inscriptions," see Antonopoulou (1999) pp. 169–78. Pergamon, which suffered from the earthquake of 262 and also lived in fear of Gothic raids, did not regain peace and prosperity until the mid-fourth century A.D. See Rheidt (1998) pp. 397–98; and Radt (2001) p. 55. A similar story line has been reconstructed at Aphrodisias for at least some of the same reasons. After the early third century A.D. there were almost no major building projects in the city, and most of the documented construction took the form of repairs and modifications of existing buildings. The Gothic invasions of the 260s seem to have ruled out any attempt at recovery or reconstruction until at least the reign of Diocletian. But the first evidence for major building activity within the city, the repairs of the so-called Hadrianic Baths, dates to the early fourth century A.D. and is associated with a governor named Helladius. For a summary of the evidence, see Ratté (2001) pp. 123–25. From farther afield, pottery finds from Perge in Pamphylia also "testify to the inflation and poverty prevalent toward the end of the 3rd c.," according to Abbasoglu (2001) p. 183.
135. *IE* II 301; 302; 303; 304; 304A; 305; 307; 308; 309; 309A; 310; 308.
136. For the statues, see Kerschner, Ladstätter, and Pülz (2007) p. 24.
137. *IE* III 621.
138. I exclude from consideration here the possible construction of the so-called Governor's Palace (Maps 6 and 9, no. 76), which Foss (1979) p. 51 suggested was built during the reign of Diocletian, both because the dating of the building is far from certain and because it was, after all, originally a private residence. On emperors subsidizing the fourth-century building boom, see Foss (1979) pp. 24–25.
139. Ladstätter and Pülz (2007) pp. 397, 424.

140. Leppin (2007) p. 97.
141. Van Andringa (2007) p. 92.
142. Goodman (2007) p. 428.
143. *Lives of the Sophists* I.23.
144. Sonnabend (1999).
145. Morris (2008 ed.) p. 322.
146. Ackroyd (2009) p. 20.
147. The idea that a goddess could abandon a sanctuary or an acropolis, for that matter, in the face of an external threat goes back at least to the story told by Herodotus, VIII.41, of how, after the serpent living on the Athenian Acropolis did not eat its honey-cake in 480 B.C. on the eve of the Persian invasion of Attica, the Athenians interpreted his abstinence as a sign that Athena had abandoned the acropolis.

Chapter 10. Cult, Polis, and Change in the Graeco-Roman World

1. Burkert (1987) p. 52.
2. Burkert (1987) p. 4.
3. Burkert (1987) p. 10.
4. Rappaport (1979) p. 179 defines the canonical elements of ritual as those encoded messages that refer to things done before (such as the sacrifices here), as opposed to indexical elements that convey information about the current state of affairs. The indexical elements of the celebration of Artemis's mysteries thus would be those that related to the incorporation of the Roman emperor into the ceremonies after 29 B.C.
5. Schwartz (2010) p. 60.
6. Gore (1998) pp. 66–84.
7. Rives (2007) p. 182.
8. For this ambiguous sense of Romanization, see now the perceptive comments of Wallace-Hadrill (2007) pp. 374–75.
9. *IG* V.1.1390; Bowden (2010) pp. 68–69. After studying these "local contextualizations" of initiation ceremonies in Benin, Charles Gore (1998) pp. 76–77 has argued that these local contextualizations in Benin city suggest that "any anthropological approach to ritual must take account both of the intentions of human agents in the constitution of these traditions of ritual and of how they creatively articulate such traditions to other contexts of ideas and practice." Some of the most recent anthropological case studies of modern initiation rituals also have concluded that any study which leaves out of consideration human agents operating in concrete contexts cannot be fully persuasive.
10. Hobsbawm and Ranger (1983). For the concept of revitalization of existing rituals within the broader consideration of modes of ritual renewal, see Boissevain (1992) pp. 7–8.
11. Woolf (1998) p. 236.
12. Bell (1997) pp. 150–53.

13. For a parallel phenomenon with respect to the worship of the Samothracian gods in Ilion at the level of the material manifestation of cult, see Lawal (2003) pp. 79–111.
14. Hippolytos, *Refutation of All Heresies* V.8.39; Sourvinou-Inwood (2003) p. 36.
15. Interestingly, Hughes Freeland (1998), the editor of a collection of essays on ritual, performance, and media, summed up (p. 15) the consensus findings of the contributors to the volume as follows: "The contributors therefore propose that human performance, whether discussed in terms of agency, of intentionality, of production of the self, or of the production of action, cannot be explained anthropologically without reference to the specific context which frames the action and/or the performances."
16. Perring (1991) p. 273. For a similar conclusion about Attic festivals, see Parker (2007) p. 157; and for change as an inherent feature of any cultural tradition, see Rives (2007) p. 87.
17. For "embedded religion," see Parker (2007) p. 253; and Rives (2007) p. 58 on the mysteries as part of polis religion.
18. To slightly rephrase the formulation of Bell (1997) p. 88 about the study of ritual in general; for a similar point about rituals in general, see Graf (2003b) p. 10.
19. For a comprehensive treatment of the foundation of Arsinoeia, see Rogers (2001) pp. 587–630.
20. Austin (1986) pp. 450–66; Ma (2000) pp. 337–76.
21. Comaroff and Comaroff (1986) pp. 1–20; (1989) pp. 267–85; (1991); cited in Edwards (2005) p. 119.
22. Crain (1992) pp. 95–112.
23. Dmitriev (2005) p. 45.
24. Parker (2007) p. 373.
25. Thus, the historical contingencies were respected in performance, as Ando (2003) p. 145 has put it.
26. Pausanias, VIII.15.2; Bowden (2010) p. 72.
27. Thomas (1998) pp. 277–97.
28. Thus, my conclusions about the links between the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries and power politics are essentially consistent with those of J. Scheid about Roman religion in general, namely that, as he puts it in Ando (2003) p. 118, "the operation of this religion was necessarily marked by a certain coldness, by calculation of advantage and by attention to reality: Roman religion was in good health and held in high esteem to the extent that it was linked to politics and the political." My only difference with Scheid's conclusions about the operation of Roman religion and how the celebrations of Artemis's mysteries worked is on the issue of "coldness." But in this study of a mystery cult and how it was changed over time, I definitely identify and emphasize the calculation involved on the part of those in positions of power.
29. Leach (1976).
30. Henrich (2010) pp. 107–11; Laland and Reader (2010) p. 48.
31. This conclusion is therefore consistent with Rüpke's (2007a) p. 255 model of

the history of religion during the Roman republic, that is, that religious developments "are to be understood as functions of changes in the composition of, and pressures upon, the political élite of a given society." The celebrations of the mysteries of Artemis of Ephesos also can be seen as parallel to the kinds of ritual configurations and reconfigurations of power and authority displayed during the festivals of the Shakers in the United Society of the Shakers from 1837 to 1847 as traced by Stortz (1996) pp. 105–35.

32. For changes in the worship of Demeter in Pergamon from the Hellenistic to Roman imperial periods, see Thomas (1998) pp. 277–97. In a brilliant and succinct article, Thomas shows how the epigraphical evidence in Pergamon "indicates a transformation from a polis-oriented agricultural and fertility cult in the Hellenistic period to a Roman period Demetriac cult imitating the panhellenic Eleusinian mysteries" (p. 279). See Bremmer (1994) p. 86 for changes in the cults of Attica.
33. For recursion and the hermeneutic circle, see Dodd (2003) pp. 76–80. Recursion is "the mode of interpretation developed for objects of study where one can distinguish between an input and an output to a system; interpretation through recursion seeks an interpretation such that given any particular input, the output can be predicted" (p. 76). The hermeneutic circle "treats the object under study as one whose various elements possess some sort of logical relationship to each other which provides the object with its unity and coherence" (p. 76).
34. Graf (2003a) p. 255.
35. Beck (2006) p. 259.
36. This is my revision of a sentence found in Beck (2006) p. 237. Beck's original formulation was grounded in D. Sperber's (1996) p. 31 assertion that "memory and communication transform information."
37. On the role of *logoi* and books in mystery cults, see Burkert (1987) pp. 66–71.
38. It obviously will not come as a complete surprise that in conclusion a historian will find that a historical approach to the study of the mysteries is the key to understanding them; scholars indeed find what they look for, as Andrew Lang has noted, cited in Bell (1997) p. 21. Moreover, I would readily admit that the "real world" of what happened during the celebrations of the mysteries is transformed by my desire to know about them, a point made by others and Barrett (1997) p. 57 in his provocative article on "Romanization." I am also aware that the knowledge about the mysteries that I have offered here has no existence without my agency, even though the mysteries about which my knowledge speaks certainly did. I would argue, however, that unlike the theories of the members of the "myth and ritual school" or the phenomenologists or the Freudians about such rituals, my "historical hypothesis," that is, that mystery cults mediated change and can be understood only in context, can at least be falsified with respect to data. There are more or less persuasive hypotheses about the function of the mysteries, because some hypotheses are founded upon better, more persuasive interpretations of the evidence. I remain, therefore, a member of the hermeneutic circle, one of whose requirements of initiation is acceptance of the premise that

there are lacunae within our knowledge, and new data, if not new actions, may force us to adjust our hypotheses.

39. Graf (2009) p. 180; Bowden (2010) p. 71. A similar case can be made about the development of the imagery and astrology of the mysteries of Mithras. The combination of astrological, religious, and royal imagery that came to characterize the iconography of the cult as it later spread throughout the Roman empire has been linked specifically to the rule and dynastic claims of Antiochus I (70–38 B.C.) of Commagene. See Beck (2006) pp. 227–39; Bowden (2010) pp. 195–96.
40. Bowden (2010) p. 71.
41. Thus, in answer to Parker's question (2007) p. 222 of whether it is possible to study Greek religion and retain a measure of everyday canniness and caution, the answer is yes, or probably, or maybe, if we do our best to understand it first in context.
42. Mono-causality is indeed a wild-goose chase here, as Hansen (2006a) p. 24 has argued with respect to explaining the appearance of the polis.
43. Dawkins (2008 ed.) pp. 144–51; Callebaut (2010) pp. 81–95.
44. Giardina (2007) pp. 753–75.
45. Schwartz (2010) pp. 53–56.
46. Pulleyn (1997) pp. 37, 196–200.
47. That Artemis herself would not have agreed with this interpretation of what had gone wrong cannot be doubted; and I offer it here with some trepidation, bearing in mind that the visage of the Great Artemis from the courtyard of the prytaneion suggests the temperament of a goddess who has more in common with the Queen of the Night than with Mother Teresa. In light of that assessment, among other potential questions that the great patroness surely would have been entitled to ask of the Ephesians was, what exactly was going on up on Mount Solmissos when the Goths sailed into the harbor of Ephesos and began to help themselves to the treasures from her burned-out temple? When it was time to do some real fighting on behalf of Artemis, and not just a dance to scare away Hera, the Kouretes were nowhere to be seen. Unfortunately, Apollonius of Tyana was right. Ephesos's strength lay in its philosophers and rhetoricians, not in its cavalry (*Life of Apollonius* VIII.7.8). The problem was that it needed soldiers, not scholars, in 262. For a similar interpretation of the contractual aspect of worship of Mithras in the context of the celebration of the mysteries of Mithras, see Gordon (1995) p. 102.
48. For the idea that gods and goddesses were considered to be part of a common community with mortals and were expected to act in accord with rules of behavior, see Oster (1990) pp. 1700–3; Rives (2007) p. 186.
49. *IE* Ia 27.13; 24B.22; II 304.11–12.
50. Ando (2008) p. 13.
51. Schwartz (2010) p. 62.
52. Casadio and Johnston (2009b) p. 4.
53. Such as at Eleusis when the initiates searched for Persephone, or at Samothrace when initiates apparently looked for Harmonia; see Bowden (2010) p. 54.

54. For Mithras's "born again" initiates, see Burkert (1987) p. 98.
55. Barrett (1997) p. 55.
56. Not only a model of the order but a model for it as well; for the formulation, see Geertz (1973) pp. 93–95.
57. Bremmer (1994) p. 5.
58. For the deroutinization of religious rituals, often in the context of political conflicts or tensions or disasters, see Mach (1992) pp. 51–60.
59. In nearby Smyrna, a seal (*IvS* II, 1 [1987] 729.1–3) dated from A.D. 247–49 or 259–68 represents our last piece of epigraphical evidence for the existence of the association (*sunodos*) of initiates in the cult of Dionysos Bre(i)seus, which had been active in the polis since the first century A.D. Our last substantial evidence for the activities of the association of initiates into the mysteries of Demeter in Smyrna are two honorary inscriptions (*IvS* II, 1 [1987] 653 and 654) for *theologoi,* dated probably to the second century A.D.
60. For the phenomenon elsewhere, see Burkert (1987) pp. 66–88; and Rives (2007) p. 39.
61. Total cessation of the celebrations may seem like an unlikely or even radical consequence of the destruction of the Artemision and the Gothic invasion of A.D. 262. We should remember, however, that according to Eunapius, *Lives of the Sophists* 475–76, it was after Alaric sacked the sanctuary at Eleusis in A.D. 395 that the Athenians stopped celebrating the Eleusinian mysteries for good. Change is not always incremental.
62. Bell (1997) p. 12.
63. To echo Ando's (2008) p. xvii formulation of how, in the face of the sack of Rome in A.D. 410, the faith of adherents of Roman religion in their knowledge of the gods did not so much bend, as break. Burkert (1987) p. 53 also has drawn our attention to the fact that after the imperial decrees of A.D. 391/92 that prohibited pagan cults and the destruction of sanctuaries by Christians, the mysteries "simply and suddenly disappeared." The reason for this is that the cults were so intimately bound up with the prevailing social system.
64. Jongman (2006) p. 251.
65. See Bowden (2010) pp. 198–211. On the chronological distribution of the evidence for the Ephesian cults, see Appendix 1.
66. Burkert (1987) pp. 43–53, 110. It is interesting to note in this regard that, as we have seen, although some of the priestesses who completed the mysteries were represented epigraphically as the daughters of their fathers and mothers (such as Vipsania Olympias and her sister Vipsania Polla, *IE* III 987.3–10 and 988.1, 10), in at least some cases (e.g., the priestess Aurelia, see *IE* 3059), there is no reference at all in the inscriptions to male members of the family of the priestesses who completed the mysteries. From this we should conclude that women could and did act on their own in completing the mysteries and were represented publicly as carrying out this crucial action on behalf of the city. It is simply not the case that all women were excluded from positions of power and authority within Roman imperial Ephesos or could be represented as holding power only in a familial

rhetorical context. Just as was the case in other societies, such as native America before the arrival of Europeans, as Trocolli (1999) pp. 49–61 and Díaz-Andreu (2005) p. 20 have pointed out, Ephesian women held high-status positions in Ephesian society. Wealth trumped gender and family within the hierarchical organization of imperial Ephesos.

67. Rheidt (1998) p. 400; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 5.
68. Jongman (2003) pp. 181–96.
69. Zuiderhoek (2009) pp. 37, 51.
70. Keay (1996) pp. 18–44; Liebeschuetz (2001) p. 14; Van Minnen (2002) pp. 285–303; de Blois and Rich (2002); Giardina (2007) p. 767.
71. Poleggi (2002) pp. 12–14; Andres, Hunsiak, and Turner (1988) pp. 713–60; Borsi (1999) pp. 402–21; Majanlahti (2006); Howard (1999) pp. 316–39; Muraro and Marton (1999) pp. 20–25. For the history and some portraits of the Colonna, Della Rovere, and Farnese families in Rome, see the marvelous work of Majanlahti (2006).
72. Gordon (2003) pp. 78–82; Parker (2007) p. 453.
73. Liebeschuetz (2001) p. 4; Zuiderhoek (2009) p. 120.
74. Liebeschuetz (2001) p. 4; Brown (2002) p. 1.
75. Brown (2002) p. 8.
76. *IE* IV 1307; VI 2043, 2044; IV 1320; Foss (1979) p. 61.
77. Brown (2002) p. 30.
78. For which generally, see Foss (1979).
79. Foss (1979) p. 70; Karwiese (1995) pp. 129–30; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) p. 240.
80. Kerschner, Ladstätter, and Pülz (2007) p. 17.
81. Foss (1979) pp. 38–41.
82. Kerschner, Ladstätter, and Pülz (2007) p. 90.
83. Mitchell (2007) p. 38.
84. Elsner (2004) pp. 277–78.
85. The statue is now in the Ephesus Museum Selçuk, inv. no. 1402. The head of the statue, which is visibly out of proportion with the body, is probably a sixth-century addition. A second example of a statue of an official also set up along one of the main streets is Ephesus Museum Selçuk inv. no. 35/18/98. The Stephanos inscription of the statue base is *IE* IV 1310.
86. Smith (1999) p. 719.
87. Brown (2002) p. 87.
88. Pont (2004) pp. 546–77; Traina (2009) p. 22.
89. *IE* IV 1351; *Theodosian Code,* XVI.10.25.
90. Scherrer (2001) p. 71. The remains of the statues are now located in room 7 of the Ephesus Museum Selçuk; Foss (1979) p. 82.
91. Traina (2009) p. 38.
92. Hughes-Freeland (1998) p. 6. It is probably correct that this study errs on the side of an "instrumentalist" (rather than "expressive") interpretation of the rituals that comprised the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis. If that is the case,

however, it is a reflection of the nature of the evidence we have. An expressive view of ritual or a sequence of rituals becomes possible and potentially persuasive only if we have fuller accounts of the experience(s). For a summary of the different kinds of anthropological views, see Parker (2007) pp. 158 and 276–77.

93. See Gore (1998) pp. 76–77.
94. Bell (1997) p. 73.
95. Bell (1997) p. 169.
96. Sahlins (1976); (1985).
97. Bell (1997) p. 235. Obviously, the praxis school interpretation of the function of the rituals that constituted the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis owes a great deal historically to the works of Max Gluckman (1965) and Victor Turner (1967).
98. "Communitas," of course, is Victor Turner's buzzword for the liminal phase of initiations during which initiates experienced intimacy, egalitarianism, spontaneity, and humane authenticity, as summarized by Lincoln (2003) p. 249; see also Elsner (2005) p. 426; Alcock (2002) p. 178.
99. Barrett (1994) p. 5; Wallace-Hadrill (2005) pp. 56–57.
100. Burkert (1996); Boyer (2001).
101. In terms of the evolution of human beings, the time span for which we have evidence of the celebration of the mysteries of Artemis (around 300 B.C. to A.D. 260s) and Graeco-Roman votive religion generally (from around 1500 B.C. to A.D. 600) is obviously far too short for us to be able to identify significant physical changes in humans, for instance in the neocortex of the Greeks and Romans. The ancient Greeks and Romans (and all hominids for the past one hundred thousand years or so) already were anatomically modern humans, with brains as large as ours. Some anthropologists, such as Richerson and Boyd (2000) pp. 1–45, have argued that such modern human brains are "built for speed" in the sense of being capable of large intergenerational behavior changes, but cultural anthropologists, such as Palmer (2010) pp. 169–71, have countered that natural selection may have favored individuals who managed to keep changes on track, that is, similar to what was successful in past generations. The creation of meta-traditions—such as the celebration of mystery cults over hundreds of years—"may have contributed to the 'descent' aspect of the Darwinian principle of descent with modification" (Palmer, p. 170).
102. Burkert (1996) pp. 1–33; Shennan (2002) pp. 33–34.
103. On dual inheritance theory, see Richerson and Boyd (1978) pp. 127–54; Shennan (2002); Larson (2010) pp. 69–80; Henrich (2010) pp. 115–17. For memes, see Dawkins (1976); Dennett (1991); (1996); Brodie (1996); Lynch (1996); Aunger (1999) pp. 36–42; Blackmore (1999); (2000); Aunger (2002); Dawkins (2008 ed.) p. 221.
104. Blackmore (1999) pp. 17, 43; (2005) p. 127.
105. Dawkins (2008 ed.) p. 228; Blackmore (1999).
106. Blackmore (1999) p. 20.

107. Blackmore (1999) p. 15.
108. O'Brien, Lyman, and Leonard (2003) p. 574; Ariew (2010) p. 21.
109. For the concept of reciprocal altruism, see Trivers (1971) pp. 35–57. As distinct from the memetic theory most fully elaborated by Blackmore (1999), I would emphasize the choices or belief about those choices made by the Kouretes, prytaneis, priestesses, cult attendants, and initiates who participated within this cult. Even if the decisions made by all of these individuals to take part in the cult were illusions, because there was and is no such thing as the "self" who makes such autonomous decisions (as Blackmore argues), it is obvious from the lists of the Kouretes and the other physical evidence cited in this book that all of these people believed that they were making such decisions, and those beliefs, whether grounded in any biological fact or not, are facts in and of themselves. The autonomy of the individual may be a delusion, but it is a delusion that people believe in. Therefore it is real. We are still a long, long way away from understanding how the music of *The Magic Flute* emerged out of the "connectomes" or interactions of the 100 billion neurons and 150 trillion synapses of Mozart's brain; it is perhaps a bit premature to give up on the idea of the autonomous individual. For vertical and horizontal transmission of instructions, see Cavalli-Sforza and Feldman (1981).
110. Blackmore (1999) p. 51.
111. Lewontin (2000); Schwartz (2010) p. 62.
112. Dennett (1996); Boyd and Richerson (1992) pp. 179–209; Arnold, Pfrender, and Jones (2001) pp. 9–32; Mesoudi (2010) p. 183.
113. On homeostasis in organisms, see Maresca and Schwartz (2006) pp. 38–46; Schwartz (2010) p. 62; Henrich (2010) pp. 107–111. For the role of collective innovations, see Laland and Reader (2010) pp. 37–51; Roux (2010) p. 218. And on guided variation, see Powell, Shennan, and Thomas (2010) p. 141.
114. Shennan (2002) p. 23.
115. Ariew (2010) pp. 25–27.
116. It is perhaps because the practices of the Kouretes were adaptive in their environment rather than ours that the "mysteries and sacrifices" in Ortygia, not to mention the rites of ancient Mediterranean votive religion in general, often seem so alien and illogical to moderns: but we do not live in the Kouretes' world. What people did in the past cannot be assumed to be adaptive in the present, as evolutionary psychologists such as Mithen (1996) have pointed out. Of course, this insight immediately begs the question of how theologies and rituals of Abrahamic religion continue to be adaptive or, as I would argue, are made to be adaptive today.
117. Blackmore (1999) pp. 32–36.
118. Southall (1998) p. 14.
119. For ritual as a social mechanism, see Meyerhoff (1974) pp. 199–224; summarized by Bell (1997) p. 224. For ritual as superstition, see Dawkins (2008 ed.) p. 57. And for rituals as compatible memes, see Shennan (2002); Blackmore (1999).
120. Burkert (1996) p. 128.

121. For the problems associated with an instrumentalist approach to understanding ancient festivals, see Parker (2007) p. 158.
122. Van Nijf (1997) p. 3, quoting Syme's address to "Epigraphic Congress in Athens" in 1982.
123. Cole (2004) p. 194.
124. To reformulate the distinction made by Redfield (1956) with respect to the orthodoxy advocated by the literate, urban Muslim clerics and the illiterate rural population; cited by Edwards (2005) p. 119.
125. Lincoln (2003) p. 250.
126. Meyerhoff (1977) pp. 199–224.
127. Varone (2002) p. 359.
128. Mikalson (2005) p. 87.
129. *Metamorphoses* XI.21, 22, 23, 30; Kleijwegt (2002) pp. 121 n. 169, 123–24.
130. Beck (2006) p. 145.
131. Gordon (2007) p. 400.
132. *Leukippe and Kleitophon* V.23.
133. *IE* Ia 47.7 where the Kouretes are referred to as *kekoureutekotes* (those who have been Kouretes). Graf (2003a) p. 252 interprets the perfect participle here as referring to those Kouretes who not only have performed the rite, but have been transformed into a new and lasting state of being through initiation. This is a possible (and attractive) interpretation, but of course the inscription could just be referring to those members of the association who had completed their yearly service. Moreover, this interpretation does not relate to the experience(s) of the vast majority of the initiates, who definitely were not Kouretes. Indeed, it is striking that nowhere in the epigraphical corpus of inscriptions directly related to the celebration of the festival are the initiates referred to using the Eleusinian vocabulary of *mustes* ("one who closes his eyes") for an initiate or *epoptes* ("one who sees") for one who has been initiated.
134. For the idea that performative rituals such as initiations produce specific types of persons either in the bounded sense or in a process of "unboundedness," see Hirsch (1998) pp. 208–28. I must confess that this is one area where I find comparative anthropological studies not very helpful, perhaps because in Ephesos there is so little evidence about the transformative nature of the initiations.
135. Horsley (2005) pp. 392–95.
136. Lightfoot (2005) p. 351.
137. Rives (2007) p. 173.
138. Rives (2007) p. 173.
139. Precisely because we do not have any evidence about the reactions of the initiates to their experiences of initiation into the cult it has not been possible in this study to characterize the conceptions of self or personal styles sanctioned by the cult, as R. Gordon (1995) pp. 95–130 has done for Mithraism in his brilliant article.
140. *Ap. Synesium Orat.* 48; Fragment 15.
141. E.g., *IE* VI 2913.1.

142. Evans-Pritchard (1974) pp. 321–22.
143. Fless and Moede (2007) p. 261.
144. Blackmore (2005) p. 3.

Appendix 1. The Other Mystery Cults of the Polis

1. Inv. no. 1987.
2. Höbl (1978) plate XII, no. 1b; Oster (1990) p. 1680.
3. *Histories* VI.16.
4. *IE* III 902.13–14.
5. *IE* VII, 2, 4337.10 and 27 = *SEG* IV 515.10 and 27; for priests *pro poleos,* see Robert and Robert (1983) pp. 172–76; *Bulletin épigraphique* (1983) 387.
6. *IE* V 1595.3–6.
7. *IE* VII, 2, 4337; and Harland (2003a) p. 117.
8. *IE* VII, 2, 4337.
9. Revell (2009) p. 96.
10. *IE* II 213.3–8. In Smyrna during the first or second century A.D. there was a *sunodos* (association) of mustai of the goddess, probably Thesmophoros Demeter, *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 653.1–3, who, with the Boule and demos, honored two *theologoi* (those who discourse about the gods); in another inscription, 655.1–2, the association is identified as that of "the *sunodos* of the great goddess before the polis Thesmophoros Demeter"; the phrase "*pro poleos*" (before the city) should mean, not a sanctuary or temple of the goddess outside of the city, but before the city in the sense of protecting the city; for this interpretation, see Robert and Robert (1983) pp. 171–72. Another imperial inscription, 726.1–4, mentions the Kore mustai of the sacred precinct and the *embatai* (female initiates?), who probably belong to the same association. Theologoi also are found in the cult of the emperors in Smyrna; see 594.2, but requiring a restoration.
11. Lines 8–11.
12. Lines 12–15; unfortunately the text breaks off at this point.
13. Thus imperial mysteries were celebrated in the polis by the late first century A.D.; in Smyrna, by the reign of Nero, there was a *sebastophant* (priest of Augustus) and probably agonothete for life of the goddess Roma and the god Augustus Caesar Zeus Patroos, and *archiereus megistos* (highest priest), Tiberius Claudius Hero[———]; see *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 591.1–6.
14. *IE* V 1506.1–9.
15. *IE* IV 1270.
16. *IE* IV 1210; cf. 1233, V 1486, and possibly 1538.
17. *IE* IV 1210.1–12.
18. *IE* IV 1228.1–3.
19. See *IvS* 1 (1980) 7; 8.3 for Demo, priestess of Demeter during the second century B.C.; 9.2 for Apollonia, priestess of Demeter during the second century B.C.; 29.3 for Phila, priestess of Demeter during the second century B.C.; 81 for an inscription for Exakestes and Metrion, priest and priestess (probably) during the

second century B.C.; 86 for [——]neis and Nikandros, priestess of Demeter, during the second century B.C.; 103 for Posideos and Herophantia, priestess of Demeter during the second century B.C.; II, 1 (1987) 727.2–4 for a priestess for life of the *pro poleos* goddess Thesmophoros Demeter during the second century A.D.; II, 2 (1990) 888 for Dioskuris, priestess of Demeter during the second or first century B.C.; Harland (2003a) p. 46.

20. *IE* V 1595.3–6.
21. *IE* VII, 1, 3252.6–7.
22. Lines 11–18; for the interpretation of the text, see Pleket (1970) no. 4, pp. 61–75; and Kleijwegt (2002) p. 115.
23. Lines 7–11. For worship of the Phrygian god Men in Asia Minor, see Lane (1990b) pp. 2161–74.
24. *IE* V 1600.63; 47.
25. For the custom in Athens, see Clinton (1974) p. 76.
26. *IE* VI 2104.3. From Smyrna we know of several independent dedications to Kore; see *IvS* II, 1, 746, 747, and 748.
27. Inv. no. 2/3/89.
28. *IE* IV 1305.5.
29. Tacitus, *Annals* III.61.2; and Chapter 5.
30. For the Dionysia in Ephesos, see Knibbe (1978) pp. 495–96; and Oster (1990) pp. 1673–76.
31. See Oster (1990) p. 1673.
32. Plutarch, *Life of Antony* XXIV.
33. *IE* Ia 9b.17; cf. III 902.6 and 15. Presbon was prytanis of the polis in 26/25 B.C. For Dionysos Phleus, see Merkelbach (1988) pp. 19–20 nn. 16 and 17.
34. *IE* IV 1270.3–6.
35. *IE* VII, 1, 3329.1–3; Harland (2003a) p. 156.
36. Lines 4–5; and see the editors' note in *IE.*
37. *IvS* I (1980) 330.1–4, in which the *sunbiotai* (club fellows?) and *sunmustai* set up a memorial for a certain Zotion; for the *thiasotai,* who probably were devotees of Dionysos, see 534.4.
38. Dionysios, *Geographical Description of the Inhabited World;* see Oster (1990) p. 1674.
39. *IE* III 661.20; II 434.1–2.
40. *IE* V 1601; 1602.
41. *Geography* XIV.1.29; *IE* Ia 22.35–36.
42. *IE* IV 1267.1–2; IV 502.6–8; 502A.4–6; III 675.4–5; 834?; IV 1099.(1)1–3; 1099(2).1–2; V 1932A.1–2; VII, 1, 3064.1–3. The epithet *Oreios* (of the mountain) is probably a reference to Dionysos's role as leader of Bacchants on mountains.
43. *IE* II 275.7. Elsewhere, in Smyrna for instance, during the reign of Antoninus Pius, in A.D. 157/58 there was a "sunodos of the mustai in Smyrna," as we know from *IvS* II, 1 (1987) 600.25–26; cf. 639.1–3, where the title of the association is "the sacred sunodos of actors around Dionysos Breiseus and *mustai.*" Nilsson (1957) pp. 47–48 argued that this was an association of actors that posed

as a mystery association, but this need not be the case. These were probably initiates into the mysteries of Dionysos Breiseus. See also 652.2–3 from the first century A.D. for "the sacred sunodos of the Breiseon"; cf. 729.1–3 from A.D. 247–49 for a seal of the "Breiseus-Mustai before the polis"; 730.5 from the second century A.D.; 731 from A.D. 80 and 83; 731.17–18 for two individuals who are *patromustai,* which should mean that they were hereditary members of the association of mustai of Dionysos because their fathers had been or were members of the association; cf. 732.1.

44. *IE* II 275.8–14.
45. *IE* IV 1211.1–8.
46. *IE* V 1601 and 1602.
47. *IE* V 1601 (a) 4; V 1601 (a) 7; 1601 (a) 8; 1601 (a) 9; 1601 (e) 4; cf. IV 1268.2 for another wand bearer; VI 1982.6; V 1601 (a) 2.
48. *IE* IV 1268.1 and 4; for the *boukoloi* elsewhere in Asia Minor, see Harland (2003a) p. 49.
49. Aurenhammer (1995) p. 269; *FiE* IX/5 (2011) pp. 107–10, 113.
50. Burkert (1985) p. 95.
51. *Leukippe and Kleitophon* VI.4–5.
52. *IE* II 293.4–8 = *SEG* IV (1929) 522 = *L'Année épigraphique* (1928) 96. It is likely that this association of worshippers assembled in the quarter of the Koressitai within the city.
53. See Aurenhammer (1995) p. 267.
54. *IE* V 1600.2–4. Epagathus was also a prytanis, secretary of the demos, and hymnodos, boularchos, and *architekton* (architect, builder) of the goddess, as stated in *IE* V 1600.4–7; cf. IV 1061.2–8, in which Epagathus appears as prytanis, gymnasiarch, philosebastos hymnodos, secretary of the demos, boularchos, *eirenarchos* (chief of security), agoranomos, and architekton of the goddess in the prytaneion. The god Pan is also mentioned in line 48 of the inscription, leading some scholars to conclude that worship of Pan, who by tradition had nourished Dionysos, was incorporated into the celebration of Dionysos's mysteries; see Aurenhammer (1995) p. 269. In the Kunsthistorisches Museum in Vienna there is a statue group of Pan with the infant Dionysos from Ephesos, confirming the linkage during the Roman imperial period to which the group belongs. For the group, see *FiE* X.1 (1990) no. 58.
55. Zeus Patroios had been worshipped in Ephesos since the fifth century B.C.; some kind of sanctuary for Zeus seems to have been on Panayirdag, as we can tell from a series of inscriptions found (or emanating from) there, including *IE* II 101, a fifth-century B.C. stele for Zeus Patroios and Apollo Patroios; 102, an inscription from around 300 B.C. under a relief (which shows Meter and Apollo) that mentions Zeus Patroios and Apollo; 103 and 104 (from the fifth century B.C.), both of which mention a *hieron* of Zeus Patroios. See also Scherrer (2001) p. 61.
56. *IE* V 1600.8, 52, and 54 for the hagnearch; 10–11 for the epimeletes; and 33 for the hierophant.
57. *IE* II 1270.3–5; II 476.1.

58. *IE* II 275.9; IE IV 1020.1–3; another priest, of Dionysos Phleus for life, T. Varius Neikostratos, who was also a secretary, *IE* II 476, is mentioned in IV 1270.3–5, an inscription from the late first or early second century A.D.
59. *IE* II 275.9–10.
60. *IE* II 275.10–11; IV 1129.2–6; V 1601 (a) 3, and passim.
61. *IE* II 275.13–14.
62. IE II 293.8–10; Ia 47.26 and IV 1075.6–9.
63. *IE* II 502.6–8; 502A.4–6; IV 1099 (1).1–3; 1099 (2).1–2; Aurenhammer (1995) p. 261.
64. The statue is now displayed in the Ephesus Museum in Selçuk, inv. no. 769.
65. *On the Dance* LXXIX. In Smyrna during the Roman imperial era, Oinomaos, the dedicator perhaps of a column to Dionysos Breiseus, was prytanis and hymnodos; see *IvS* II, 1, 758.1–6; cf. 759.1–7.
66. Dionysos Phleus also appears in *IE* III 902.6, in a list of priests dated to the last quarter of the first century B.C.; V 1595.2–6.
67. *IE* V 1595.2–12.
68. *IE* V 1600.4–7.
69. *IE* V 1600.33.
70. *IE* II 275.10–11; IV 1129.2–6.
71. *IE* II 276.16–18.
72. In Smyrna, the *patromustes* (hereditary member of the association of initiates) M. Aurelius Perperes was a Roman citizen and "general of the weapons." See *IvS* II, 1, 634.6–8 and 733.1–2.
73. Aurenhammer (1995) p. 260; Polyaenus, *Stratagems* V.18; Athenaeus, *Learned Banqueteers* XIII.573a. Near the south edge of the Roman imperial-era harbor there also seems to have been a shrine of Aphrodite related to an association of merchants from Rhodes, but we have no idea whether this shrine was connected to the celebration of mysteries.
74. *IE* IV 1202.1–7. For the cult, see Keil (1914) pp. 145–47; Latte (1914) pp. 678–79; Knibbe and Iplikçioglu (1981/82) p. 147, no. 164.
75. Heberdey (1904) pp. 210–15; Oster (1990) pp. 1667–68.
76. *IE* Ia 20.70–71.
77. Clinton (1974) p. 82.
78. *IE* Ia 10.
79. See Clinton (1974) p. 42.
80. Clinton (1974) p. 9.

Appendix 2. Cults of the Prytaneion

1. Keil (1939) pp. 119–28; Miltner (1956–58) pp. 27–36; (1959a) pp. 291–92 n. 66; Knibbe (1964–65) pp. 37–38, 41–42; (1978) pp. 497–99; Miller (1978) pp. 22–23, 256; Oster (1990) pp. 1661–1726; Knibbe (1981) pp. 101–5; (2002a) pp. 49–61; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) pp. 216–18, 221–22. It is worth acclaiming Steskal's incredibly complete publication of the prytaneion building in *FiE*.

2. For the prytaneis, see *IE* IV 1058.4–5 from the second or third century A.D.; 1059, restored preamble from the third century; 1060.2 from the third century; 1062.1 from after 92/93; 1063.1 from around 170; 1064.2 from around 170; 1066.5 from the third century; 1067.2 from the third century; 1068.1 probably from the third century; and V 1597.1 (undated). For the hearth supervisors, IV 1070.6–7 from after 212; 1070A.4 from the third century; 1072.10 from the third century; 1077.1 from 211; 1078.8–9 from the early third century. For the basket carriers, IV 1071.6 from after 212.
3. Oster (1990) pp. 1689–90. *IE* IV 1058.5; 1060.3; 1067.2; 1070.7–8; 1071.7; and 1072.11.
4. *IE* IV 1061.7–8; cf. V 1600.6.
5. *IE* Ia 10.28–29; see Chapter 8.
6. *IE* IV 1058.6–7.
7. *IE* 1060.2–3; *FiE* IX/4 (2010) inv. no. PR 57/07 Drum B, p. 48.
8. *IE* IV 1067.2–3.
9. *IE* IV 1070A.4–6.
10. *IE* IV 1071.5–9; 1072.10–14.
11. Athenaeus, *Learned Banqueteers* VIII.361e. And thus might conform to a pattern found elsewhere, such as in Eretria on Euboia, where there was a temple of Apollo near the harbor and also a temple of his sister Artemis near one of the frontiers of the polis's territory, at Amarynthos (similar to the situation at Ephesos, where Artemis had a sanctuary at Ortygia).
12. Karwiese in Scherrer (2000) p. 188.
13. *IE* II 101.3–4; the epithet here perhaps suggests the protection of a divine ancestor, since the Ephesians were the descendants of Ion and Apollo, and perhaps a connection between the Ephesian and Athenian cults. See Graf (2009) pp. 108–9.
14. *IE* II 102.2 = *SEG* IV (1929) 525.
15. *IE* IV 1203.
16. *IE* Ia, 9 B B 21.
17. *IE* Ia, 9 B B 21. Strabo, *Geography* XIV.1.23. There seems to exist only one fragment of a votive relief on which Apollo and his sister Artemis are shown together; see Bammer, Fleischer, and Knibbe (1974) p. 158, no. 245; Aurenhammer (1995) p. 265.
18. *IE* VII, 1, 3317.7.
19. *IE* III 814.1.
20. *IE* VI 2055.17–19.
21. *IE* IV 1024.
22. *IE* IV 1060.3–4; 1072.12–13 dated to after A.D. 212; and 1077.2 dated to around 211/12.
23. *IE* IV 1233.1; cf. II 128.3; IV 1060.4. See also Knibbe (1981) pp. 102–3; (1998) pp. 29 and 143.
24. Possibly *IE* IV 1059, 1060.4, to all the gods; 1065.2, to all the gods; 1066.5, to all

the gods; possibly 1067.3, to all the gods; possibly 1069.1, to all the gods; 1070.8–9, the hestiouchos Aur. Euporistos thanks all the gods; 1070A.6, the hestiouchos Libonianos thanks all the gods; 1072.14, the hestiouchos Aelius Elpidephoros thanks all the gods.

25. *IE* IV 1073.4–6.
26. *IE* IV 1069.2 and 1077.2, dated to the joint reign of Caracalla and Geta.
27. Knibbe (1978) p. 498; *IE* IV 1072.13.
28. *IE* IV 1063.3; Knibbe (1964–65) pp. 37–38; (1978) p. 39 n. 89; Merkelbach (1972) p. 76; Oster (1990) p. 1691.
29. For the introduction of other gods and goddesses into the prytaneion beginning in the second century A.D., who "appeared to be more popular and helpful than Artemis," see Knibbe (1995) pp. 146–47.
30. Knibbe (2002a) pp. 49–61.
31. Revell (1999) p. 55.

This page intentionally left blank

Glossary

AGONOTHETE. Judge, director, and/or sponsor of games.

AGORANOMOS. Supervisor of the agora.

AKROBATES. Dancer.

AKROBATES EPI THUMIATROU. Dancer while incense burned.

ARCHEION. Association (of the Kouretes).

ARCHIEREA, ARCHIEREUS. High priestess or priest.

ARCHONTES. Leaders; leaders of the association of heralds of the Kouretes.

ARSINOEIA. Name of Lysimachos's new polis after 294 B.C.

ASIARCHOS (ASIARCH). High priest or official of Asia.

ASYLON. Safe from violence; inviolate.

AYASOLUK. Turkish name for Hagios Theologos; putative grave site in modern Selçuk of the apostle St. John, around which Justinian I built a basilica/church during the mid-sixth century A.D.

BOULARCHOS. Leader of the Boule.

BOULE. Deliberative council of the polis.

BOULEUTERION. Council chamber.

BOULEUTES. Member of the city council.

BÜLBÜLDAG. Nightingale Mountain in Turkish, southwest of Ephesos; earlier known as Lepre Akte or Preon.

BÜYÜK KALE. Turkish village northeast of Ephesos between Üzümler and Akçasehir.

ÇATAL. Turkish village northeast of Ephesos, just south of ancient Larisa.

CHARIS. Favor of a god or gods.

CHILIASTYES. Nominal groups of a thousand citizens.

CHRYSOPHOROI. Association amalgamated with victors in sacred games.

DEMETRIASTAI. Association of worshippers in the cult of Demeter.

EISAGOGOS. Collector of initiation fees.

EMBOLOS. Also known as the street of the Kouretes, connecting the state or upper agora to the area of the Triodos and the Tetragonos Agora.

EPHEBARCHOS. Leader of the ephebes.

EPHEBOS, EPHEBOI. Young men approximately eighteen years old undergoing military, political, and cultural training.

EPIKLETOI. Selected leaders or representatives of the polis during the late fourth and/or early third centuries B.C.

EPIMELETES. Supervisor or assistant in the celebration of the mysteries.

EPOPTEIA. A final "viewing" in the mysteries.

EPOPTES. "One who sees"; someone who has been initiated.

ESSENES. Functionaries of the Artemision; enrolled new citizens into the tribes and chiliastyes of the polis.

EUERGETAI. “Do-gooders”; public benefactors.

EUSEBEIA. Piety.

EUSEBEIS. Pious.

GEROUSIA. Council of elders.

GYMNASIARCHOS. Leader of a gymnasium.

HAGNEARCHOS, HAGNEARCHAI. Cultic advisor(s) to the prytanis.

HAGNOS. Ritually pure.

HEBDOMOKOURES. Seventh Koures; represented the Kouretes on cult occasions.

HEROON. Shrine of a hero or heroine.

HESTIOUCHOS. Supervisor and/or guard of a sacred hearth.

HIEROKERYX. Herald of the sacred.

HIEROPHANTES. Hierophant; disclosed secrets to initiates.

HIEROSKOPOS. Inspector of sacrificial victims.

HIEROS LOGOS. Sacred story; narrative script behind the celebration of the mysteries.

HIEROURGOI. Ritual cult attendants.

HYMNODOS. Choral singer.

ISOPOLITEIA. Sharing equal citizen rights in more than one polis.

KALATHEPHOROS. Basket carrier.

KAYSTROS RIVER. Modern Küçük Menderes River.

KENCHRIOS RIVER. Modern Arvalya Cayi or Degirmen Dere (?); traversed the grove (Ortygia) southwest of Ephesos where the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated.

KORESSOS. Harbor area on the slopes of Panayirdag north and east of the later stadium associated with the Ionian foundation of Ephesos.

KOURETES. “Youths”; protectors or guards of Leto, Artemis, and Apollo at the birth of the deities in Ortygia.

KÜÇÜK KALE. Turkish village northeast of Ephesos, just southwest of Büyük Kale, between Üzümler and Akçasehir.

LIBANOTOPOLION. Building where frankincense was sold.

MAEANDER RIVER. Modern Büyük Menderes River.

MARNAS RIVER. Modern Degirmen River.

MEGABUZOS. Eunuch priest of Artemis.

MUSTAGOGOS. Leader of initiates in the mysteries of Dionysos.

MUSTAI. Initiates into the mysteries.

MUSTAI PRO POLEOS. Initiates for the polis.

NEOI. Association of “young” men.

NEOKOROS. Caretaker of the temple; later, benefactor; metaphor for city.

NEOPOIAI(OI). Temple wardens of the Artemision.

OIKONOMOS. Treasurer in charge of sacred monies.

OLYMPIONEIKES. Victor in Olympic games.

ORTYGIA. Grove of trees where the mysteries of Artemis were celebrated; usually identified with modern Arvalya, southwest of Ephesos.

PANAYIRDAG. Twin-peaked mountain reaching a height of approximately 155 meters (509 feet) on its southern peak; the urban center of Lysimachos's polis of Arsinoeia was laid out at the foot of its northwestern ridges.

PANEGYRIS. General festival, or festival of everybody.

PHILARTEMIS. Devoted to Artemis.

PHILOSEBASTOI. Devoted to the Roman emperors.

PHYGELA. Ancient "polichnion" (town or village) with a temple of Artemis Munychia, located on the coast southwest of Ephesos along the road to modern Kuşadasi.

PLATEIA. "Broadway," known today as the Marble Street; runs diagonally along the east side of the Celsus heroon and the Tetragonos Agora from the area of the Triodos to the Vedius gymnasium.

POLITEIA. Form of constitution or government.

PROTOKOURES. "First" Koures; leader of the association of Kouretes during the late second century A.D.

PRYTANIS. Chief official of the prytaneion; supervised at least some of the rituals of the mysteries after A.D. 14.

SALPIKTES. Trumpeter.

SEBASTOI. Greek translation of emperors.

SEBASTOS. Greek translation of Augustus.

SELINOUS (SELENUS) RIVER. Modern Abuhayat River.

SMYRNA. Archaic-classical-era village of Ephesos, from the second half of the eighth century B.C., on top of which was built the Hellenistic and later Roman Tetragonos Agora.

SOLMISSOS. Mountain where the Kouretes were stationed to scare away Hera during the births of Artemis and Apollo; possibly to be identified with modern Bülbüldag.

SPONDAULES. Musician; played reed-blown double pipe.

STELAI. Stones on which inscriptions were carved.

SUNHEDRION. Title of association of the Kouretes from the reign of Tiberius onward.

SUNODOS. Association.

TELETE, TELETAI. "Completions" or rites.

TEMENOS. Sacred space "cut off" from surrounding territory.

TRIODOS. North side of the "Library Plaza" where a monumental gate was located; meeting point of three roads — the Embolos, Plateia, and road to Ortygia.

UPPER AGORA. Sited on the flat saddle between Panayirdag and Bülbüldag, the administrative center of Ephesos from the reign of Augustus. The prytaneion, where the Kouretes were based during the Roman imperial period, was located on its north side.

VIA SACRA. Sacred road from the Artemision to Ephesos; rebuilt by Damianus during the last decade of the second century A.D.

This page intentionally left blank

Select Modern Bibliography

Abbasoglu, H. "The Founding of Perge and Its Development in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001) pp. 174–88.

Ackroyd, P. *Venice: Pure City* (2009).

Aitchison, K. "Monumental Architecture and Becoming Roman," in Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999) pp. 26–35.

Akurgal, E., ed. *The Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Classical Archaeology,* Ankara-Izmir, 23–30.09.1973 (1978).

Alcock, S. *Archaeologies of the Greek Past: Landscape, Monuments, and Memories* (2002).

———. "The Eastern Mediterranean," in Scheidel, W., Morris, I., and Saller, R., eds. *The Cambridge Economic History of the Greco-Roman World* (2007) pp. 671–97.

Alcock, S., and Osborne, R. *Classical Archaeology* (2007).

Alföldy, G. *The Social History of Rome* (1988).

Alvar, J. *Los misterios. Religiones "orientales" en le Imperio Romano* (2001).

———. *Romanising Oriental Gods* (2008).

Alzinger, W. *Die Stadt des siebenten Weltwunders. Die Wiederentdeckung von Ephesos* (1962).

———. "Koressos," in Braun, E., ed. *Festschrift für Fritz Eichler zum achtzigsten Geburtstag dargebracht vom Österreichischen Archäologischen Institut* (1967) pp. 1–9.

———. "Das Regierungsviertel," *JÖAI* 50 (1972/75) pp. 229–300.

———. *Augusteische Architektur in Ephesos* I (1974).

———. "Ephesiaca," *JÖAI* 56 (1985) pp. 59–64.

———. "Die Lokalisierung des hellenistischen Rathauses von Ephesos," in Büsing, H., and Hiller, F., eds. *Bathron. Beiträge zur Architektur und verwandten Künsten für Heinrich Drerup zu seinem 80. Geburtstag von seinem Schülern und Freunden* (1988) pp. 21–29.

———. "Das Zentrum der lysimacischen Stadt," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 389–92.

Alzinger, W., and Neeb, G., eds. *Pro Arte Antiqua: Festschrift für Hedwig Kenner* I and II (1982 and 1985).

Ancillotti, A., and Cerri, R. *Le tavole di Gubbio e la civilità degli Umbri* (1996).

Ando, C., ed. *Roman Religion* (2003).

Ando, C. *The Matter of the Gods: Religion and the Roman Empire* (2008).

Andres, G. "Lorenzo il Magnifico (1469–92)," in Andres, G., Hunsiak, J., and Turner, A. *The Art of Florence* II (1988) pp. 713–60.

Andres, G., Hunsiak, J., and Turner, A. *The Art of Florence* II (1988).

Antonopoulou, T. "A Quantitative Survey of the Christian-Byzantine Inscriptions of Ephesus and Thessalonica," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 169–78.

Ariew, A. "Innovation and Invention from a Logical Point of View," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 21–36.

Arnold, I. "Festivals of Ephesus," *AJA* 76 (1972) pp. 17–22.

Arnold, S., Pfrender, M., and Jones, A. "The Adaptive Landscape as a Conceptual Bridge between Micro- and Macroevolution," *Genetica* 112–13 (2001) pp. 9–32.

Asad, T. *Genealogies of Religion: Discipline and Reasons of Power in Christianity and Islam* (1993).

Asheri, D. *Leggi greche sul problema dei dediti* (1969).

Atalay, E. *Weibliche Gewandstatuen des 2. Jhs. n. Chr. aus ephesischen Werkstätten* (1989).

Aunger, R. "Culture Vultures," *The Sciences* 39, 5 (1999) pp. 36–42.

———. *The Electric Meme: A New Theory of How We Think* (2002).

Aurenhammer, M. "Sculptures of Gods and Heroes from Ephesos," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 251–80.

———. "Drei neue römische Porträtköpfe von der Tetragonos Agora in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 69 (2000) pp. 17–33.

———. "The Sculptures," in Krinzinger, F., ed. *Ephesos: Architecture, Monuments and Sculpture* (2007) pp. 173–84.

Austin, M. "Hellenistic Kings, War, and the Economy," *Classical Quarterly* 36 (1986) pp. 450–66.

Babelon, J. "La pénétration romaine en Asie Minuere: D'Après les documents numismatiques," *Revue numismatique* 5.3 (1939) pp. 1–42, 149–88.

Babic, S. "Status Identity and Archaeology," in Díaz-Andreu, M., Lucy, S., Babic, S., and Edwards, D., eds. *The Archaeology of Identity: Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion* (2005) pp. 67–85.

Bagnall, R., and Derow, P., eds. *The Hellenistic Period: Historical Sources in Translation* (2004).

Bagnall, R., and Frier, B. *The Demography of Roman Egypt* (1994).

Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999).

Bammer, A. "Architektur," *JÖAI* 50 (1971–72) pp. 381–406.

———. *Die Architektuk des jüngeren Artemision von Ephesos* (1972).

———. "Die politische Symbolik des Memmiusbaues," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–73) pp. 220–22.

———. "Recent Excavations at the Altar of Artemis in Ephesus," *Archaeology* 27 (1974) pp. 202–5.

———. "Zu *ÖJH* 50, 1972–75 p. 242 ff. 249 ff.," *JÖAI* 51 (1976–77a) pp. 56–59.

———. "Ein spätantiker Torbau aus Ephesos," *JÖAI* 51 (1976–77b) pp. 93–126.

———. "Elemente flavianisch-trajanischer Architekturfassaden aus Ephesos," *JÖAI* 52 (1978–80) pp. 67–90.

———. *Das Heiligtum der Artemis von Ephesos* (1984).

———. *Stadt an Fluß und Meer* (1988).

———. "Sanctuaries in the Artemision of Ephesus," in Hägg, R., ed. *Ancient Greek Cult Practice from the Archaeological Evidence* (1999) pp. 27–47.

Bammer, A., Fleischer, R., and Knibbe, D. *Führer durch das archäologische Museum Selçuk-Ephesos* (1974).

Bammer, A., and Muss, U. *Das Artemision von Ephesos: Das Weltwunder Ioniens in archaischer und klassischer Zeit* (1996).

———. "Water Problems in the Artemision of Ephesus," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 61–64.

Bang, P., Ikeguchi, M., and Ziche, H., eds. *Ancient Economies, Modern Methodologies: Archaeology, Comparative History, Models and Institutions* (2006).

Banton, M., ed. *Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Religion* (1966).

Barrett, J. "Chronologies of Remembrance: The Interpretation of Some Roman Inscriptions," *World Archaeology* 25.2 (1993) pp. 236–47.

———. *Fragments from Antiquity: An Archaeology of Social Life in Britain, 2900–1200 BC* (1994).

———. "Romanization: A Critical Comment," in Mattingly, D., ed. *Dialogues in Roman Imperialism: Power, Discourse and Discrepant Experience in the Roman Empire,* JRA Supplementary Series 23 (1997) pp. 51–64.

Bateson, G. *Steps to an Ecology of Mind* (1978).

Bayliss, R. "Usurping the Urban Image: The Experience of Ritual Topography in Late Antique Cities of the Near East," in Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999) pp. 59–71.

Beacham, R. "The Emperor as Impresario: Producing the Pageantry of Power," in Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005) pp. 151–74.

Beard, M. "Writing and Religion: Ancient Literacy and the Function of the Written Word in Roman Religion," in Humphrey, J., ed. *Literacy in the Roman World* (1991) pp. 35–58.

Beard, M., and North, J., eds. *Pagan Priests: Religion and Power in the Ancient World* (1991).

Beck, R. "Mithraism since Franz Cumont," *ANRW* II.17.4 (1984) pp. 2002–115.

———. "The Mysteries of Mithras," in Kloppenberg, J., and Wilson, S., eds. *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World* (1996) pp. 176–85.

———. "The Mysteries of Mithras: A New Account of Their Genesis," *JRS* 88 (1998) pp. 115–28.

———. *The Religion of the Mithras Cult in the Roman Empire: Mysteries of the Unconquered Sun* (2006).

Belayche, N. "Religious Actors in Daily Life: Practices and Related Beliefs," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 275–91.

Bell, C. *Ritual: Perspectives and Dimensions* (1997).

Benndorf, O. "Bericht über die österreichischen Ausgrabungen in Ephesus," *AnzWien* 34 (1897) pp. 12–30.

———. "Vorläufige Berichte über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesus," *JÖAI* 1 (1898) pp. 53–72.

Berns, C., von Hesberg, H., Vandeput, L., and Walkens, M., eds. *Patris und Imperium: Kulturelle und politische Identität in den Städten der römischen Provenzen Kleinasiens in der frühen Kaiserzeit. Kolloquiums Köln 1998* (2002).

Betz, H., ed. *The Greek Magical Papyri in Translation* (1986).

Bezeczky, T. "Brindisian Olive-Oil and Wine in Ephesus," in Mergoil, M., ed. *Vivre, produire et échanger: Reflets méditerranéens, mélanges offerts à Bernard Liou* (2001) pp. 355–58.

———. "Early Roman Food Import in Ephesus (Amphorae from the Tetragonos Agora)," in Eiring, J., and Lund, J., eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean, International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, 26–29 September 2002* (2004) pp. 85–97.

———. "Wine Trade from Campania to Ephesus," in Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005) pp. 51–53.

Bianchi, U. *The Greek Mysteries: Iconography of Religions* XVII.3 (1976).

———, ed. *Mysteria Mithrae* (1979).

Bianchi, U., and Vermaseren, M., eds. *La soteriologia dei culti orientali nell'Impero Romano* (1982).

Bier, L. "The Bouleuterion at Ephesus: Some Observations for a New Survey," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999) pp. 7–18.

Birge, D. "Sacred Groves in the Ancient Greek World," Ph.D. dissertation, University of California Berkeley, 1982.

Blackmore, S. *The Meme Machine* (1999).

———. "The Power of Memes," *Scientific American* 283, 4 (2000) pp. 64–73.

———. *Consciousness: A Very Short Introduction* (2005).

Boissevain, J., ed. *Revitalizing European Rituals* (1992).

Bolla, M., ed. *Museo Maffeiano* (2010).

Bonnechere, P. "Trophonius of Lebedea: Mystery Aspects of an Oracular Cult in Boeotia," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 169–92.

Bonz, M. "Beneath the Gaze of the Gods: The Pergamon Evidence for a Developing Theology of Empire," in Koester, H., ed. *Pergamon, Citadel of the Gods: Archaeological Record, Literary Description, and Religious Development* (1998) pp. 251–75.

Borsi, S. "The Sixteenth-Century: The Golden Age," in Bussagli, M., ed. *Rome: Art and Architecture* (1999) pp. 402–21.

Bosworth, A. *Conquest and Empire: The Reign of Alexander the Great* (1988).

Bottini, A., ed. *Il Rito Segreto: Misteri in Grecia e a Roma* (2005).

Bowden, H. "Cults of Demeter Eleusinia and the Transmission of Religious Ideas," *Mediterranean Historical Review* 22 (2007) pp. 71–83.

———. *Mystery Cults of the Ancient World* (2010).

Bowersock, G. *Hellenism in Late Antiquity* (1990).

Bowie, A. *Aristophanes: Myth, Ritual and Comedy* (1993).

Bowie, E. "The 'Temple of Hadrian' at Ephesus," *ZPE* 8 (1971) pp. 137–41.

———. "The Vedii Antonii and the Temple of Hadrian at Ephesus," in Akurgal, E., ed. *The Proceedings of the Xth International Congress of Classical Archaeology, Ankara-Izmir, 23–30.09.1973* (1978) pp. 721–28.

Bowman, A., Garnsey, P., and Rathbone, D., eds. *The Cambridge Ancient History XI: The High Empire,* A.D. *70–192* (2000).

Boyd, R., and Richerson, P. "How Microevolutionary Processes Give Rise to History," in Nitecki, M., and Nitecki, D., eds. *History and Evolution* (1992) pp. 179–202.

Boyer, P. *The Naturalness of Religious Ideas: A Cognitive Theory of Religion* (1994).

———. *Religion Explained: The Evolutionary Origins of Religious Thought* (2001).

Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005).

Braun, E., ed. *Festschrift für Fritz Eichler zum achtzigsten Geburtstag dargebracht vom Österreichischen Archäologischen Institut* (1967).

Brelich, A. *Paides e Parthenoi* 1 (1969).

Bremmer, J. "Greek Hymns," in Versnal, H., ed. *Faith, Hope and Worship: Aspects of Religious Mentality in the Ancient World* (1981) pp. 193–215.

———. *Greek Religion* (1994).

———. "The Novel and the Apocryphal Acts: Place, Time, and Leadership," in Hofmann, H., and Zimmerman, M., eds. *Groningen Colloquia on the Novel* IX (1998) pp. 157–80.

———. "The Spelling and Meaning of the Name Megabyxos," *ZPE* 147 (2004) pp. 9–10.

———. "Priestly Personnel of the Ephesian Artemision: Anatolian, Persian, Greek, and Roman Aspects," in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 37–53.

Brendel, O. "Der grosse Fries in der Villa dei Misteri," *JDAI* 81 (1966) pp. 206–60.

Brenk, F. Review of Burkert, W., *Ancient Mystery Cults* in *Gnomon* 61 (1989) pp. 289–92.

Brenk, O. "Die Datierung der Reliefs am Hadrianstempel in Ephesos," *IstMitt* 18 (1968) pp. 238–58.

Brodie, R. *Virus of the Mind: The New Science of the Meme* (1996).

Broughton, T. "Roman Asia Minor," in Frank, T. *An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome* IV (1938) pp. 499–918.

Brown, P. *Poverty and Leadership in the Later Roman Empire* (2002).

Bruit Zaidman, L., and Schmitt Pantel, P. *Religion in the Ancient Greek City* (1992).

Brumfield, A. *The Attic Festivals of Demeter and Their Relation to the Agricultural Year* (1981).

Brunt, P. *Italian Manpower 225* B.C.–A.D. *14* (1971).

Bruun, C. "The Antonine Plague in Rome and Ostia," *JRA* 16 (2003) pp. 426–34.

Burkert, W. *Die Anthropologie des religiösen Opfers: Die Sakralisierung der Gewalt* (1984).

———. *Greek Religion* (1985).

———. *Ancient Mystery Cults* (1987).

———. "Bacchic Teletai in the Hellenistic Age," in Carpenter, T., and Faraone, C., eds. *Masks of Dionysus* (1993) pp. 259–73.

———. *Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions* (1996).

———. "Die Artemis der Epheser: Wirkungsmacht und Gestalt einer grossen Göttin," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 59–70.

———. *Babylon, Memphis, Persepolis* (2004).

Burrell, B. *Neokoroi: Greek Cities and Roman Emperors* (2004).

———. "False Fronts: Separating the Aedicular Façade from the Imperial Cult in Roman Asia Minor," *AJA* 110 (2006) pp. 92–106.

———. "Reading, Hearing, and Looking at Ephesos," in Johnson, W., and Parker, H., eds. *Ancient Literacies: The Culture of Reading in Greece and Rome* (2009) pp. 69–95.

Büsing, H., and Hiller, F., eds. *Bathron. Beiträge zur Architektur und verwandten Künsten für Heinrich Drerup zu seinem 80. Geburtstag von seinem Schülern und Freunden* (1988).

Bussagli, M., ed. *Rome: Art and Architecture* (1999).

Buxton, R., ed. *Oxford Readings in Greek Religion* (2000).

Büyükkolanci, M. "Ein Vierfigurenrelief des Meterkultes vom Panayir Dag in Ephesos," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999) pp. 19–21.

———. "Apasa, das alte Ephesos und Ayasoluk," in Cobet, J., von Graeve, V., Niemeier, W., and Zimmermann, K., eds. *Frühes Ionien. Eine Bestandsaufnahme, Panionion-Symposion Güzelçamli 26. September–1 Oktober 1999* (2007) pp. 21–26.

Calder, W., and Keil, J., eds. *Anatolian Studies Presented to William Hepburn Buckler* (1939).

Callebaut, W. "Innovation from EvoDevo to Human Culture," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 81–95.

Cameron, A. *The Later Roman Empire, A.D. 284–430* (1993).

Campanile, M. "Appunti sulla cittadinanza romana nella provincia d'Asia: I casi di Efeso e Smirne," in Salmeri, G., Raggi, A., and Baroni, A., eds. *Colonie romane nel mondo greco* (2004a) pp. 165–85.

———. "Il fine ultimo della creazione: Élites nel mondo ellenistico e romano," *Mediterraneo Antico* 7, 1 (2004b) pp. 1–12.

Carpenter, T., and Faraone, C., eds. *Masks of Dionysus* (1993).

Casadio, G. "Ancient Mystic Religion: The Emergence of a New Paradigm from A. D. Nock to Ugo Bianchi," *Mediterraneo Antico* 10, 2 (2006) pp. 485–534.

Casadio, G., and Johnston, P., eds. *Mystic Cults in Magna Graecia* (2009a).

Casadio, G., and Johnston, P. "Introduction," in Casadio, G., and Johnston, P., eds. *Mystic Cults in Magna Graecia* (2009b) pp. 1–29.

Casel, O. *Mystery of Christian Worship and Other Writings* (1962 ed.).

Casson, L. *Libraries in the Ancient World* (2001).

Castellani, G., ed. *Storia delle religioni* III (1971).

Catalano, P., Arrighetti, B., Benedettino, L., Caldarini, C., Colonnelli, G., Di Bernardini, M., di Gianantonio, S., Galani, D., Maffei, L., Nencioni, L., Pantano, W., and Minozzi, S. "Vivere e morire a Roma," *Römische Mitteilungen* 108 (2001) pp. 355–63.

Cavalli-Sforza, L., and Feldman, M. *Cultural Transmission and Evolution: A Quantitative Approach* (1981).

Chamoux, F. *Hellenistic Civilization* (2003).

Chaniotis, A. "Illness and Cures in the Greek Propitiatory Inscriptions and Dedications of Lydia and Phrygia," in Horstmanshoff, H., van der Eijk, P., and Schrijvers, P., eds. *Ancient Medicine in Its Socio-Cultural Context. Papers Read at the Congress Held at Leiden University, 13–15 April 1992* II (1995) pp. 323–44.

———. "Ritual Dynamics in the Eastern Mediterranean: Case Studies in Ancient Greece and Asia Minor," in Harris, W., ed. *Rethinking the Mediterranean* (2005a) pp. 141–66.

———. *War in the Hellenistic World* (2005b).

———. "Priests as Ritual Experts in the Greek World," in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 23–24.

Christie, N., and Loseby, S., eds. *Towns in Transition: Urban Evolution in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages* (1996).

Clauss, M. *The Roman Cult of Mithras: The God and His Mysteries* (2000).

Clinton, K. *The Sacred Officials of the Eleusinian Mysteries* (1974).

———. "A Law in the City Eleusionion Concerning the Mysteries," *Hesperia* 49, 3 (1980) pp. 258–88.

———. *Myth and Cult: The Iconography of the Eleusinian Mysteries* (1992).

———. "The Sanctuary of Demeter and Kore at Eleusis," in Marinatos, N., and Hägg, R., eds. *Greek Sanctuaries: New Approaches* (1993) pp. 110–24.

———. "Initiates in the Samothracian Mysteries, September 4, 100 B.C.," *Chiron* 31 (2001) pp. 27–36.

———. "Stages of Initiation in the Eleusinian and Samothracian Mysteries," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 50–78.

———. *Eleusis, the Inscriptions on Stone: Documents of the Sanctuary of the Two Goddesses and Public Documents of the Deme* 2 vols. (2006).

———. "The Mysteries of Demeter and Kore," in Ogden, D., ed. *A Companion to Greek Religion* (2007) pp. 342–56.

Clinton, K., and Karadima-Matsa, C. "Korrane, a Sacred Woman in Samothrace," *ZPE* 138 (2002) pp. 87–92.

Coarelli, F., ed. *Pompeii* (2002).

Cobet, J., von Graeve, V., Niemeier, W., and Zimmermann, K., eds. *Frühes Ionien. Eine Bestandsaufnahme, Panionion-Symposion Güzelçamli 26. September–1 Oktober 1999* (2007).

Cohen, A. *Self Consciousness: An Alternative Anthropology of Identity* (1994).

Cohen, G. *The Hellenistic Settlements in Europe, the Islands, and Asia Minor* (1995).

Cole, S. *Theoi Megaloi: The Cult of the Great Gods at Samothrace* (1984).

———. "The Mysteries of Samothrace during the Roman Period," *ANRW* 18.2 (1989) pp. 1564–98.

———. "Dionysiac Mysteries in Phrygia in the Imperial Period," *EA* 17 (1991) pp. 41–49.

———. *Landscapes, Gender and Ritual Space: The Ancient Greek Experience* (2004).

———. "Professionals, Volunteers, and Amateurs: Serving the Gods *kata ta patria,*" in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 55–72.

Colvin, S., ed. *The Greco-Roman East: Politics, Culture, Society* (2004).

Comaroff, J. *Body of Power, Spirit of Resistance: The Culture and History of a South African People* (1985).

Comaroff, J., and Comaroff, J. "Christianity and Colonialism in South Africa," *American Ethnologist* 13, 1 (1986) pp. 1–20.

———. "The Colonization of Consciousness in South Africa," *Economy and Society* 18, 3 (1989) pp. 267–85.

———. *Christianity, Colonialism, and Consciousness in South Africa* (1991).

Cooley, A., ed. *The Afterlife of Inscriptions: Reusing, Rediscovering, Reinventing and Revitalizing Ancient Inscriptions* (2000).

Corbier, M. *Donner à voir, donner à lire: Mémoire et communication dans la Rome ancienne* (2006).

Cornell, T. "The City of Rome in the Middle Republic (400 B.C.–100 B.C.)," in Coulston, J., and Dodge, H., eds. *Ancient Rome: The Archaeology of the Eternal City* (2000) pp. 42–60.

Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003).

Coulston, J., and Dodge, H., eds. *Ancient Rome: The Archaeology of the Eternal City* (2000).

Coulton, J. *The Architectural Development of the Greek Stoa* (1976).

———. "Roman Aqueducts in Asia Minor," in Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987) pp. 72–84.

Crain, M. "Pilgrims, 'Yuppies,' and Media Men: The Transformation of an Andalusian Pilgrimage," in Boissevain, J., ed. *Revitalizing European Rituals* (1992) pp. 95–112.

Crouch, D. *Water Management in Ancient Greek Cities* (1993).

Cumont, F. *Die Mysterien des Mithra* (1923).

———. "The Bacchic Inscription in the Metropolitan Museum," *AJA* 37 (1933) pp. 232–63.

Curtius, C. "Inschriften aus Ephesos," *Hermes* 4.2 (1870) pp. 179–228.

D'Andria, F. "Hierapolis of Phrygia: Its Evolution in Hellenistic and Roman Times," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001) pp. 97–115.

D'Arms, J. *Commerce and Social Standing in Ancient Rome* (1981).

Daverio Rocchi, G. *Frontiera e confini nella Grecia antica* (1988).

Dawkins, R. *The Selfish Gene* (1976).

———. *The God Delusion* (2008 ed.).

de Blois, L., and Rich, J. *The Transformation of Economic Life under the Roman Empire* (2002).

Debord, F. *Aspects sociaux et économiques de la vie religieuse dans l'Anatolie gréco-romaine* (1982).

de Ligt, L. *Fairs and Markets in the Roman Empire: Economic and Social Aspects of Periodic Trade in a Pre-Industrial Society* (1993).

de Ligt, L., and Neeve, P. "Ancient Periodic Markets: Festivals and Fairs," *Athenaeum* 66 (1988) pp. 391–416.

de Montebello, P. "Why Should We Care?," *Wall Street Journal* 10 January 2008, D7.

Dennett, D. *Consciousness Explained* (1991).

———. *Darwin's Dangerous Idea* (1996).

de Polignac, F. *Cults, Territory, and the Origins of the Greek City-State* (1995).

Derow, P. "The Arrival of Rome: From the Illyrian Wars to the Fall of Macedon," in Erskine, A., ed. *A Companion to the Hellenistic World* (2003) pp. 51–70.

des Courtils, J., and Cavalier, L. "The City of Xanthos from Archaic to Byzantine Times," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001) pp. 149–71.

Deshours, N. *Les mystères d'Andania: Étude d'épigraphie et d'histoire religieuse* (2006).

Devoto, G. *Tabulae Iguvinae* (1940).

———. *Le tavole di Gubbio* (1977).

Devreker, J. "Les Orientaux aux sénat romain d'Auguste a Trajan," *Latomus* 41 (1982) pp. 492–516.

Díaz-Andreu, M. "Gender Identity," in Díaz-Andreu, M., Lucy, S., Babic, S., and Edwards, D., eds. *The Archaeology of Identity: Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion* (2005) pp. 13–42.

Díaz-Andreu, M., Lucy, S., Babic, S., and Edwards, D., eds. *The Archaeology of Identity: Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion* (2005).

Dignas, B. *Economy of the Sacred in Hellenistic and Roman Asia Minor* (2002).

Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008).

Dittenberger, W. *Syll.* 3rd ed. (1982 ed.).

Dmitriev, S. *City Government in Hellenistic and Roman Asia Minor* (2005).

Dodd, D. "Adolescent Initiation in Myth and Tragedy: Rethinking the Black Hunter," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 71–84.

Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003).

Dodds, E., and Chadwick, H. "Arthur Darby Nock," *JRS* 53 (1963) pp. 168–69.

Donaldson, M. *The Cult of Isis in the Roman Empire: Isis Invicta* (2003).

Doneus, M., Eder-Hinterleitner, A., and Neubauer, W., eds. *Archaeological Prospection* (2001).

Donohue, A. *Xoana and the Origins of Greek Sculpture* (1988).

Dueck, D. *Strabo of Amasia: A Greek Man of Letters in Augustan Rome* (2000).

Dunand, F. *Isis, mère des dieux* (2000).

Dunbabin, K. *The Roman Banquet* (2003).

Dunbar, R. "Coevolution of Neocortical Size, Group Size, and Language in Humans," *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 16, 4 (1993) pp. 681–735.

———. "Neocortex Size and Group Size in Primates: A Test of the Hypothesis," *Journal of Human Evolution* 28 (1995) pp. 287–97.

Duncan-Jones, R. *The Economy of the Roman Empire: Quantitative Studies* (1974).

———. "Age-Rounding, Illiteracy, and Social Differentiation in the Roman Empire," *Chiron* 7 (1977) pp. 333–53.

———. "The Impact of the Antonine Plague," *JRA* 9 (1996) pp. 108–36.

———. "Economic Change and the Transition to Late Antiquity," in Swain, S., and Edwards, M., eds. *Approaching Late Antiquity* (2004) pp. 20–52.

Durkheim, E. *Les formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse* (1912).

Dyson, S. *Rome: A Living Portrait of an Ancient City* (2010).

Eck, W. "Epigraphische Untersuchungen zu Konsuln und Senatoren des 1.–3 Jh. n. Ch.," *ZPE* 37 (1980) pp. 31–68.

———, ed. *Religion und Gesellschaft in der römischen Kaiserzeit* (1989).

Eck, W., and Heil, M., eds. *Senatores Populi Romani: Realität und mediale Präsentation einer Führungsschicht. Kolloquium der Prosopographia Imperii Romani vom 11.–13 Juni 2004* (2005).

Edmonds, R. "Who in Hell Is Herakles: Dionysus' Disastrous Disguise in the *Frogs,*" in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 181–200.

Edwards, D. "The Archaeology of Religion," in Díaz-Andreu, M., Lucy, S., Babic, S., and Edwards, D. *The Archaeology of Identity: Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion* (2005) pp. 110–28.

Eich, P. *Zur Metamorphose des politischen Systems in der römischen Kaiserzeit: Die Entstehung einer 'personalen Bürokratie' im langen dritten Jahrhundert* (2005).

Eilers, C. "L. Antonius, Artemis and Ephesus," *EA* 25 (1995) pp. 77–82.

———. *Roman Patrons of Greek Cities* (2002).

———. "A Roman East: Pompey's Settlement to the Death of Augustus," in Erskine, A., ed. *A Companion to the Hellenistic World* (2003) pp. 90–102.

Eiring, J., and Lund, J., eds. *Transport Amphorae and Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean, International Colloquium at the Danish Institute at Athens, 26–29 September 2002* (2004).

Ekkehard, W., and Dobesch, G., eds. *Römische Geschichte, Altertumskunde und Epigraphik. Festschrift für Arthur Betz zur Vollendung seines 80. Lebensjahres* (1990).

Elsner, J., ed. *Art and Text in Roman Culture* (1996a).

Elsner, J. "Inventing Imperium: Texts and the Propaganda of Monuments in Augustan Rome," in Elsner, J., ed. *Art and Text in Roman Culture* (1996b) pp. 32–53.

———. *Imperial Rome and Christian Triumph: The Art of the Roman Empire AD 100–450* (1998).

———. “The Problem of the Concept and the Cumulative Aesthetic,” in Swain, S., and Edwards, M., eds. *Approaching Late Antiquity* (2004) pp. 271–309.

———. “Piety and Passion: Contest and Consensus in the Audiences for Early Christian Pilgrimages,” in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 411–34.

Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005).

Engelmann, H. “Zum Pollionymphäum in Ephesos,” *ZPE* 10 (1973) pp. 89–90.

———. “Die Bauinschriften des Prytaneions in Ephesos,” in Kandler, M., Karwiese, S., and Pillinger, R., eds. *Lebendige Altertumswissenschaft. Festgabe zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres von Hermann Vetters* (1985) pp. 216–19.

———. “Degustation von Götterwein (I.v.E. 2076) *ZPE* 63 (1986) pp. 107–8.

———. “Statue und Standort (I.v.E. 507),” in Ekkehard, W., and Dobesch, G., eds. *Römische Geschichte, Altertumskunde und Epigraphik. Festschrift für Arthur Betz zur Vollendung seines 80. Lebensjahres* (1990a) pp. 249–55.

———. “Ephesische Inschriften,” *ZPE* 84 (1990b) pp. 89–94.

———. “Aelius Aristides und eine Ephesische Prägung,” *ZPE* 89 (1991a) pp. 273–74.

———. “Beiträge zur ephesischen Topographie,” *ZPE* 89 (1991b) pp. 286–92.

———. “Zum Kaiserkult in Ephesos,” *ZPE* 97 (1993a) pp. 279–89.

———. “Celsusbibliothek und Auditorium in Ephesos (IK 17, 3009),” *JÖAI* 62 (1993b) pp. 105–11.

———. “Philostrat und Ephesos,” *ZPE* 108 (1995) pp. 77–87.

———. “Philostrat und die Agora von Ephesos,” *Arkeoloji Dergisi* 4 (1996a) pp. 33–36.

———. “Das Grab des Androklos und ein Olympieion. Pausanias VII 2, 9,” *ZPE* 112 (1996b) pp. 131–33.

———. “Der Koressos, ein ephesisches Stadtviertel,” *ZPE* 115 (1997) pp. 131–35.

———. “Neue Inschriften von Ephesos XIII,” *JÖAI* 70 (2001) pp. 21–33.

Engelmann, H., and Knibbe, D. “Aus ephesischen Skizzenbuchern,” *JÖAI* 52 (1978–80) pp. 19–61.

———. “Das Monumentum Ephesenum. Ein Vorbericht,” *EA* 8 (1986) pp. 19–32.

Engelmann, H., Knibbe, D., and Hueber, F. “Das Zollgesetz der Provinz Asia. Eine neue Inschrift aus Ephesos,” *EA* 14 (1989) pp. 1–206.

Engelmann, H., and Merkelbach, R. *Die Inschriften von Erythrai und Klazomenai* II (1973).

Errington, R. *A History of the Hellenistic World, 323–30 BC* (2008).

Erskine, A., ed. *A Companion to the Hellenistic World* (2003).

Ersoy, A. “Water-Related Constructions in the Sirince Rural Area in the Eastern Territory of Ephesus,” in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 41–44.

Evans-Pritchard, E. *Nuer Religion* (1974).

Fagan, G. *Bathing in Public in the Roman World* (1999).

Falkener, E. *Ephesus and the Temple of Diana* (1862).

Faraone, C. “Playing the Bear and Fawn for Artemis: Female Initiation or Substitute

Sacrifice," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 43–68.

Farrington, A. "Imperial Bath Buildings in South-West Asia Minor," in Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987) pp. 50–59.

———. *The Roman Baths of Lycia: An Architectural Study* (1995).

Favro, D. "Making Rome a World City," in Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005) pp. 234–63.

Fentress, E., ed. *Romanization and the City: Creation, Transformation, and Failure. Proceedings of a Conference Held at the American Academy in Rome to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Excavations at Cosa, 14–16 May 1998* (2000).

Filoramo, G., ed. *Storia delle religioni* I (1994).

Fisher, N. "Greek Associations, Symposia, and Clubs," in Grant, M., and Kitzinger, R., eds. *Civilization of the Ancient Mediterranean: Greece and Rome* (1988) pp. 1167–97.

———. "Roman Associations, Dinner Parties, and Clubs," in Grant, M., and Kitzinger, R., eds. *Civilization of the Ancient Mediterranean: Greece and Rome* (1988) pp. 1199–1225.

Fleischer, R. "Der Fries des Hadrianstempels in Ephesos," in Braun, E., ed. *Festschrift für Fritz Eichler zum achtzigsten Geburtstag dargebracht vom Österreichischen Archäologischen Institut* (1967) pp. 22–71.

———. *Artemis von Ephesos und verwandte Kultstatuen aus Anatolien und Syrien* (1973).

———. "Artemis und verwandte Kultstatuen aus Anatolien und Syrien. Supplement," in Shahin, S., Schwertheim, E., and Wagner, J., eds. *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasiens: Festschrift für Friedrich Karl Dörner zum 65. Geburtstag am 28. Februar 1976* (1978) pp. 324–41.

———. "Zwei eklektische Statuen aus Ephesos," in Alzinger, W., and Neeb, G., eds. *Pro Arte Antiqua: Festschrift für Hedwig Kenner* I (1982) pp. 123–29.

———. "Artemis Ephesia," *Lexicon Iconographicum Mythologiae Classicae* 2 (1984) pp. 755–63.

———. "Die Amazonen und das Asyl des Artemisions von Ephesos," *JDAI* 117 (2002) pp. 185–216.

Fless, F., and Moede, K. "Music and Dance: Forms of Representation in Pictorial and Written Sources," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 249–62.

Forbes, C. *Neoi: A Contribution to the Study of Greek Associations* (1933).

Foss, C. *Ephesus after Antiquity: A Late Antique, Byzantine and Turkish City* (1979).

Fossel, E. "Zum sogenannten Odeion in Ephesos," in Braun, E., ed. *Festschrift für Fritz Eichler zum achtzigsten Geburtstag dargebracht vom Österreichischen Archäologischen Institut* (1967) pp. 72–81.

———. "Zum Tempel auf dem Staatsmarkt in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–75) pp. 212–19.

Fossel, E., and Langmann, G. "Das Nymphaeum des C. Laecanius Bassus in Ephesos," *AnzWien* 14 (1983) pp. 53–55.

Frank, T. *An Economic Survey of Ancient Rome* IV (1938).

Fränkel, M. *Die Inschriften von Pergamon* (AvP 8.1–2) (1890–95).

Frier, B. “Demography,” in Bowman, A., Garnsey, P., and Rathbone, D., eds. *The Cambridge Ancient History, XI: The High Empire, A.D. 70–192* (2000) pp. 787–816.

———. “More Is Worse: Some Observations on the Population of the Roman Empire,” in Scheidel, W., ed. *Debating Roman Demography* (2001) pp. 139–59.

Friesen, S. *Twice Neokoros: Ephesus, Asia and the Cult of the Flavian Imperial Family* (1993).

———. “The Cult of the Roman Emperors in Ephesos: Temple Wardens, City Titles, and the Interpretation of the Revelation of John,” in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 229–50.

———. “Ephesian Women and Men in Public Office during the Roman Imperial Period,” in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 107–19.

———. *Imperial Cults and the Apocalypse of John* (2001).

———. “Prospects for a Demography of the Pauline Mission: Corinth among the Churches,” in Showalter, D., and Friesen, S., eds. *Urban Religion in Roman Corinth* (2005) pp. 351–70.

Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999).

Friesinger, H., Terjal, J., and Stuppner, A., eds. *Markomannenkriege. Ursachen und Wirkungen* (1995).

Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005).

Garlan, Y. *Slavery in Ancient Greece* (1988).

Garnsey, P. *Food and Society in Classical Antiquity* (1999).

———. “Roman Citizenship and Roman Law in the Late Empire,” in Swain, S., and Edwards, M., eds. *Approaching Late Antiquity* (2004) pp. 133–55.

Gasparro, G. “Le religioni orientali nel mondo ellenistico romano,” in Castellani, G., ed. *Storia delle religioni* III (1971) pp. 423–564.

———. *Soteriology and Mystic Aspects in the Cult of Cybele and Attis* (1985).

———. *Misteri e culti mistici di Demetra* (1986).

———. “Le religioni del mondo ellenistico,” in Filoramo, G., ed. *Storia delle religioni* I (1994) pp. 409–52.

Gauthier, P., and Hatzopoulos, M. *La loi gymnasiarchique de Béroia* (1993).

Gazda, E. *The Villa of the Mysteries in Pompeii: Ancient Ritual, Modern Muse* (2000).

Geertz, C. “Religion as a Culture System,” in Banton, M., ed. *Anthropological Approaches to the Study of Religion* (1966) pp. 1–46.

———. *The Interpretation of Culture* (1973).

Giardina, A. “The Transition to Late Antiquity,” in Scheidel, W., Morris, I., and Saller, R., eds. *The Cambridge Economic History of the Greco-Roman World* (2007) pp. 743–68.

Gilliam, J. “The Plague under Marcus Aurelius,” *AJP* 82 (1961) pp. 225–51.

Gilmore, D. *Manhood in the Making: Cultural Concepts of Masculinity* (1990).

Gluckman, M. *Politics, Law and Ritual in Tribal Society* (1965).

Golden, M., and Toohey, P., eds. *Inventing Ancient Culture: Historicism, Periodization, and the Ancient World* (1997).

Goodman, M. *Rome and Jerusalem: The Clash of Ancient Civilizations* (2007).

Gordon, R. "Religion in the Roman Empire: The Civic Compromise and Its Limits," in Beard, M., and North, J., eds. *Pagan Priests: Religion and Power in the Ancient World* (1991) pp. 233–55.

———. "Mithraism and Roman Society," in Ramet, S., and Treadgold, D., eds. *Render unto Caesar: The Religious Sphere in World Politics* (1995) pp. 95–130.

———. "From Republic to Principate: Priesthood, Religion and Ideology," in Ando, C., ed. *Roman Religion* (2003) pp. 62–83.

———. "Institutionalized Religious Options: Mithraism," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 392–405.

Gore, C. "Ritual, Performance and Media in Urban Contemporary Shrine Configurations in Benin City, Nigeria," in Hughes-Freeland, F., ed. *Ritual, Performance, Media* (1998) pp. 66–84.

Gotter, U. "Priests-Dynasts-Kings: Temples and Secular Rule in Asia Minor," in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 89–103.

Graf, F. "Ephesische und andere Kureten," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 255–62.

———. "Lesser Mysteries — Not Less Mysterious," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003a) pp. 241–62.

———. "Initiation: A Concept with a Troubled History," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003b) pp. 3–24.

———. "I Culti Misterici," in Bottini, A., ed. *Il Rito Segreto: Misteri in Grecia e a Roma* (2005) pp. 15–39.

———. *Apollo* (2009).

Grant, M., and Kitzinger, R., eds. *Civilization of the Ancient Mediterranean: Greece and Rome,* vol. 2 (1988).

Greaves, A. "Analysing Artemis," *Minerva* 21, 6 (2010) pp. 14–15.

Greenberg, J. "Plagued by Doubt: Reconsidering the Impact of a Mortality Crisis in the 2nd c. A.D.," *JRA* 16 (2003) pp. 413–25.

Greene, K. "Archaeological Data and Economic Interpretation," in Bang, P., Ikeguchi, M., and Ziche, H., eds. *Ancient Economies, Modern Methodologies: Archaeology, Comparative History, Models and Institutions* (2006) pp. 109–36.

Griffiths, J. *Apuleius of Madauros: The Isis-Book* (1975).

Groh, S. "Ephesos: A New Survey in the Upper Town," in Doneus, M., Eder-Hinterleitner, A., and Neubauer, W., eds. *Archaeological Prospection* (2001) p. 107.

———. "Die Topographie der Oberstadt von Ephesos. Vorbericht über das Projektjahr 2000," *JÖAI* 70 (2001) pp. 21–33.

———. "Integrated Prospection in the Upper Town of Ephesus, Turkey — A Case Study," *Archaeologia Polona* 41 (2003) p. 185.

———. "Neue Forschungen zur Stadtplanung in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 75 (2006) pp. 47–116.

Gros, P. "Les nouveaux espaces civiques du début de l'Empire en Asie Minuere: Les exemples d'Ephèse, Iasos, et Aphrodisias," in Smith, R., and Roueché, C., eds. *Aphrodisias Papers* 3 (1996) pp. 111–20.

Großschmidt, K., and Kanz, F. *Gladiatoren in Ephesos: Tod am Nachmittag* (2002).

Gsänger, H. *Mysterienstätten der Menscheit. Ephesos* (1959).

Guhl, E. *Ephesiaca* (1843).

Guidoboni, E., ed. *Catalogue of Ancient Earthquakes in the Mediterranean Area up to the 10th Century* (1994).

Haake, M. "Philosopher and Priest: The Image of the Intellectual and the Social Practice of the Elites in the Eastern Roman Empire (First–Third Centuries A.D.)," in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 145–65.

Habicht, C. "Zwei römische Senatoren aus Kleinasien.II. Ti. Claudius Severus, der erste Konsul aus Ephesos," *ZPE* 113 (1974) pp. 4–6.

———. "New Evidence on the Province of Asia," *JRS* 65 (1975) pp. 64–91.

———. "Ein neues Bürgerrechtsdekret aus Ephesos," *ZPE* 77 (1989) pp. 88–91.

Hadzisteliou Price, T. *Kourotrophos: Cults and Representations of the Greek Nursing Deities* (1978).

Hägg, R., ed. *Ancient Greek Cult Practice from the Archaeological Evidence* (1999).

Halfmann, H. *Die Senatoren aus dem östlichen Teil des Imperium Romanum bis zum Ende des 2.Jh.n. Chr.* (1979).

Hansen, M. *Polis: An Introduction to the Ancient Greek City-State* (2006a).

———. *The Shotgun Method: The Demography of the Ancient Greek City-State Culture* (2006b).

Hansen, M., and Fischer-Hansen, T. "Monumental Political Architecture in Archaic and Classical Greek Poleis, Evidence and Historical Significance," in Whitehead, D., ed. *From Political Architecture to Stephanus Byzantius* (1994) pp. 23–90.

Harland, P. "Honours and Worship: Emperors, Imperial Cults and Associations at Ephesus (First to Third Centuries C.E.)," *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 25 (1996) pp. 319–34.

———. "Honouring the Emperor or Assailing the Beast: Participation in Civic Life among Associations (Jewish, Christian and Other) in Asia Minor and the Apocalypse of John," *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 77 (2000) pp. 99–121.

———. *Associations, Synagogues, and Congregations: Claiming a Place in Ancient Mediterranean Society* (2003a).

———. "Christ-Bearers and Fellow-Initiates: Local Culture and Christian Identity in Ignatius' Letters," *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 11 (2003b) pp. 481–99.

———. "Imperial Cults within Local Cultural Life: Associations in Roman Asia," *Ancient History Bulletin* 17 (2003c) pp. 85–107.

———. "Familial Dimensions of Group Identity: 'Brothers' (ΑΔΕΛΦΟΙ) in Associations of the Greek East," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 124 (2005) pp. 491–513.

Harris, S. *The End of Faith: Religion, Terror and the Future of Reason* (2004).

Harris, W. "Literacy and Epigraphy I," *ZPE* 52 (1983) pp. 87–112.

———. *Ancient Literacy* (1989).

———, ed. *Rethinking the Mediterranean* (2005).

Häussler, R. "Architecture, Performance and Ritual: The Role of State Architecture in the Roman Empire," in Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999) pp. 1–13.

Head, B. *History of the Coinage of Ephesus* (1880).

———. *Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Ionia* (1892).

———. *Historia numorum* (1911).

Heberdey, R. "Daitis. Ein Beitrag zum ephesischen Artemiscult," *JÖAI* 7 (1904) pp. 210–15.

Heckel, W. *The Marshals of Alexander's Empire* (1992).

Heedemann, G., and Winter, E., eds. *Neue Forschungen zur Religionsgeschichte Kleinasiens, Asia Minor Studien* 49 (2003).

Heinzel, E. "Der Kybelekult und die Dreigötterreliefs aus Ephesos," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999) pp. 35–42.

Henrich, J. "The Evolution of Innovation-Enhancing Institutions," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 99–120.

Henrichs, A. "*Hieroi logoi* and *hierai bibloi:* The (Un)written Margins of the Sacred in Ancient Greece," *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 101 (2003) 207–66.

Hermann, P. *Hilferufe aus römischen Provinzen: Ein Aspekt der Krise des römischen Reiches im 3. Jht. n. Chr.* (1990).

———. "Mystenvereine in Sardeis," *Chiron* 26 (1996) pp. 315–41.

———. "Demeter Karpophoros in Sardeis," *Revue des études Anciennes* 100 (1998) pp. 495–508.

Herz, P. "Emperors: Caring for the Empire and Their Successors," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 304–16.

Hicks, E. *Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum* III, 2 (1890).

Hin, S. "Class and Society in the Cities of the Greek East: Education during the Ephebeia," *Ancient Society* 37 (2007) pp. 141–66.

Hirsch, E. "Bound and Unbound Entities: Reflections on the Ethnographic Perspective of Anthropology vis-à-vis Media and Cultural Studies," in Hughes-Freeland, F., ed. *Ritual, Performance, Media* (1998) pp. 208–28.

Höbl, G. *Zeugnisse ägyptischer Religionsvorstellungen für Ephesus* (1978).

Hobsbawm, E., and Ranger, T., eds. *The Invention of Tradition* (1983).

Hodot, R. "Décret de Kymè en l'honneur du Prytane Kléanax," *J. Paul Getty Museum Journal* 10 (1982) pp. 165–80.

Hoepfner, W., ed. *Antike Bibliotheken* (2002).

Hoepfner, W. "Die Celsus-Bibliothek in Ephesos," in Hoepfner, W., ed. *Antike Bibliotheken* (2002) pp. 123–26.

Hoepfner, W., and Schwandner, E. *Haus und Stadt im klassischen Griechenland* (1986).

Hoffman, A., ed. *Ägyptische Kulte und ihre Heiligtümer im Osten des römischen Reiches. Internationales Kolloquium 5.–6 September 2003 in Bergama, Türkei* (2005).

Hofmann, H., and Zimmerman, M., eds. *Groningen Colloquia on the Novel* IX (1998).

Hogarth, D. *Excavations at Ephesus: The Archaic Artemisia* (1908).

Hopkins, K. *Death and Renewal: Sociological Studies in Roman History* (1983).

Horden, P., and Purcell, N. *The Corrupting Sea: A Study of Mediterranean History* (2000).

Hörmann, H. “Das Westtor der Agora in Ephesos,” *JÖAI* 25 (1929) pp. 22–53.

Horsley, G. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity,* 1 (1981).

———. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity,* 2 (1982).

———. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity,* 3 (1983).

———. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity,* 4 (1987).

———. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity,* 5 (1989).

———. “The Inscriptions of Ephesos and the New Testament,” *Novum Testamentum* 34 (1992) pp. 105–68.

Horsley, R. “Paul’s Assembly in Corinth: An Alternative Society,” in Showalter, D., and Friesen, S. *Urban Religion in Roman Corinth* (2005) pp. 371–95.

Horster, M. “Living on Religion: Professionals and Personnel,” in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 331–41.

Horstmanshoff, H., van der Eijk, P., and Schrijvers, P., eds. *Ancient Medicine in Its Socio-Cultural Context. Papers Read at the Congress Held at Leiden University, 13–15 April 1992* II (1995).

Howard, D. “The Golden Age: Jacopo Sansovino and the Romanization of Venetian Architecture,” in Romanelli, G., ed. *Venice: Art and Architecture* I (1999) pp. 316–39.

Hueber, F. “Der Embolos, ein urbanes Zentrum von Ephesos. Skizzen zur Entstehungsgeschichte und zur Gestaltung eines antiken Ensembles,” *AnzWien* 15 (1984) pp. 3–23.

———. *Ephesos — Gebaute Geschichte* (1997a).

———. “Zur städtebaulichen Entwicklung des hellenistisch-römischen Ephesos. Phylen, Embolos, Olympieion, Horologeion, Statthalterpalast, Auditorium, Parthermonument, Marienkirche,” *IstMitt* 47 (1997b) pp. 251–69.

Hueber, F., and Strocka, V. “Die Bibliothek des Celsus: Eine Prachtfassade in Ephesos und das Problem ihrer Wiederaufrichtung,” *Antike Welt* VI (1975) pp. 3–14.

Hughes-Freeland, F., ed. *Ritual, Performance, Media* (1998).

Humphrey, J., ed. *Literacy in the Roman World* (1991).

Hutton, W. “The Construction of Religious Space in Pausanias,” in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 291–317.

Idil, V. “Die römischen Bibliotheken in Kleinasien: Die Celsus-Bibliothek in Ephesos und die Bibliothek in Nysa,” in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 437–41.

Iplikçioglu, B., Engelmann, H., and Knibbe, D. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos XII,” *JÖAI* 62 (1993) pp. 113–50.

Jacobi, F. “Πάντες Θεοί,” Ph.D. dissertation, Halle, 1930.

Jansen, G. “The Toilets of Ephesus: A Preliminary Report,” in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 95–98.

Jeanmaire, H. *Couroi et Courètes* (1939).

Jobst, W. "Hellenistische Aussenfortifikationen um Ephesos," in Sahin, S., Schwertheim, E., and Wagner, J., eds. *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasiens. Festschrift für Friedrich Karl Dörner zum 65. Geburtstag am 28. Februar 1976* (1978) pp. 447–56.

———. "Zur Lokalisierung des Sebasteion-Augusteum in Ephesos," *IstMitt* 30 (1980) pp. 241–60.

———. "Embolosforschungen I," *JÖAI* 54 (1983) pp. 149–250.

Johnson, M. "Vernacular Architecture: The Loss of Innocence," *Vernacular Architecture* 28 (1997) pp. 13–19.

Johnson, W., and Parker, H., eds. *Ancient Literacies: The Culture of Reading in Greece and Rome* (2009).

Johnston, S. " 'Initiation' in Myth, 'Initiation' in Practice: The Homeric *Hymn to Hermes* and Its Performative Context," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 155–80.

———. *Ancient Greek Divination* (2008).

Jones, A. *The Cities of the Eastern Roman Empire* (1971).

Jones, B. *The Emperor Domitian* (1992).

Jones, C. "Atticus in Ephesus," *ZPE* 124 (1999a) pp. 89–94.

———. *Kinship Diplomacy in the Ancient World* (1999b).

———. "Diodoros Pasparos Revisited," *Chiron* 30 (2000) pp. 1–14.

———. "Culture in the Careers of Eastern Senators," in Eck, W., and Heil, M., eds. *Senatores Populi Romani: Realität und mediale Präsentation einer Führungsschict. Kolloquium der Prosopographia Imperii Romani vom 11.–13 Juni 2004* (2005) pp. 263–70.

Jones, H. *The Geography of Strabo* (1929).

Jongman, W. "A Golden Age: Death, Money Supply and Social Succession in the Roman Empire," in LoCascio, E., ed. *Credito e moneta nel mondo romano. Incontri capresi di storia dell'economia antica (Capri 12–14 ottobre 2000)* (2003) pp. 181–96.

———. "The Rise and Fall of the Roman Economy: Population, Rents and Entitlement," in Bang, P., Ikeguchi, M., and Ziche, H., eds. *Ancient Economies, Modern Methodologies: Archaeology, Comparative History, Models and Institutions* (2006) pp. 237–54.

Jongman, W., and Kleijwegt, eds. *After the Past: Essays in Ancient History in Honour of H. W. Pleket* (2002).

Jost, M. "Mystery Cults in Arcadia," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 143–68.

Jung, K. "Das Hydrekdocheion des Gaius Laecanius Bassus in Ephesos," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 79–86.

Kalinowski, A. "The Vedii Antonini: Aspects of Patronage and Benefaction in Second-Century Ephesos," *Phoenix* 56 (2002) pp. 109–49.

Kampmann, U. *Die Homonoia-Verbindungen der Stadt Pergamon* (1996).

———. "Homonoia Politics in Asia Minor: The Example of Pergamon," in Koester, H., ed. *Pergamon, Citadel of the Gods: Archaeological Record, Literary Description, and Religious Development* (1998) pp. 373–93.

Kandler, M., Karwiese, S., and Pillinger, R., eds. *Lebendige Altertumswissenschaft: Festgabe zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres von Hermann Vetters* (1985).

Karwiese, S. "Koressos — Ein fast vergessener Stadtteil von Ephesos," in Alzinger, W., and Neeb, G., eds. *Pro Arte Antiqua: Festschrift für Hedwig Kenner* II (1985a) pp. 214–25.

———. "Das Beben unter Gallien und seine anhaltenden Folgen," in Kandler, M., Karwiese, S., and Pillinger, R., eds. *Lebendige Altertumswissenschaft: Festgabe zur Vollendung des 70. Lebensjahres von Hermann Vetters* (1985b) pp. 126–31.

———. *Die Marienkirche in Ephesos. Erster vorläufiger Grabungsbericht 1984–1986* (1989).

———. "Herostratos. Versuch einer Ehrenrettung," in Malay, H., ed. *Erol Atalay Memorial* (1991) pp. 87–95.

———. *Groß ist die Artemis von Ephesos. Die Geschichte einer der großen Städte der Antike* (1995).

———. "Nochmals Peion," *Forum Archaeologiae* 28/IX/2003 (http://farch.net).

———. "ΡΟΛΙΣ ΠΟΤΑΜΩΝ — Stadt der Flüsse: Die Gewässer auf den ephesischen Münzen," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 17–22.

Kearsley, R. "Asiarchs, Archiereis, and the Archiereiai of Asia," *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 27 (1986) pp. 183–92.

———. "A Leading Family of Cibyra and Some Asiarchs of the First Century," *Anatolian Studies* 38 (1988) pp. 43–51.

———. "Asiarchs, Archiereis and Archiereiai of Asia: New Evidence from Amorium in Phrygia," *EA* 16 (1990) pp. 69–80.

———. "Women in Public Life in the Roman East: Iunia Theodora, Claudia Metrodora and Phoebe, Benefactress of Paul," *Tyndale Bulletin* 50 (1999) pp. 189–211.

Keay, S. "Tarraco in Late Antiquity," in Christie, N., and Loseby, S., eds. *Towns in Transition: Urban Evolution in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages* (1996) pp. 18–44.

Keil, J. "Ärtzeinschriften aus Ephesos," *JÖAI* 8 (1905) pp. 128–38.

———. "Zur Geschichte der Hymnoden in der Provinz Asia," *JÖAI* 11 (1908) pp. 101–10.

———. "X. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Arbeiten in Ephesos 1912," *JÖAI* 15 (1912) pp. 183–211.

———. "Ephesische Bürgerrechts — und Proxeniedekrete aus dem vierten und dritten Jahrhundert v. Chr.," *JÖAI* 16 (1913a) pp. 231–44.

———. "Die ephesischen Chiliastyen," *JÖAI* 16 (1913b) pp. 245–48.

———. "Aphrodite Daitis," *JÖAI* 17 (1914) pp. 145–47.

———. "Denkmäler des Meter-Kultes," *JÖAI* 18 (1915) pp. 66–78.

———. "Die erste Kaiserneokorie von Ephesos," *Numismatische Zeitschrift* 12 (1919) pp. 115–20.

———. "Ortygia, Die Geburtsstätte der ephesischen Artemis," *JÖAI* 21–22 (1922–24) pp. 113–19.

———. "XII. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 23 (1926) pp. 247–300.

———. "XIII. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 24 (1928) pp. 5–68.

———. "XIV. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 25 (1929) pp. 5–52.

———. "XV. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 26 (1930) pp. 5–66.

———. "XVI. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 27 (1932) pp. 5–72.

———. "XVII. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 28 (1933) pp. 5–44.

———. "XIX. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 30 (1937) pp. 173–214.

———. "Kulte im Prytaneion von Ephesos," in Calder, W., and Keil, J., eds. *Anatolian Studies Presented to William Hepburn Buckler* (1939) pp. 119–28.

———. "Erlaß des Prokonsuls L. Antonius Albus über die Freihaltung des ephesischen Hafens," *JÖAI* 44 (1959) pp. 142–47.

———. *Ephesos. Ein Führer durch die Ruinenstätte und ihre Geschichte* (1964 ed.).

Kerschner, M. "Zum Kult im früheisenzeitlich Ephesos. Interpretation eines protogeometrischen Fundkomplexes aus dem Artemisheiligtum," in Schmaltz, B., and Söldner, M., eds. *Griechische Keramik im kulturellen Kontext Akten des Internationalen Vasen Symposions in Kiel 24.–28.9.2001* (2003) pp. 246–50.

———. "Die Ionische Wanderung im Lichte neuer archäologischer Forschungen in Ephesos," in Olshausen, E., and Sonnabend, H., eds. "*Troianer sind wir gewesen*" — *Migrationen in der antiken Welt,* Stuttgarter Kolloquium zur Historischen Geographie des Altertums 8, 2002, *Geographica Historica* 21 (2006) pp. 364–82.

Kerschner, M., Ladstätter, S., and Pülz, A. "History and the Site," in Krinzinger, F., ed. *Ephesos: Architecture, Monuments and Sculpture* (2007) pp. 17–28.

Kippenberg, H., and Strousma, G., eds. *Secrecy and Concealment: Studies in the History of Mediterranean and Near Eastern Religions* (1995).

Kleijwegt, M. *Ancient Youth: The Ambiguity of Youth and the Absence of Adolescence in Greco-Roman Society* (1991).

———. "Textile Manufacturing for a Religious Market: Artemis and Diana as Tycoons of Industry," in Jongman, W., and Kleijwegt, M. eds. *After the Past: Essays in Ancient History in Honour of H. W. Pleket* (2002) pp. 81–134.

Kloft, H. *Mysterienkulte der Antike: Götter-Menschen-Rituale* (1999).

Kloppenberg, J., and Wilson, S., eds. *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World* (1996).

Knibbe, D. "Neue ephesische Chiliastyen," *JÖAI* 46 (1961–63) pp. 19–32.

———. "Ein religiöser Frevel und seine Sühne: Ein Todesurteil hellenistischer Zeit aus Ephesos," *JÖAI* 46 (1961–63) pp. 175–82.

———. "Epigraphische Nachlese im Bereiche der ephesischen Agora," *JÖAI* 47 (1964–65) pp. 1–44.

———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos I," *JÖAI* 48 (1966–67) pp. 1–22.

———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos II," *JÖAI* 49 (1968–71) pp. 1–56.
———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos IV," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–75a) pp. 1–26.
———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos V," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–75b) pp. 27–56.
———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos VI," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–75c) pp. 57–66.
———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos VII," *JÖAI* 50 (1972–75d) pp. 67–80.
———. "Ephesos-Nicht nur die Stadt der Artemis. Die 'anderen' ephesischen Götter," in Shahin, S., Schwertheim, E., and Wagner, J., eds. *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasiens: Festschrift für Friedrich Karl Dörner zum 65. Geburtstag am 28. Februar 1976* (1978) pp. 489–503.
———. "Der Staatsmarkt," *FiE* IX/1/1 (1981).
———. "Eine neue Kuretenliste aus Ephesos," *JÖAI* 54 (1983) pp. 125–27.
———. "Der Asiarch M. Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros, die ephesischen Handwerkszünfte und die Stoa des Servilius," *JÖAI* 56 (1985) pp. 71–77.
———. "Anhang: Orakel Apollons," *BerMatÖAI* 1 (1991a) pp. 14–15.
———. "Das 'Parthermonument' von Ephesos: (Parthersieg)altar der Artemis (und Kenottaph des L. Verus) an der 'Triodos,'" *BerMatÖAI* 1 (1991b) pp. 5–18.
———. "Via Sacra-Damiansstoa," *JÖAI* 62 (1993) Beib. Grabungen 1992, pp. 19–20.
———. "Via Sacra Ephesiaca: New Aspects of the Cult of Artemis Ephesia," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 141–55.
———. "Die Inschriften von Ephesos. Die Inschriften sind das Fleisch am Skelett der Archäologie," *Forum Archaeologiae* 4/VIII/1997 (http://farch.net).
———. *Ephesos-Ephesus: Geschichte einer bedeutenden antiken Stadt und Portrait einer modernen Großgrabung* (1998).
———. "Via Sacra Ephesiaca," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 449–54.
———. "LEX PORTORII ASIAE. Versuch einer Wiedergewinnung des lateinischen Originaltextes des Zollgesetzes der römischen Provinz Asia (ΝΟΜΟΣ ΤΕΛΟΥΣ ΑΣΙΑΣ)," *JÖAI* 69 (2000) pp. 147–74.
———. "Private Euergetism in the Service of the City-Goddess: The Most Wealthy Ephesian Family of the Second Century CE Supports Artemis in Her Struggle against the Decline of Her Cult after the Meteorological Catastrophe of 186 CE," *Mediterraneo Antico* V, 1 (2002a) pp. 49–61.
———. "Topographica Ephesiaca. Damianosstoa, Androklosgrab—Olympieion und Koressos," *JÖAI* 71 (2002b) pp. 207–19.
Knibbe, D., and Alzinger, W. "Ephesos von Beginn der römischen Herrshaft in Kleinasien bis zum Ende der Principatszeit," *ANRW* 2.7.2 (1980) pp. 748–830.
Knibbe, D., and Büyükkolanci, M. "Zur Bauinschrift der Basilica auf dem sog. Staatsmarkt von Ephesos," *JÖAI* 59 (1989) pp. 47–54.
Knibbe, D., and Engelmann, H. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos X," *JÖAI* 55 (1984) pp. 137–49.
Knibbe, D., Engelmann, H., and Iplikçioglu, B. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos XI," *JÖAI* 59 (1989) pp. 164–238.

———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos XII," *JÖAI* 62 (1993) pp. 113–35.

Knibbe, D., and Iplikçioglu, B. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos VIII," *JÖAI* 53 (1981/82) pp. 87–150.

———. "Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos IX," *JÖAI* 55 (1984a) pp. 107–35.

———. *Ephesos im Spiegel seiner Inschriften* (1984b).

Knibbe, D., and Langmann, G. "Via Sacra Ephesiaca I," *BerMatÖAI* 3 (1993).

Knibbe, D., Langmann, G., and Thür, H. "Via Sacra Ephesiaca II," *BerMatÖAI* 7 (1995).

Knibbe, D., Meriç, R., and Merkelbach, R., "Der Grundbesitz der Ephesischen Artemis im Kaystrostal," *ZPE* 33 (1979) pp. 139–42.

Knibbe, D., and Merkelbach, R. "Ephesische Bauinschriften, 1. Der Straßenbrunnen," *ZPE* 31 (1978a) p. 80.

———. "Ephesische Bauinschriften, 2. Die Inschrift des Hydreions," *ZPE* 31 (1978b) pp. 96–98.

———. "Ephesische Bauinschriften, 3. Das Variusbad," *ZPE* 31 (1978c) p. 99.

———. "Ephesische Bauinschriften, 4. Die Johanneskirche," *ZPE* 31 (1978d) p. 114.

———. "Allerhöchste Schelte. Zwei Exemplare der Sacrae litterae aus Ephesos," *ZPE* 31 (1978e) pp. 489–503.

Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995a).

Koester, H. "Ephesos in Early Christian Literature," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995b) pp. 119–140.

Koester, H., ed. *Pergamon, Citadel of the Gods: Archaeological Record, Literary Description, and Religious Development* (1998).

Kowalzig, B. "Mapping Out Communitas: Performances of Theoria in Their Sacred and Political Context," in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 41–72.

Kraft, J., Brückner, H., and Kayan, I. "The Sea under the City of Ancient Ephesos," in Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005) pp. 147–56.

Kraft, J., Kayan, I., and Brückner, H. "The Geological and Paleogeographical Environs of the Artemision," in Muss, U., ed. *Der Kosmos der Artemis von Ephesos* (2001) pp. 123–34.

Kraft, J., Kayan, I., Brückner, H., and Rapp, G. "A Geological Analysis of Ancient Landscapes and Harbors of Ephesus and the Artemision in Anatolia," *JÖAI* 69 (2001) pp. 175–233.

Krause, R. *The Clay Sleeps* (1985).

Krauss, J. *Die Inschriften von Sestos, IK* 19 (1980).

Krinzinger, F., ed. "Das Hanghaus 2 von Ephesos. Studien zu Baugeschichte und Chronologie," *Archäologische Forschungen* 7 (2002).

Krinzinger, F. "Spätantike und mittelalterliche Keramik aus Ephesos," *Archäologische Forschungen* 13 (2005).

Krinzinger, F., ed. *Ephesos: Architecture, Monuments and Sculpture* (2007).

Ladstätter, S. "Die Chronologie des Hanghauses 2," in Krinzinger, F., ed. "Das Hanghaus 2 von Ephesos. Studien zu Baugeschichte und Chronologie," *Archäologische Forschungen* 7 (2002) pp. 9–39.

Ladstätter, S., and Pülz, A. "Ephesus in the Late Roman and Early Byzantine Period: Changes in its Urban Character from the Third to the Seventh Century A.D.," *Proceedings of the British Academy* 141 (2007) pp. 391–433.

Ladstätter, S., and Sauer, R. "Late Roman C Ware und lokale spätantike Feinware aus Ephesos," in Krinzinger, F., ed. "Spätantike und mittelalterliche Keramik aus Ephesos," *Archäologische Forschungen* 13 (2005) pp. 143–201.

Lafitau, J.-F. *Moeurs des sauvages ameriquains comparées aux moeurs des premier temps* (1724).

Laland, K., and Reader, S. "Comparative Perspectives on Human Innovation," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 37–51.

Lämmer, M. *Olympien und Hadrianeen im antiken Ephesos* (1967).

Lancellotti, M. *Attis between Myth and History: King, Priest and God* (2002).

Landels, J. *Music in Ancient Greece and Rome* (1999).

Lane, E. *Corpus cultus Iovis Sabazii* (1990a).

———. "Men: A Neglected Cult of Roman Asia Minor," *ANRW* II.18.3 (1990b) pp. 2161–74.

———, ed. *Cybele and Attis and Related Cults: Essays in Memory of M. J. Vermaseren* (1996).

Langmann, G. "Grabungen 1989, Ephesos," *JÖAI* 60 (1990) Beib. Grabungen 1990, pp. 26–31.

———. "Ephesos," *JÖAI* 61 (1991/92) Grabungen 1990/91, pp. 4–15.

———, et al. "Bericht. Ephesos. Agora," *JÖAI* 62 (1993) Beib. Grabungen, pp. 9–32.

Larson, D. "Innovation, Replicative Behavior, and Evolvability: Contributions from Neuroscience and Human Decision-Making Theory," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 69–80.

La Torre, M. "Das Vediusgymnasium in Ephesos," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 87–93.

Latte, K. "Aphrodite in Ephesos," *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft* 17 (1914) pp. 678–79.

Lawal, M. "Myth, Politics, and Mystery Cult at Ilion," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 79–111.

Lazarini, M. "Iscrizioni del santuario di Artemide, 1984–7," *Syria* 66 (1989) pp. 41–49.

Leach, E. *Culture and Communication: The Logic by Which Symbols Are Connected* (1976).

Leitao, D. "Adolescent Hair-Growing and Hair-Cutting Rituals in Ancient Greece," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 109–29.

Lenz, D. "Ein Gallier unter den Gefährten des Odysseus. Zur Polyphemgruppe aus dem Pollio-Nymphäum in Ephesos," *IstMitt* 48 (1998) pp. 237–48.

Leone, A. "Change or No Change? Revised Perceptions of Urban Transformation in

Late Antiquity," in Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999) pp. 121–30.

Leppin, H. "Old Religion Transformed: Religions and Religious Policy from Decius to Constantine," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 96–108.

Leriche, P., and Tréziny, H., eds. *La Fortification dans l'histoire du monde grec: Actes du Colloque int., Valbonne 1982* (1982).

Lessing, E., and Oberleitner, W. *Ephesos. Weltstadt der Antike* (1978).

Lewis, N. *Greek Historical Documents* (1971).

Lewontin, R. *Triple Helix* (2000).

LiDonnici, L. "The Images of Artemis and Greco-Roman Worship: A Reconsideration," *HTR* 85 (1992) pp. 389–415.

Liebeschuetz, J. *Decline and Fall of the Roman City* (2001).

Lightfoot, J. "Pilgrims and Ethnographers: In Search of the Syrian Goddess," in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 333–52.

Lincoln, B. "The Initiatory Paradigm in Anthropology, Folklore, and History of Religions," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 241–54.

Littman, R., and Littman, M. "Galen and the Antonine Plague," *AJP* 94 (1973) pp. 243–53.

Liverani, P. "Il considetto monumento partico di Lucio Vero: Problemi di interpretazione e di cronologia," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 639–45.

Llewelyn, S. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity* 6 (2001a).

———. *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity* 7 (2001b).

LoCascio, E., ed. *Credito e moneta nel mondo romano. Incontri capresi di storia dell'economia antica (Capri 12–14 ottobre 2000)* (2003).

Longega, G. *Arsinoe II* (1968).

Lonsdale, S. *Dance and Ritual Play in Greek Religion* (1993).

Loriot, X., and Nony, D. *La crise de l'Empire romain 235–285* (1997).

Lucy, S. "The Archaeology of Age," in Díaz-Andreu, M., Lucy, S., Babic, S., and Edwards, D., eds. *The Archaeology of Identity: Approaches to Gender, Age, Status, Ethnicity and Religion* (2005) pp. 43–66.

Lukes, S. "Political Ritual and Social Integration," *Sociology: Journal of the British Sociological Association* 9 (1975) pp. 289–305.

Lund, H. *Lysimachus: A Study in Hellenistic Kingship* (1992).

Lynch, A. *Thought Contagion: How Belief Spreads through Society* (1996).

Lyttelton, M. "The Design and Planning of Temples and Sanctuaries in Asia Minor in the Roman Imperial Period," in Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987) pp. 38–49.

Ma, J. *Antiochos III and the Cities of Western Asia Minor* (1999).

———. "The Fighting Poleis of the Hellenistic World," in van Wees, H., ed. *War and Violence in Ancient Greece* (2000) pp. 337–76.

———. “Hellenistic Honorific Statues and Their Inscriptions,” in Newby, Z., and Leader-Newby, R., eds. *Art and Inscriptions in the Ancient World* (2007) pp. 203–20.

MacAloon, J., ed., *Rite, Drama, Festival, Spectacle* (1984).

MacDonald, W. *The Architecture of the Roman Empire II: An Urban Appraisal* (1986).

Mach, Z. “Continuity and Change in Political Ritual: May Day in Poland,” in Boissevain, J., ed. *Revitalizing European Rituals* (1992) pp. 43–61.

MacMullen, R. “Market-Days in the Roman Empire,” *Phoenix* 24 (1970) pp. 333–41.

———. *Roman Social Relations 50 B.C. to A.D. 284* (1974).

———. “The Epigraphic Habit in the Roman Empire,” *AJP* 103 (1982) pp. 233–46.

———. “Frequency of Inscriptions in Roman Lydia,” *ZPE* 65 (1986) pp. 237–38.

Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987).

Magie, D. *Roman Rule in Asia Minor to the End of the Third Century after Christ* I and II (1950).

Maier, F. *Griechische Mauerbauinschriften* (1959).

Majanlahti, A. *The Families Who Made Rome* (2006).

Malay, H., ed. *Erol Atalay Memorial* (1991).

Maresca, B., and Schwartz, J. “Sudden Origins: A General Mechanism of Evolution Based on Stress Protein Concentration and Rapid Environmental Change,” *Anatomical Record* 289B (2006) pp. 38–46.

Marinatos, N. *The Goddess and the Warrior: The Naked Goddess and the Mistress of Animals in Early Greek Religion* (2000).

Marinatos, N., and Hägg, R., eds. *Greek Sanctuaries: New Approaches* (1993).

Marksteiner, T. “Bemerkungen zum hellenistischen Stadtmauerring von Ephesos,” in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 413–19.

Martin, L. “Secrecy in Hellenistic Religious Communities,” in Kippenberg, H., and Strousma, G., eds. *Secrecy and Concealment: Studies in the History of Mediterranean and Near Eastern Religions* (1995) pp. 101–21.

———. “Aspects of ‘Religious Experience’ among the Hellenistic Mystery Religions,” *Religion and Politics* 12 (2005) pp. 349–69.

Masson, O. “L’Inscription d’Éphèse relative aux condamnés à mort de Sardes (*I. Ephesos* 2),” *REG* 100 (1987) pp. 225–39.

Mattingly, D., ed. *Dialogues in Roman Imperialism: Power, Discourse and Discrepant Experience in the Roman Empire,* JRA Supplementary Series 23 (1997a).

Mattingly, D. “Dialogues of Power and Experience in the Roman Empire,” in Mattingly, D., ed. *Dialogues in Roman Imperialism: Power, Discourse and Discrepant Experience in the Roman Empire,* JRA Supplementary Series 23 (1997b) pp. 7–24.

———. *Imperialism, Power, and Identity: Experiencing the Roman Empire* (2011).

McGing, B. “Subjection and Resistance: To the Death of Mithradates,” in Erskine, A., ed. *A Companion to the Hellenistic World* (2003) pp. 71–89.

McNicoll, A. *Hellenistic Fortifications from the Aegean to the Euphrates* rev. ed. (1997).

Mergoil, M., ed. *Vivre, produire et échanger: Reflets méditerranéens, Mélanges offerts à Bernard Liou* (2001).

Merkelbach, R. *Roman und Mysterium in der Antike* (1962).

———. "Die Ephesische Prytanin Tullia," *ZPE* 9 (1972) p. 76.

———. "Ephesische Parerga, 9. Zum Erlass des Proconsuls L. Antonius Albus über die Freihaltung des Hafens," *ZPE* 25 (1977) pp. 208–9.

———. "Ephesische Parerga, 13. Der Prytanis und Hierokeryx Fabius Faustinianus," *ZPE* 28 (1978) pp. 82–83.

———. "Die Ephesischen Dionysosmysten vor der Stadt," *ZPE* 36 (1979a) pp. 151–56.

———. "Die Ephesischen Monate in der Kaiserzeit," *ZPE* 36 (1979b) pp. 157–62.

———. "Der Kult der Hestia im Prytaneion der griechischen Städte," *ZPE* 37 (1980) pp. 77–92.

———. *Die Hirten des Dionysos: Die Dionysos-Mysterien der Römischen Kaiserzeit und der bukolische Roman des Longus* (1988).

———. *Isis regina—Zeus Serapis* (1995).

Mesoudi, A. "The Experimental Study of Cultural Innovation," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 175–91.

Meyerhoff, B. "We Don't Wrap Herring in a Printed Page: Fusion, Fictions and Continuity," in Moore, S., and Meyerhoff, B., eds. *Secular Ritual* (1977) pp. 199–224.

———. "A Death in Due Time," in MacAloon, J., ed. *Rite, Drama, Festival, Spectacle* (1984) pp. 149–78.

Mierow, C., ed. *The Gothic History of Jordanes* (2006).

Mikalson, J. *Ancient Greek Religion* (2005).

Millar, F. "State and Subject: The Impact of the Monarchy," in Millar, F., and Segal, E., eds. *Caesar Augustus: Seven Aspects* (1984) pp. 37–60.

———. "Introduction," in Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987) pp. ix–xv.

———. "The First Roman Revolution: Imperator Caesar, 36–28 B.C.," in *La Révolution Romaine après Ronald Syme* (2000) pp. 1–38.

Millar, F., and Segal, E., eds. *Caesar Augustus: Seven Aspects* (1984).

Miller, D. *The Prytaneion: Its Function and Architectural Form* (1978).

Miltner, F. "XXI.Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 43 (1956–58) pp. 1–64.

———. "Die neuen Artemisstatuen aus Ephesos," *Anatolia* 3 (1958a) pp. 21–34.

———. *Ephesos. Stadt der Artemis und des Johannes* (1958b).

———. "XXII. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 44 (1959a) pp. 243–314.

———. "XXIII. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 44 (1959b) pp. 315–80.

———. "XXIV. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 45 (1960) pp. 1–76.

Miltner, F., and Maresch, G. "Ergebnisse der österreichischen Ausgrabungen in Ephesos im Jahre 1958," *AnzWien* 96 (1959) pp. 31–43.

Mitchell, S. *A History of the Later Roman Empire* (2007).

Mithen, S. *The Prehistory of the Mind* (1996).

Mitsopoulos-Leon, V. "Zur Chronologie des kleinen Tempels auf dem Staatsmarkt in Ephesos," in Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005) pp. 203–11.

Moore, S., and Meyerhoff, B., eds. *Secular Ritual* (1977).

Moreau, A., ed. *L'Initiation I: Les rites d'adolescence et les mystères: Actes du Colloque International de Montpellier 11–14 avril, 1991* (1992).

Morley, N. "Narrative Economy," in Bang, P., Ikeguchi, M., and Ziche, H., eds. *Ancient Economies, Modern Methodologies: Archaeology, Comparative History, Models and Institutions* (2006) pp. 27–47.

Morris, J. *Venice* (2008 ed.).

Morris, S. "The Prehistoric Background of Artemis Ephesia: A Solution to the Enigma of Her 'Breasts'?," in Muss, U., ed. *Der Kosmos der Artemis von Ephesos* (2001) pp. 135–51.

Münsterberg, R. "Die Beamtennamen auf den griechischen Münzen," *Numismatische Zeitschrift* (1911) pp. 69–132.

Muraro, M., and Marton, P. *Venetian Villas* (1999).

Murray, O., and Price, S., eds. *The Greek City from Homer to Alexander* (1990).

Muss, U., ed. *Der Kosmos der Artemis von Ephesos* (2001).

Muss, U., ed. *Die Archäologie der ephesischen Artemis* (2008).

Naiden, F. "Hiketai and Theoroi at Epidauros," in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 73–95.

Newby, Z., and Leader-Newby, R., eds. *Art and Inscriptions in the Ancient World* (2007).

Nitecki, M., and Nitecki, D., eds. *History and Evolution* (1992).

Nilsson, M. *Griechische Feste von religiöser Bedeutung mit Ausschlus der attischen* (1906).

———. *The Dionysiac Mysteries of the Hellenistic and Roman Age* (1957).

Oberleitner, W. *Das Partherdenkmal von Ephesos* I, II (2009).

Oberleitner, W., Gschwantler, K., Bernhard-Walcher, A., and Bammer, A. *Funde aus Ephesos und Samothrake* (1978).

O'Brien, M., Lyman, R., and Leonard, R. "What Is Evolution? A Reply to Bamforth," *American Antiquity* 68 (2003) pp. 573–80.

O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S. "Issues in Anthropological Studies of Innovation," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010a) pp. 3–17.

———, eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010b).

Ogden, D., ed. *A Companion to Greek Religion* (2007).

Oliver, J. *The Sacred Gerusia* (1941).

Olshausen, E., and Sonnabend, H., eds. *"Troianer sind wir gewesen"—Migrationen in der antiken Welt,* Stuttgarter Kolloquium zur Historischen Geographie des Altertums 8, 2002, *Geographica Historica* 21 (2008).

Ortloff, C. *Water Engineering in the Ancient World* (2009).

Oster, R. "Holy Days in Honour of Artemis," in Horsley, G., ed. *New Documents Illustrating Christianity* IV (1987) pp. 79–80.

———. "Ephesus as a Religious Center under the Principate, I," *ANRW* 2.18.3 (1990) pp. 1661–1726.

O'Sullivan, J. *Xenophon of Ephesus: His Compositional Technique and the Birth of the Novel* (1995).

Outschar, U. "Zum Monument des C. Memmius," *JÖAI* 60 (1990) pp. 57–85.

———. "Zur Deutung des Hadrianstempels an der Kuretenstraße," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 443–48.

Owens, E. *The City in the Greek and Roman World* (1991).

Özis, Ü., Atalay, A., Becerik, M., and Özdikmen, K. "Aqua Iulia. Die Kenchrios (Degirmendere) — Fernwasserleitung von Ephesos," in Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005) pp. 213–19.

Özyigit, Ö. "On the Dating of the City Walls of Ephesos," in Malay, H., ed. *Erol Atalay Memorial* (1991) pp. 137–44.

Pakkanen, P. *Interpreting Early Hellenistic Religion* (1996).

Palmer, C. "Cultural Traditions and the Evolutionary Advantages of Noninnovation," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 161–74.

Parker, R. *Polytheism and Society at Athens* (2007).

Parrish, D. "Architectural Function and Decorative Programs in the Terrace Houses at Ephesos," *Topoi* 7 (1997) pp. 579–633.

———, ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001a).

Parrish, D. "Introduction: The Urban Plan and Its Constituent Elements," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001b) pp. 9–41.

Perring, D. "Spatial Organisation and Social Change in Roman Towns," in Rich, J., and Wallace-Hadrill, A., eds. *City and Country in the Ancient World* (1991) pp. 273–93.

Petsalis-Diomidis, A. "The Body in Space: Visual Dynamics in Graeco-Roman Healing Pilgrimage," in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 183–218.

Petzl, G., ed. *Die Inschriften von Smyrna* I; II, 1 and II, 2 (1982–90).

Picard, C. "Les inscriptions du théâtre d'Éphèse et le culte d'Artémis Ephesia," *Revue de Philologie* 37 (1913) pp. 77–94.

———. *Éphese et Claros* (1922).

Pillinger, R. "Das frühbyzantinische Ephesos. Die sog. Paulusgrotte," in Heedemann, G., and Winter, E., eds. *Neue Forschungen zur Religionsgeschichte Kleinasiens = Asia Minor Studien* 49 (2003) pp. 158–62.

———. "Neues zur. sog. Paulusgrotte in Ephesos," *Mitteilungsheft der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christliche Archäologie zu Erforschung spätantiker, frühmittelalterlicher und byzantinischer Kultur* 21 (2005) pp. 5–6.

Pleket, H. "An Aspect of the Emperor Cult: Imperial Mysteries," *HTR* 58 (1965) pp. 331–47.

———. "Collegium iuvenum Nemesiorum: A Note on Ancient Youth Organisations," *Mnemosyne* 22 (1969) pp. 281–98.

———. "Nine Greek Inscriptions from the Cayster-Valley in Lydia," *Talanta* 2 (1970) pp. 55–91.

———. "Stadstaat en onderwijs in de Grieekse wereld," *Lampas* 14 (1981) pp. 155–79.

———. "Ephesos: De eerste en grootste metropol van Asia," *Lampas* 23 (1990a) pp. 165–86.

———. "Wirtschaft," in Vittinghoff, F. ed., *Handbuch der Europäischen Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte in der römischen Kaiserzeit* 1 (1990b) pp. 25–160.

———. "Political Culture and Political Practice in the Cities of Asia Minor in the Roman Empire," in Schuller, W., ed. *Politische Theorie und Praxis im Altertum* (1998) pp. 204–16.

Poener, J. "De Curetibus et Corybantibus," Ph.D. dissertation, Halle, 1913.

Poland, F. "Griech. Sängervereinigungen im Altertum," in *Festschrift zur 700 Jahr-Feier der Kreuzschule zu Dresden* (1926) pp. 26–46.

Poleggi, E. *Genoa: A Civilization of Palaces* (2002).

Polinskaya, I. "Liminality as Metaphor: Initiation and the Frontiers of Ancient Athens," in Dodd, D., and Faraone, C., eds. *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives* (2003) pp. 85–106.

Poljakov, F. *Die Inschriften von Tralleis und Nysia* I (1989).

Pont, A.-V. "Le paysage religieux grec traditionnel dans les cités d'Asie mineure occidentale au IV^{e} début du V^{e} siècle," *REG* 117 (2004) pp. 546–77.

Portefaix, L. "The 'Hand-made' Idol of Artemis Ephesia: A Symbolic Configuration Related to Her Mysteries?," *Opus Mixtum* (1994) pp. 61–71.

Potter, D. *Prophecy and History in the Crisis of the Roman Empire* (1990).

Poultney, J. *The Bronze Tablets of Iguvium* (1959).

Powell, A., Shennan, S., and Thomas, M. "Demography and Variation in the Accumulation of Culturally Inherited Skills," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 137–60.

Price, S. *Rituals and Power: The Roman Imperial Cult in Asia Minor* (1984a).

———. "Gods and Emperors: The Greek Language of the Roman Imperial Cult," *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 104 (1984b) pp. 79–95.

———. *Religions of the Ancient Greeks* (1999).

Prosdocimi, A. *La tavole iguvine 1* (1984).

Pulleyn, S. *Prayer in Greek Religion* (1997).

Pülz, A., and Pillinger, R. "Das frühbyzantinische Ephesos. Ergebnisse der aktuellen Forschungsprojekte," in Heedemann, G., and Winter, E., eds. *Neue Forschungen zur Religionsgeschichte Kleinasiens, Asia Minor Studien* 29 (2003) pp. 149–63.

Purcell, N. "The Ancient Mediterranean: The View from the Customs House," in Harris, W., ed. *Rethinking the Mediterranean* (2005a) pp. 200–32.

———. "Romans in the Roman World," in Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005b) pp. 85–105.

Purvis, A. *Singular Dedications: Founders and Innovators of Private Cults in Classical Greece* (2003).

Quass, F. *Die Honoratiorenschicht in den Städten des griechischen Ostens: Untersuchun-*

gen zur politischen und sozialen Entwicklung in hellenistischer und römischer Zeit (1993).

Quatember, U. "The Water Management and Delivery System of the Nymphaeum Traiani at Ephesus," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 73–77.

Radcliffe-Brown, A. *The Andaman Islanders* (1964).

Radt, W. "The Urban Development of Pergamon," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001) pp. 43–56.

Ramet, S., and Treadgold, D., eds. *Render unto Caesar: The Religious Sphere in World Politics* (1995).

Rappaport, R. *Ecology, Meaning and Religion* (1979).

Ratté, C. "New Research on the Urban Development of Aphrodisias in Late Antiquity," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesos, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos* (2001) pp. 117–47.

Reader, S., and Laland, K., eds. *Animal Innovation* (2003).

Reardon, B., ed. *Collected Ancient Greek Novels* (1989).

Redfield, R. *Peasant Society and Culture* (1956).

Reger, G. "Sympoliteiai in Hellenistic Asia Minor," in Colvin, S., ed. *The Greco-Roman East: Politics, Culture, Society* (2004) pp. 145–80.

———. "Hellenistic Greece and Western Asia Minor," in Scheidel, W., Morris, I., and Saller, R., eds. *The Cambridge Economic History of the Greco-Roman World* (2007) pp. 460–83.

Rembart, L. "Die Datierung des sogenannten Serapeion in Ephesos anhand des stratifizierten Fundmaterials," Ph.D. dissertation, University of Vienna, 2009.

Renan, E. *Marc Aurèle et la fin du monde antique* (1882).

Revell, L. "Constructing Romanitas: Roman Public Architecture and the Archaeology of Practice," in Baker, P., Forcey, C., Jundi, S., and Witcher, R., eds. *TRAC 98: Proceedings of the Eighth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference* (1999) pp. 52–58.

———. *Roman Imperialism and Local Identities* (2009).

Reynolds, J. *Aphrodisias and Rome* 1 (1982).

Rheidt, K. "In the Shadow of Antiquity: Pergamon and the Byzantine Millennium," in Koester, H., ed. *Pergamon, Citadel of the Gods: Archaeological Record, Literary Description, and Religious Development* (1998) pp. 395–413.

Rhodes, P. *A Commentary on the Aristotelian Athenaion Politeia* (1981).

Rich, J., and Wallace-Hadrill, A., eds. *City and Country in the Ancient World* (1991).

Richerson, P., and Boyd, R. "A Dual Inheritance Model of the Human Evolutionary Process," *Journal of Social and Biological Structures* 1 (1978) pp. 127–54.

———. "Built for Speed: Pleistocene Climate Variation and the Origin of Human Culture," *Perspectives in Ethnology* 13 (2000) pp. 1–45.

Rife, J. "Officials of the Roman Provinces in Xenophon's *Ephesiaca*," *ZPE* 138 (2002) pp. 93–108.

Rigsby, K. *Asylia: Territorial Inviolability in the Hellenistic World* (1999).

Rives, J. *Religion in the Roman Empire* (2007).

Robert, J., and Robert, L. *Fouilles d'Amyzon en Carie, Tome 1* (1983).

Robert, L. *Hellenica* II (1946a).

———. *Hellenica* III (1946b).

———. *Hellenica* VI (1948).

———. *Hellenica* VII (1949).

———. *Documents de l'Asie Mineure méridionale* (1966).

———. "F. G. Maier, Griechische Mauerbauinschriften," *Gnomon* 42, 6 (1970) pp. 579–603.

———. *À travers l'Asie Mineure, poètes et prosateurs, monnaies grecques, voyageurs et géographie* (1980).

———. *Études Anatoliennes. Recherches sur les inscriptions grecques de L'Asie Mineure* (1987).

Robertson, N. "The Two Processions to Eleusis and the Programme of the Mysteries," *AJP* 119 (1998) pp. 547–75.

———. "Orphic Mysteries and Dionysiac Ritual," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 218–40.

Rogers, G. *The Sacred Identity of Ephesos: Foundation Myths of a Roman City* (1991).

———. "The Philosebastoi Kouretes of Ephesos," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe zum 65. Geburtstag* (1999) pp. 125–30.

———. "The Foundation of Arsinoeia," *Mediterraneo antico* 4, 2 (2001) pp. 587–630.

———. *Alexander: The Ambiguity of Greatness* (2004).

Roller, L. *In Search of God the Mother: The Cult of Anatolian Cybele* (1999).

Romanelli, G., ed. *Venice: Art and Architecture* I (1999).

Roozenbeek, H. "Another Archiatros from Ephesos," *EA* 21 (1993) pp. 103–5.

———. "Ephese en het Artemisium," *Hermeneus* 66 (1994) pp. 131–41.

Rossner, M. "Asiarchen und Archiereis Asias," *Studii Clasice* 16 (1974) pp. 101–42.

Rostas, S. "From Ritualization to Performativity: The Concheros of Mexico," in Hughes-Freeland, F., ed. *Ritual, Performance, Media* (1998) pp. 85–103.

Roux, V. "Technological Innovations and Developmental Trajectories: Social Factors as Evolutionary Forces," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 217–33.

Rumscheid, F. *Priene: A Guide to the "Pompeii of Asia Minor"* (1998).

Rüpke, J. *Religion of the Romans* (2007a).

———, ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007b).

———. "Roman Religion — Religions of Rome," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007c) pp. 1–9.

Sahin, S., Schwertheim, E., and Wagner, J., eds. *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasians: Festschrift für Friedrich Karl Dörner zum 65. Geburtstag* I and II (1978).

Sahlins, M. *Culture and Practical Reason* (1976).

———. *Islands of History* (1985).

Salmeri, G., Raggi, A., and Baroni, A., eds. *Colonie romane nel mondo greco* (2004).

Sanders, G. "Urban Corinth: An Introduction," in Showalter, D., and Friesen, S. *Urban Religion in Roman Corinth* (2005) pp. 11–15.

Schachter, A. "Evolutions of a Mystery Cult: The Theban Kabiroi," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp 112–42.

Scheid, J. *Les Frères Arvales. Recrutement et origine sociale sous les empereurs julio-claudiens* (1975).

———. *Le collège des Frères Arvales. Études prosopographique du recrutement (69–304)* (1990a).

———. *Romulus et ses Frères. Le Collège de Frères Arvales: Modèle du culte public dans la Rome des empereurs* (1990b).

———. *Commentarii Fratrum Arvalium qui Supersunt: Les Copies Épigraphiques des Protocoles Annuels de la Confrérie Arvale, 21 av.–304 ap. J.-C.* (1998).

———. *An Introduction to Roman Religion* (2003a).

———. "Cults, Myths, and Politics at the Beginning of the Empire," in Ando, C., ed. *Roman Religion* (2003b) pp. 117–38.

———. "Hierarchy and Structure in Roman Polytheism: Roman Methods of Conceiving Action," in Ando, C., ed. *Roman Religion* (2003c) pp. 164–89.

———. "Augustus and Roman Religion: Continuity, Conservatism, and Innovation," in Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005) pp. 175–93.

———. "Sacrifices for Gods and Ancestors," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 262–71.

Scheidel, W., ed. *Debating Roman Demography* (2001a).

Scheidel, W. "Progress and Problems in Roman Demography," in Scheidel, W., ed. *Debating Roman Demography* (2001b) pp. 1–81.

Scheidel, W., Morris, I., and Saller, R., eds. *The Cambridge Economic History of the Greco-Roman World* (2007).

Scherrer, P. "Augustus, die Mission des Vedius Pollio und die Artemis Ephesia," *JÖAI* 60 (1990) pp. 87–101.

———. "Agora," *JÖAI* 62 (1993) pp. 12–14.

———. "Agora," *JÖAI* 63 (1994) pp. 11–14.

———. "The City of Ephesos from the Roman Period to Late Antiquity," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 1–25.

———. "Agora," *JÖAI* 65 (1996) pp. 7–11.

———. "Anmerkungen zum städtischen und provinzialen Kaiserkult: Paradigma Ephesos-Entwicklungslinien von Augustus bis Hadrian," in Thür, H., ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ · ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld* (1997a) pp. 93–112.

———. "Das Ehrengrab des Kaiserpriesters am Embolos-Eine Personensuche," in Thür, H., ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ ·*

ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld (1997b) pp. 113–30.

———. "Bemerkungen zur Siedlungsgeschichte von Ephesos vor Lysimachos," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999a) pp. 379–87.

———. "Am Olympieion Vorbei . . . ? Pausanias' Wegbeschreibung in Ephesos und der hadrianische Neokorietempel," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe zum 65. Geburtstag* (1999b) pp. 137–44.

———. "Agora," *JÖAI* 68 (1999c) Beib. Jahresbericht 1998, pp. 13–16.

———, ed. *Ephesus: The New Guide* (2000).

———. "The Historical Topography of Ephesos," in Parrish, D., ed. *Urbanism in Western Asia Minor: New Studies on Aphrodisias, Ephesus, Hierapolis, Pergamon, Perge and Xanthos: Journal of Roman Archaeology* Suppl. 45 (2001) pp. 57–87.

———. "Das sogenannte Serapeion in Ephesos. Ein Mouseion?," in Hoffman, A., ed. *Ägyptische Kulte und ihre Heiligtümer im Osten des römischen Reiches. Internationales Kolloquium 5.–6 September 2003 in Bergama, Türkei* (2005) pp. 109–38.

———. "Die Fernwasserversorgung von Ephesos in der römischen Kaiserzeit: Synopse der epigraphischen Quellen," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 45–58.

———. "Von Aspasa nach Hagios Theologos: Die Siedlungsgeschichte des Raumes Ephesos von prähistorischer bis byzantische Zeit unter dem Aspekt der maritimen und fluvialen Bedingungen," *JÖAI* 76 (2007) pp. 321–51.

Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999).

Schiffer, M., and Skibo, J. "Theory and Experiment in the Study of Technological Change," *Current Anthropology* 28 (1987) pp. 595–622.

Schmaltz, B., and Söldner, M., eds. *Griechische Keramik im kulturellen Kontext: Akten des Internationalen Vasen Symposions in Kiel 24.–28.9.2001* (2003).

Schmeling, G. *Xenophon of Ephesus* (1980).

Schmitt Pantel, P. *La Cité au Banquet: Histoire des repas publics dans les cités grecques* (1992).

Schowalter, D., and Friesen, S., eds. *Urban Religion in Roman Corinth* (2005).

Schuller, W., ed. *Politische Theorie und Praxis im Altertum* (1998).

Schulte, C. *Die Grammateis von Ephesos. Schreiberamt und Sozialstruktur in einer Provinzhaupstadt des römischen Kaiserreiches* (1994).

Schwandner, E., and Rheidt, K., eds. *Macht der Architektur, Architektur der Macht. Bauforschungskolloquium in Berlin 2002* (2004).

Schwartz, J. "Organismal Innovation," in O'Brien, M., and Shennan, S., eds. *Innovation in Cultural Systems: Contributions from Evolutionary Anthropology* (2010) pp. 53–67.

Schwarz, H. *Soll oder Haben? Die Finanzwirtschaft kleinasiatischer Städte in der römischen Kaiserzeit am Beispiel von Bithynien, Lykien und Ephesos (29 v. Chr.–284 n. Chr.)* (2001).

Scullion, S. "'Pilgrimage' and Greek Religion," in Elsner, J., and Rutherford, I., eds. *Pilgrimage in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Antiquity: Seeing the Gods* (2005) pp. 111–30.

Seaford, R. *Reciprocity and Ritual* (1994).

Sear, F. *Roman Theatres: An Architectural Study* (2006).

Seipel, W., ed. *Das Partherdenkmal von Ephesos. Akten des Kolloquiums, Wien, 27.–28. April 2003* (2006).

Seipel, W., ed. *Das Artemision von Ephesos: Heiliger Platz einer Göttin* (2008).

Seiterle, G. "Ephesos. Lysimachische Stadtmauer," *JÖAI* 47 (1964–65) Grabungen 1966, pp. 8–11.

———. "Die Hellenistische Stadtmauer von Ephesos," Ph.D. dissertation, University of Zürich, 1970.

———. "Artemis—die große Göttin von Ephesos," *Antike Welt* 10 (1979) pp. 3–16.

———. "Das Hauptstadttor von Ephesos," *Antike Welt* 25 (1982) pp. 145–49.

Shahin, S., Schwertheim, E., and Wagner, J., eds. *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasiens: Festschrift für Friedrich Karl Dörner zum 65. Geburtstag am 28. Februar 1976* (1978).

Shennan, S. *Genes, Memes and Human History* (2002).

Sherk, R. "The Eponymous Officials of Greek Cities, V: The Register," *ZPE* 96 (1993) pp. 267–95.

Shipley, G. *A History of Samos 800–188 B.C.* (1987).

Simon, E. "Zum Fries der Mysterienvilla bei Pompeji," *JDAI* 76 (1961) pp. 111–72.

Sisani, S. *Tuta Ikuvina: Sviluppo e ideologia della forma urbana a Gubbio* (2001).

Smith, J. *Drudgery Divine: On the Comparison of Early Christianities and the Religions of Late Antiquity* (1990).

Smith, R(obertson). *Lectures on the Religion of the Semites: The Fundamental Institutions* (1969 ed.).

Smith, R(oland). *Hellenistic Royal Portraits* (1988).

———. "A Late Roman Portrait and a Himation Statue from Aphrodisias," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 713–19.

Smith, R., and Roueché, C., eds. *Aphrodisias Papers* 3 (1996).

Sokolowski, F. *Lois sacrées des cités grecques* (1969).

Sonnabend, H. *Naturkatastrophen in der Antike. Wahrnehmung, Deutung, Managment* (1999).

Sourvinou-Inwood, C. "What Is Polis Religion," in Murray, O., and Price, S., eds. *The Greek City from Homer to Alexander* (1990) pp. 295–322.

———. *Reading Greek Death* (1995).

———. "Reconstructing Change: Ideology and the Eleusinian Mysteries," in Golden, M., and Toohey, P., eds. *Inventing Ancient Culture: Historicism, Periodization, and the Ancient World* (1997) pp. 132–64.

———. "What Is Polis Religion?," in Buxton, R., ed. *Oxford Readings in Greek Religion* (2000a) pp. 13–37.

———. "Further Aspects of *Polis* Religion," in Buxton, R., ed. *Oxford Readings in Greek Religion* (2000b) pp. 38–55.

———. "Festival and Mysteries: Aspects of the Eleusinian Cult," in Cosmopoulos, M., ed. *Greek Mysteries: The Archaeology and Ritual of Ancient Greek Secret Cults* (2003) pp. 25–49.

Southall, A. *The City in Time and Space* (1998).

Speiser, J.-M. *Urban and Religious Spaces in Late Antiquity and Early Byzantium* (2001).

Sperber, D. *Explaining Culture: A Naturalistic Approach* (1996).

Steskal, M. "Zu den Stiftungen des M. Claudius P. Vedius Antoninus Phaedrus Sabinianus und ihrem Echo in Ephesos," *Tyche* 16 (2001) pp. 177–88.

Steskal, M., Großschmidt, K., Heinz, M., Kanz, F., and Taeuber, H. "Die Damianosstoa in Ephesos. Bericht über die Ausgrabung 2002 im Abschnitt Kathodos III," *JÖAI* 72 (2003) pp. 241–73.

Steskal, M., and Ladstätter, S. "Vorbericht zur Baugeschichte des Vediusgymnasiums in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 73 (2005) pp. 237–49.

Steskal, M., and La Torre, M. "Das Vediusgymnasium in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 70 (2001) pp. 221–31.

Stewart, A. *Skopas of Paros* (1977).

Stortz, M. "Ritual Power, Ritual Authority: Configurations and Reconfigurations in the Era of Manifestations," in *Religious and Social Ritual: Interdisciplinary Explorations* (1996) pp. 105–35.

Strelan, R. *Paul, Artemis, and the Jews in Ephesus* (1996).

Strocka, V. "Zur Datierung der Celsusbibliothek," in Akurgal, E., ed. *The Proceedings of the Tenth International Congress of Classical Archaeology* II (1973) pp. 893–900.

———. "Römische Bibliotheken," *Gymnasium* 88 (1981) pp. 298–329.

———. "Zeus, Marnas und Klaseas. Ephesische Brunnenfiguren von 93 n. Chr.," in Basgelen, N., and Lugal, M., eds. *Festschrift für Jale Inan* (1989) pp. 77–92.

———. "Die Fresken von Hanghaus 2—Ein Vierteljahrhundert später," *JÖAI* 71 (2002) pp. 285–98.

———. "The Celsus Library in Ephesus," in *Ancient Libraries in Anatolia: Libraries of Hattusha, Pergamon, Ephesus, Nysa. The 24th Annual Conference, Libraries and Education in the Networked Information Environment, June 2–5, 2003, Ankara, Turkey* (2003) pp. 33–43.

Strubbe, J. "Posthumous Honours for Members of the Municipal Élite in Asia Minor, 2nd–3rd Cent. A.D.," in *Atti di XI Congresso internazionale di epigraphia Greca e Latina, Roma, 18–24 settembre 1997* II (1999) pp. 489–99.

Suys, V. "Déméter et le prytanée d'Éphèse," *Kernos* 11 (1998) pp. 173–88.

Swain, S. "Introduction," in Swain, S., and Edwards, M., eds. *Approaching Late Antiquity* (2004) pp. 1–19.

Swain, S., and Edwards, M., eds. *Approaching Late Antiquity* (2004).

Sweely, T., ed. *Manifesting Power: Gender and the Interpretation of Power in Archaeology* (1999).

Syme, R. *Tacitus* II (1958).

Szemethy, H., ed. *Akten des 8. Österreichischen Archäologentages vom 23. bis 25. April 1999 am Institut für Klassische Archäologie der Universität Wien* (2001).

Szidat, S. "Die 'Buckel' der Artemis Ephesia—Zur Bedeutung des Motivs und zu seinen ikonographischen Vorläufern," *JDAI* 119 (2004) pp. 83–129.

Taeuber, H. "C. Vibius Salutaris—Wohnungsbesitzer im Hanghaus 2?," in Brandt, B., Gassner, V., and Ladstätter, S., eds. *Synergia: Festschrift für Friedrich Krinzinger* (2005) pp. 349–53.

Taeuber, H., and Kalinowski, A. "A New Antonine Inscription and a New Imperial Statue Group from the Bouleuterion at Ephesos," *JRA* 14 (2001) pp. 351–57.

Takács, S. *Isis and Sarapis in the Roman World* (1995).

Talamo, C. "Sull' Artemision di Efeso," *Parola del Passato* 39 (1984) pp. 197–216.

Thomas, C. "At Home in the City of Artemis: Religion in Ephesos in the Literary Imagination of the Roman Period," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 81–117.

———. "The Sanctuary of Demeter at Pergamon: Cultic Space for Women and Its Eclipse," in Koester, H., ed. *Pergamon, Citadel of the Gods: Archaeological Record, Literary Description, and Religious Development* (1998) pp. 277–97.

Thür, H. "Arsinoe IV, eine Schwester Kleopatras VII. Grabinhaberin des Oktogons von Ephesos? Ein Vorschlag," *JÖAI* 60 (1990) pp. 43–56.

———. "The Processional Way in Ephesos as a Place of Cult and Burial," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995a) pp. 157–200.

———. "Der ephesische Stadtgründer Androklos und (s)ein Heroon in Ephesos," *JÖAI* 64 (1995b) pp. 63–103.

———, ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ · ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld* (1997a).

———. "Grabungsbericht der Sondage der Westseite des 'Androklos-Heroons,'" in Thür, H. ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ · ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld* (1997b) pp. 17–26.

———. "Der Girlandensarkophag aus der Sondage westlich des 'Androklos-Heroons,'" in Thür, H. ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ · ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld* (1997c) pp. 55–63.

———. "Girlandensarkophag und Porträt eines Kaiserpriesters im Fund- und Primärkontext-Bestandteile eines Ehrengrabes am Embolos?," in Thür, H. ed. *"... und verschönerte die Stadt..." ΚΑΙ · ΚΟΣΜΗΣΑΝΤΑ · ΤΗΝ · ΠΟΛΙΝ. Ein ephesischer Priester des Kaiserkultes in seinem Umfeld* (1997d) pp. 65–75.

———. "Die Via Sacra Ephesiaca. In der Stadt und vor der Stadt," in Scherrer, P., Taeuber, H., and Thür, H., eds. *Steine und Wege: Festschrift für Dieter Knibbe* (1999a) pp. 163–72.

———. "Der Embolos. Innovation und Tradition anhand seines Erscheinungsbilnes," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999b) pp. 421–28.

———. "Kontinuität und Diskontinuität im ephesischen Wohbau der frühen Kaiserzeit," in Berns, C., von Hesberg, H., Vandeput, L., and Walkens, M., eds. *Patris und Imperium: Kulturelle und politische Identität in den Städten der römischen Provenzen Kleinasiens in der frühen Kaiserzeit. Kolloquiums Köln 1998* (2002) pp. 257–74.

———. "Ephesos. Bauprogramme für den Kaiser," in Schwandner, E., and Rheidt, K., eds. *Macht der Architektur, Architektur der Macht. Bauforschungskolloquium in Berlin 2002* (2004) pp. 221-30.

———. "Öffenliche und private Wasserversorgung und Entsorgung im Zentrum von Ephesos," in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006) pp. 65–72.

Traina, G. *428 AD: An Ordinary Year at the End of the Roman Empire* (2009).

Trinkl, E. "Zeus in der Stadt der Artemis," in Szemethy, H., ed. *Akten des 8. Österreichischen Archäologentages vom 23. bis 25. April 1999 am Institut für Klassische Archäologie der Universität Wien* (2001) pp. 113–19.

Trivers, R. "The Evolution of Reciprocal Altruism," *Quarterly Review of Biology* 46 (1971) pp. 35–57.

Trocolli, R. "Women Leaders in Native North American Societies: Invisible Women in Power," in Sweely, T., ed. *Manifesting Power: Gender and the Interpretation of Power in Archaeology* (1999) pp. 49–61.

Tuchelt, K. *Frühe Denkmäler Roms in Kleinasien: Beiträge zur archäologischen Überlieferung aus der Zeit der Republik und des Augustus, I: Roma und Promagistrate* (1979).

Turcan, R. *Mithra et le Mithriacisme* (1981a).

———. "Le sacrifice mithriaque: Innovations de sens et de modalités," in *Le sacrifice dans l'antiquité* (1981b) pp. 341–73.

———. *Les cultes orientaux dans le monde romain* (1992a).

———. "L'Elaboration des mystères dionysiaques à l'époque hellénistique et romaine: De l'orgiasme à l'initiation," in Moreau, A., ed. *L'Initiation I: Les rites d'adolescence et les mystères: Actes du Colloque International de Montpellier 11–14 avril, 1991* (1992b) pp. 215–33.

Turner, V. *The Forest of Symbols: Aspects of Ndembu Ritual* (1967).

———. *Dramas, Fields and Metaphors: Symbolic Action in Human Society* (1974).

———. *From Ritual to Theatre: The Human Seriousness of Play* (1982).

Tylor, E. *Primitive Culture* II (1958 ed.).

Ulansey, D. *The Origins of the Mithraic Mysteries: Cosmology and Salvation in the Ancient World* (1989).

Van Andringa, W. "Religions and the Integration of Cities in the Empire in the Second Century A.D.: The Creation of a Common Religious Language," in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 83–95.

van Berchem, D. "La gérousie d'Ephèse," *Museum Helveticum* 37 (1980) pp. 25–40.

van Bremen, R. *The Limits of Participation: Women and Civic Life in the Greek East in the Hellenistic and Roman Periods* (1996).

Van den Heever, G. "Making Mysteries: From the *Untergang der Mysterien* to Imperial

Mysteries — Social Discourse in Religion and the Study of Religion," *Religion and Theology* 12 (2005) pp. 262–307.

Van Gennep, A. *The Rites of Passage* (1960 ed.).

Van Minnen, P. "Hermopolis in the Crisis of the Roman Empire," in Jongman, W., and Kleijwegt, M., eds. *After the Past: Essays in Ancient History in Honour of H. W. Pleket* (2002) pp. 285–303.

Van Nijf, O. *The Civic World of Professional Associations in the Roman East* (1997).

———. "Inscriptions and Civic Memory in the Roman East," in Cooley, A., ed. *The Afterlife of Inscriptions: Reusing, Rediscovering, Reinventing and Revitalizing Ancient Inscriptions* (2000) pp. 21–36.

Van Rossum, J. *De gerousia in de Griekse steden van het Romeinse rijk* (1988).

Van Straten, "Gifts for the Gods," in Versnel, H., ed. *Faith, Hope and Worship: Aspects of Religious Mentality in the Ancient World* (1981) pp. 65–151.

Varone, A. "Villa of the Mysteries," in Coarelli, F., ed. *Pompeii* (2002) pp. 346–59.

Vermaseren, M. *Corpus inscriptionum et monumentorum religionis Mithriacae* I and II (1956–60).

———. *Cybele and Attis: The Myth and the Cult* (1977).

———. *Corpus cultus Cybelae Attidisque (CCCA): I. Asia Minor* (1987).

Vermeule, E. "Archaeology and Philology: The Dirt and the Word," *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 126 (1996) pp. 1–10.

Versnel, H., ed. *Faith, Hope and Worship: Aspects of Religious Mentality in the Ancient World* (1981).

Vetters, H. "Ephesos. Vorläufiger Grabungsbericht für die Jahre 1984 und 1985," *AnzWien* 123 (1986) pp. 75–110.

Vetters, W. "Der Taupo und das Klima um 200 A.D. in Europa," in Friesinger, H., Terjal, J., and Stuppner, A., eds. *Markomannenkriege. Ursachen und Wirkungen* (1995) pp. 457–61.

Vidman, L. *Sylloge inscriptionum religionis Isiacae et Sarapiacae* (1969).

Vittinghoff, E., ed. *Handbuch der Europäischen Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte in der römischen Kaiserzeit* 1 (1990).

von den Hoff, R. "Images and Prestige of Cult Personnel in Athens between the Sixth and First Centuries B.C.," in Dignas, B., and Trampedach, K., eds. *Practitioners of the Divine: Greek Priests and Religious Officials from Homer to Heliodorus* (2008) pp. 107–41.

von Gaertringen, H. *Inschriften von Priene* (1906).

von Gerkan, A. *Das Theater von Priene* (1921).

Waelkens, M. "The Adoption of Roman Building Techniques in Asia Minor," in Macready, S., and Thompson, F., eds. *Roman Architecture in the Greek World* (1987) pp. 94–105.

Wallace-Hadrill, A. "*Mutatas Formas:* The Augustan Transformation of Roman Knowledge," in Galinsky, K., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to the Age of Augustus* (2005) pp. 55–84.

———. "The Creation and Expression of Identity: The Roman World," in Alcock, S., and Osborne, R., eds. *Classical Archaeology* (2007) pp. 374–75.

Walters, J. “Egyptian Religions in Ephesos,” in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 281–310.

Wankel, H. “Zu dem ephesischen opfergesetz inv. 1273 (= Sokolowski Suppl. 121),” *ZPE* 29 (1978) pp. 51–53.

Warden, P., and Bagnall, R. “The Forty Thousand Citizens of Ephesus,” *Classical Philology* 83 (1988) pp. 220–23.

Ward-Perkins, B. *The Fall of Rome and the End of Civilization* (2005).

Weber, M. *The Sociology of Religion* trans. Fischoff, E. (1963 ed.).

Wees, H., ed. *War and Violence in Ancient Greece* (2000).

Wehrli, C. *Antigone et Demetrios* (1968).

Weissl, M. “Grundzüge der Bau- und Schichtenfolge im Artemision von Ephesos,” *JÖAI* 71 (2002) pp. 313–46.

Wellman, T. “Ancient Mysteria and Modern Mystery Cults,” *Religion and Theology* 12 (2005) pp. 308–48.

White, L. “Urban Development and Social Change in Imperial Ephesos,” in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 27–79.

Whitehead, D., ed. *From Political Architecture to Stephanus Byzantius* (1994).

Whitmarsh, T., trans. *Achilles Tatius: Leucippe and Clitophon* (2001).

Whittaker, C. “Imperialism and Culture: The Roman Initiative,” in Mattingly, D., ed. *Dialogues in Roman Imperialism: Power, Discourse and Discrepant Experience in the Roman Empire,* JRA Supplementary Series 23 (1997) pp. 143–63.

Wickham, C. *The Inheritance of Rome: A History of Europe from 400 to 1000* (2009).

Wiegand, T. *Milet* I.2 (1908).

Wiegand, T., and Schrader, H. *Priene: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen und Untersuchungen, 1895–1898* (1904).

Williams, J. “Religion and Roman Coins,” in Rüpke, J., ed. *A Companion to Roman Religion* (2007) pp. 143–63.

Winter, E. *Staatliche Baupolitik und Baufürsorge in den römischen Provinzen des kaiserzeitlichen Kleinasiens* (1996).

Winter, F. *Greek Fortifications* (1971).

———. *Studies in Hellenistic Architecture* (2006).

Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006a).

Wiplinger, G. “Wasser für Ephesos: Stand der Erforschung der Wasserversorgung,” in Wiplinger, G., ed. *Cura Aquarum in Ephesus* I (2006b) pp. 23–37.

———. “Der Lysimachische Aquädukt von Ephesos und weitere Neuentdeckungen,” *Schriftenreihe der Frontinus-Gesellschaft* 27 (2006c) pp. 121–26.

Wiplinger, G., and Wlach, G., eds. *Ephesus: 100 Years of Austrian Research* (1996).

Wolters, P. “Ἀρχιατρός τὸ δ′,” *JÖAI* 9 (1906) pp. 295–97.

Wood, J. *Discoveries at Ephesus* (1877).

Woolf, G. “Monumental Writing and the Expansion of Roman Society in the Early Empire,” *JRS* 86 (1996) pp. 22–39.

———. *Becoming Roman: The Origins of Provincial Civilization in Gaul* (1998).

———. "Polis-Religion and Its Alternatives in the Roman Provinces," in Ando, C., ed. *Roman Religion* (2003) pp. 39–54.

Wörrle, M. "Ägyptisches Getreide für Ephesos," *Chiron* 1 (1971) pp. 325–40.

———. *Stadt und Fest im kaiserzeitlichen Kleinasien. Studien zu einer agonistischen Stiftung aus Oinoanda* (1988).

Yegül, F. *The Bath-Gymnasium Complex at Sardis* (1986).

———. "Roman Architecture in the Greek World," *JRA* 4 (1991) pp. 345–55.

———. "The Street Experience of Ancient Ephesus," *Streets: Critical Perspectives on Public Space* (1994) pp. 95–110.

———. "Memory, Metaphor, and Meaning in the Cities of Asia Minor," in Fentress, E., ed. *Romanization and the City: Creation, Transformation, and Failure. Proceedings of a Conference Held at the American Academy in Rome to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Excavations at Cosa, 14–16 May, 1998* (2000) pp. 133–53.

Zabehlicky, H. "Preliminary Views of the Ephesian Harbor," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 201–16.

———. "Die Grabungen im Hafen von Ephesos 1987–1989," in Friesinger, H., and Krinzinger, F., eds. *100 Jahre Österreichische Forschungen in Ephesos* (1999) pp. 479–84.

Zabehlicky-Scheffenegger, S. "Subsidiary Factories of Italian Sigillata Potters," in Koester, H., ed. *Ephesos, Metropolis of Asia: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Its Archaeology, Religion, and Culture* (1995) pp. 217–28.

Zuiderhoek, A. *The Politics of Munificence in the Roman Empire: Citizens, Elites and Benefactors in Asia Minor* (2009).

Zuntz, G. "On the Dionysiac Fresco in the Villa dei Misteri at Pompeii," *Proceedings of the British Academy* 49 (1963) pp. 177–202.

General Index

Agathokles, citizenship decree for, 55, 57–58, 74
agonothete (games' director), 54, 57; Dionysia, 123, 134; imperial, 160; Ephesian Olympics, 162, 165, 245, 296, 437
agora (Tetragonos or lower), xv, xvi, xvii, xx, 62; Lysimachean, 70, 85; Augustan renovation, 97–98, 121; enlargement, 136–37, 139, 169, 196–97, 201; halls, 247; damage to, 252
agora (upper), xv, xvi, xvii, xix, xxii, 9, 12, 96; Augustan building program, 97–99; *temenos,* 101–2, 105; development, 121–23, 134, 143; temple of Sebastoi, 167, 185, 194, 220, 252, 282
agoranomos (agora supervisor), 55, 57; as magistracy, 131, 190, 437
Ainetos (Demetrios's general), 56–59
akrobates epi thumiatrou (dancer), 147–48, 151, 177, 179, 211, 437
Alaric (Goth), sack of Eleusis by, 29
Alexander (the Great), 14, 33–35, 40, 44–45; asylum of Artemision, 48–49, 62, 71, 84, 91, 196, 259, 266–67
Alexander Severus (emperor), 232
altar of Artemis (at Triodos), xix; erection, 137–39, 169; sacrifices at? 202; expansion, 227, 269
Ancestral Law (of polis), 123; provisions, 206–12, 233–36, 244, 261, 304
Andania (mysteries): procession, 216; market, 224, 264, 274; initiates, 290
Androklos (Ephesos's founder), xix, 33, 75; heroon, 137; Fountain of Trajan statue, 194; bath-gymnasium statue, 198
Antigonus I (king in Asia), 45–46, 51; death at Ipsus, 53, 63, 71
Antiochus I (Soter), 91
Antiochus II (Theos), 91
Antiochus III (the Great), 91
Antoninus Pius (emperor), 172–73, 175–76, 179, 185–88, 190–92, 197; and architectural apogee of city, 202, 206, 211–12; honors, 215, 218–19, 221; adoption, 227, 235, 261, 270, 294, 296
Antonius, L. (quaestor and brother of Mark Antony), 95
Antonius, M. (Mark Antony): as new Dionysos, extending asylum of Artemision, 95–96; extended asylum restricted by Augustus, 114–17; murder of Arsinoê IV, 137, 267, 272, 295
Antonius Polemo, M. (sophist of Smyrna), 228
Aphrodite (goddess), 95; statues, 194, 297; Daitis, 293
Apollo (god), xvi, xvii; birth, 3–4, 7, 9; Didyma, 18–19; Klarian and Iatros, 20, 23, 34, 36–38; Amyclae, 81, 103, 109, 112–14, 119, 122–23, 125, 140–41; Miletos, 142, 144, 149–50, 154–56; Didyma, 160, 162, 168; Klarios, 180, 185, 189, 239, 249, 256, 260, 262, 264, 270, 277–78, 304–5; *manteion,* 203–4, 210; Karneios, 216; in Claros, 226; Patroios, Pythios, Panionios, 304–5; dog, 306, 307–8, 311, 438, 439
Apollonides, citizenship decree for, 50–54, 57–58, 74

Apollonios Passalas, Sebastos statue dedicated by, 99, 105

Aqua Iulia (aqueduct), 136

Aqua Throessitica (aqueduct), 101, 136

Arcadia, 24, 71, 78; Pheneus, 272

Arcadiane (harbor boulevard), 247, 282

archeion (board, association): Kouretes, 36, 79, 103; defined, 108, 120, 122, 129, 141, 437

Archestratos, citizenship decree for, 54–55, 57–58, 74

archiatros (doctors' leader), 190

archimustes (initiates' leader), 236

Ariadne, 248, 283

aromatophoros (spice bearer), 237

Arsinoê II (Lysimachos's wife), 8; marriage, 56; escape, 87–88

Arsinoê IV (sister of Kleopatra VII): tomb, 137

Arsinoeia (Lysimachos's polis), 5, 8, 39, 51, 56, 59; foundation, 60–67; walls, synoicism, 67–71; government, 71–74; mysteries and sacrifices, 75–83; significance, 85–88, 98, 116, 234, 242, 260, 263, 266, 272, 437, 439

Artemidoros (geographer), embassy, 93

Artemis Ephesia, 4, 6–8, 75–76, 78–81, 85–86, 217, 222–25, 227–28, 233–34, 238, 266, 267, 272, 278, 280

Artemision (month), 222–24

Artemision (sanctuary), xv, xvi, xvii, 5; architects, asylum, Kouretes, 7–9, 12; first destruction, 33, 34–35, 37; Persian domination, 40; citizenship decrees, 43; eunuch priests, 47, 48, 49; functionaries, 52; location, 61–63; harbor and low ground, 65, 67; *temenos,* 68, 70–71, 73–74, 79–80; *libanotopolion* within, 83, 84; Lysimachos and, 85–88; from 133 B.C., 92–93; Mithradates, 93–94; Antony and asylum of, 96, 109, 113; Octavian/Augustus, 114–18; Kouretes' transfer from, 119–21, 122, 140–42; priestesses, 155; as cultic center, 156; great Artemis's *polos,* 180; wooden statue within, 182; guards, 184, 185, 221; in Pedon's edict, 222–24; Damianus's stoa, 227–28, 232; final destruction, 252–55, 259, 260–61, 264–67, 272–73, 275, 278, 280, 284, 438–39

Artemis's priestess, 47, 49, 50–53, 57, 61, 73–74, 77, 79, 83, 85, 92, 121–22, 155–56, 163, 174, 184, 187, 192, 194, 212, 232, 233, 241, 266, 271, 280, 318

Artemis's statues, 169–70, 180–83

Asclepios (god), 123

Aspasa (Luwian Ayasoluk), 33, 115

Athenis, citizenship decree for, 67–68, 74

Athenodoros (Nemean victor), 52

Athens (polis), 4, 14; law on infractions during Eleusinia and *archon basileus*'s supervision, 26, 29, 34, 53, 56, 75; processions to Eleusis, 81; young men initiated, 107; sacred herald, 131; hierophant, 148–49, 151; initiates' fees at Eleusinia, 157, 167, 185; Herodes Atticus, 228; change and mysteries, 273; Eumopidai and Kerykes, 300

Attalus II Philadelphus, 247

Attalus III Philometer, 92

Attis (cult, mysteries), 14

Augustus (Roman emperor), xvi, xvii, 9, 31, 92; *temenos,* temple, and Sebastos statue, 97–99; "prima Porta"–type portrait, seated statue of, 101, 102; honored as founder, 105; and Artemision, restricts asylum, 115–18; Kouretes' transfer to *prytaneion,* 119–21, 122; cult of Augustus and Roma in Pergamon, 129–30, 132, 134; as patron, 136, 138, 141–42, 156, 159; *sebastophant* of Augustus in Smyrna, 165, 264, 267, 272, 280; cross carved onto portrait statue of, 284, 286, 439

Aurelius Agathopous, M. (prytanis), 238

Aurelius Menemachos, M., renewal of, 195, 212–14, 228, 241, 244, 264, 270, 297

basilica stoa, xvi, xvii, xix; construction, 101, 105, 120, 143, 220; damage to, 284
baths (and bathing), xv, xvi, xvii, xix, xx, 3, 27–28, 35, 103, 106, 112; Varius's, 194; harbor and Vedius's, 196–98; six baths of city, 219–20, 224; Scholastikia's, 282; Byzantine, 305
bees: and Zeus, 111; initiates' souls, 182–83
boularchos (leader of Boule), 245, 298
Boule (Council): Athenian, 26; Ephesian, Euphronius decree, 40–41, 43–44, 46, 49; Apollonides decree, membership, size, admission, 51–52; Archestratos decree, 54; Agathokles, Thras[———] decrees, 55; Nikagoras, Ainetos decrees, 56; supporting Demetrios, 57–60; Athenis decree, 68; legislating, 72–74, 83–84, 88; Octavian's letter to, 96; Diodorus decree, 105; Miletos, 107; prytanis reports to, members, 120–21, 134, 139, 152–53; Vipsania Olympias and Polla decrees, 155, 157; Messalina statue, 160; devoted to emperors, 161, 172, 179; Salutaris endowment, 184, 186; wealth, 188–89; Baranos decree, 190–91; Pamphilio and Dionysios decrees, 193–94, 199, 202–3, 205–7, 213, 218; decree confirmed by Pedon and confirming oil distributions, 222–25, 228–29, 241, 244–46, 251, 269, 294, 303, 437
bouleuterion (council chamber), xvi, xvii, xix; construction and function, 99–102, 172, 184, 189; renovation, 198; damage to, 252; use into fourth century A.D., 282, 297, 437
bouleutes (councilor): status, 130; members of the Boule, 162; Kouretes as councilors, 172, 175, 179, 188, 190, 199, 207, 244, 246, 251, 272, 282, 288, 309–10, 437; *hierourgoi* as councilors, 186
Bülbüldag (Nightingale Mountain), xv, xviii, xx, xxi, 8, 36, 62, 65–69, 97–98, 136, 169, 193, 200–201, 260, 437, 439
Bulls: Mithras, 28; Eleusinia, 109; scrota, 180; sacrifices, 182–83, 281; Dionysos, 297
Büyük Kale (village), 115, 194, 438

Calvisius Ruso Iulius Frontinus, P. (proconsul), 220
Caracalla (emperor), third neokorate temple, 246–47
Celsus heroon/library, xx, 137, 139, 169; completion, 195; construction, 199, 200–202, 205; damage, 252, 270
chiliastys (1,000 citizens), 41
Christianization of landscape, 282–84
chrysophoroi (sacred victors), Salutaris endowment, 184, 190, 437
Claudia Laterane, I. (prytanis), 194
Claudius Aristion, T. (benefactor), xix; son, 130; conduit, fountain, envy of, 194–96; Celsus Library, 199, 231, 249; damaged aqueduct, 252
Claudius Flavianus Dionysios, T. (sophist), xx, 196–97
Claudius Nikomedes, T. (Gerousia's advocate), 4, 82, 107; endowment, 214–17, 228, 243, 264, 270
Claudius Nysios, T. (prytanis, benefactor), inscription, 147, 162
Claudius Verulanus Marcellus, C. (benefactor), xx; marble panels donated, 197; rebuilt halls damaged by earthquake, 252
coins: Artemis Ephesia, Artemision, 6–7; Lysimachos, 88; twice *neokoros,* 167; Great Artemis type, 180; sacred cart, birth, 185; Ephesos as First of Asia, 221, 235, 252; baskets, 293, 313

Commodus (Roman emperor), 8, 31; Gerousia decree, 39, 41, 61, 75, 82–83, 86, 107, 191, 206; sacrifice to, 214–17; plague during reign, 225, 233, 238, 245, 260–61, 263, 270, 295–98
comparative phenomenology of mystery cults, 16, 24–25, 29
Constantius I (emperor), 254
Constantius II (emperor), removal of statues, 170
conventus civium Romanorum (association of Roman citizens), 97
Cornelius Sulla Felix, L. (general), 94
Croesus (Lydian king): expelled Pindaros, 33; polis of, 62–63; enlarged harbor, 252
Cybele (cult and mysteries), 14, 16; choral singers, 130

Darwin, 275, 286; Darwinian mysteries, 288
debt law, 55, 58
Demeas (Christian), 170, 284
Demeter (goddess), 4; Eleusinian, 12, 16; Thesmophoros, 19; Ephesian, 20; establishes Eleusinian rites, 26, 34; at Lykosoura, 78; worshippers, 108; birth, 111; initiates, priestess of Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros, 133; Demeter Karpophoros priestesses in Smyrna, 134; Demeter Thesmophoros and Herse priestess in Erythrai, 151; in Smyrna, 157; Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros in Ephesos, 165; mysteries of Demeter Karpophoros and Thesmophoros and of the gods Sebastoi in Ephesos, 166–67; hierourgoi of Demeter Thesmophoros and Kore in Ephesos and statue in prytaneion, 174, 176; mysteries of Demeter in Pergamon, 188; families subsidize cult, 193; statue of Demeter Karpophoros in prytaneion, 208, 212; Demeter in Andanian mysteries, 216, 237; in thanks inscriptions, 238–40; Demeter's gift, 243; in Pergamon, 272; in Eleusinian mysteries, 277, 278–80, 293–96, 299–304, 306–8, 437
Demetrios ("the slave of Artemis"), 7, 48
Demetrios Poliorketes (king, Besieger of Cities), 8, 31; relations with Lysimachos, 43–44; garrisons Ephesos, 46; recapture of Ephesos, supporters, freedom of cities, loss of Ephesos, epigraphic image, 50–59, 61, 63; and Strabo, 66–67, 71, 73–74, 80, 83, 86, 266, 272
demos (citizen body, assembly of Ephesos): Euphronius decree, 40–41; Salutaris endowment, 44, 46; voting on citizenship, Apollonides decree, Athenodoros crowned by, 49–52; Archestratos, Agathokles, Thras[——], Nikagoras, Ainetos decrees of, 54–58, 60; Athenis commended, 68; as sovereign power, 72–74, 88; Diodorus decree, Hekatokles crowned by, 105, 120; honored by Mazaios and Mithridates, 136, 139; Vipsania Olympias and Polla honored by, 155; dedicates statue of Messalina, as *philosebastos,* 158–61; in Salutaris endowment, 184; honorary inscriptions for Baranos, Pamphilio, 190–91; honors Pamphilio, Dionysios, latrine, fountain dedicated to, 193–94; temple, marble panels dedicated to, 196–97, 206–7; in Pedon edict, 222–24, 226, 228–29, 245, 248, 297–98
Despoina (Demeter's daughter), Lykosoura, 78
Didyma (Apollo's shrine): oracle, 19; *neopoioi,* 160–61, 313
Diocletian (emperor), dedications to, 254

Dionysos (cult and mysteries), 14, 16; banquets, 82; Antony as, 96; associations for, 105; Dionysos Pandemos in Kyme, 107, 114; Dionysos Phleus's priests, 123, 165, 167; priest of initiates, and Dionysos Breiseus in Smyrna, 130; Dionysos Breiseus's mysteries in Smyrna, 157; increased evidence for, 176; wealthy families support, 193; statue of, 194, 212; mysteries, Dionysos Koreseitos's initiates, Commodus as, 216; banquets, 217; glass mosaic of, 248, 283, 290; priest Aptus, 249; mysteries disappear, 279; private support for, 280; mysteries of, 293–302, 438
disynchronous history, 5
Domitian (emperor): Square, 101, 133, 146, 159, 161, 164–66, 170, 172, 269; Street of, 295
"do ut des" (votive formula), 16, 18, 276
"drame de la Nativité" (drama of the nativity), 31, 103, 149–50, 289, 290, 292

earthquake(s), 31; in A.D. *23,* 97; lower agora damaged, 136, 138–39; Great Artemis toppled, 180; prytaneion damaged, 238; Plateia's colonnade damaged, 246; Terrace houses damaged, 248; in A.D. *262,* 251–54, 256, 271, 275; in A.D. *358* and *368,* 282, 305
Eleusinia (mysteries at Eleusis), 10, 14; as salvation cult, 15, 16; Athenian regulation, 25–26; end of, 29; Demeter establishes, 34; processions, 81–82; pigs sacrificed, initiates searching for Kore, 108–9; Kerykes, 131; initiation stages, 135; competitive conformity, 145; hierophants, 148–50; hierophants' tenure, 151; crowds at, 157, 165, 174; reaped grain displayed at, 183; Iacchos procession, 216; banquets at, 217; basket carriers at, 237, 265; modeling human and divine interactions, 277–279, 290–91, 294, 296; Eleusinian priests, priestesses and cult attendants, 299–301
Embolos (street), xvi, xvii, xix, xxiii, 102, 136, 138, 169, 185; development, 193–94; funerary monuments along, 196; urban renewal, 198–200, 202, 204, 205, 218–19; Aptus apartment on, 248; armature, 269; statues along, 281–83, 298, 304, 439
Ephebarchos (ephebes' leader), 184, 190, 437
ephebeia, 106
Ephesos (history): capture by Lysimachos, 63, 82–83; from Attalus III until Actium, 91–102; late first century B.C., 114–15; early first century A.D., 136; under Tiberius, 140–43; late second century A.D., 221, 225–28; third century A.D., 249–56
Ephesos (location), 62–63, 65, 91–92, 140–41
Ephesos (titles): "Metropolis of Asia," 198, 221, 442, 453, 461–62, 472, 476, 479–80; "First of Asia," 221
epikletoi (leaders), 41; Euphronius decree, 43–44, 46; constituted by Prepelaos, 49, 57; in Lysimachos's government, 71–74; disappearance, 82–84
epimeletai (supervisors), 26
epistatai (civic superintendents), 26
epistemology: religion and science, 5; polytheistic, 22, 276; series of, Christian, 286
epopteia (final viewing), 290, 437
epoptes (one who sees, one who has completed an initiation), 183, 437
Erastus, L. (ship captain), Hadrian's letter for, 52
Erythrai (polis), xiii, 14; priestess of Demeter and Herse, 151, 313
Essenes: Apollonides decree, 50–53, 57; Artemision, 120, 438

Eternal Fire (cult in prytaneion), 4, 20; rooms, 2–4; in prytaneion, 119, 132; in Onesime's thanks inscription, 238; in Flaccilla's thanks inscription, 239, 303–4; cult, 306–8
euochia (banquet, feasting), 106–7
Euodia Mudiane (priestess of Artemis), completed mysteries, 155–56, 174
Euphronius (citizenship decree), 40–44; embassy, 46; exemptions of Artemision, 49–50, 52, 57–58, 72–73, 83–84, 118, 120
eusebeia (piety): word's history in Asia Minor, 134; toward Artemis, 158, 162, 168, 203, 438; Kouretes', 166, 438
eusebeis (pious), 122; Kouretes as, 134–35
evolutionary psychology, x, 259

Fabius Persicus, P. (Roman proconsul), edict, 130
Favonia Flaccilla (prytanis, high priestess), 4, 20–21, 23; thanks inscription to all gods, 239–41, 243, 292, 304–5
Flavius Damianus, T. (benefactor), xix; stoa of, 64; wheat for Roman army and stoa, 226–28; stoa damaged, 252, 270, 439
Fountain of Trajan (Nymphaeum), xix, 194, 196
frameworks of reference, 4
Fulvius Publicianus Nikephoros, M. (Asiarch, protokoures), subsidizes southern harbor gate, colonnades along Plateia, 245–47, 249

Galerius (emperor), dedication to and statue, 254
Gallienus (emperor), 248
"Gate of Hadrian": erected, 114; A.D. *200–201,* 248
Gerousia (Elders' Council), xx, 3, 4; in decree of, A.D. *180–92,* 39–40; in Euphronius decree, 41–44; and embassy of 302 B.C., 46, 49, 57, 61; in Lysimachos's government, 71–75, 77, 78–79; feasting, sacrifices of, 82; role during mysteries, 83–84, 86–88; age admission, 106; banquets subsidized, 107; gerousiast, Gerousia's singers in Smyrna, 130; distributions to by Vipsania Olympias and Polla, 155; distributions to in Salutaris bequest, 184, 186, 213; Kouretes and councilors, 189, 191, 206; distributions to in Menemachos renewal, financial affairs, 213; in Nikomedes endowment, 214, 215, 217, 222, 233; in Agathopous inscription, 238, 240, 243–44, 250, 260–61, 263, 266, 270, 438
Gordian II (emperor), dedication to, 254
Gordian III (emperor), 130; honorary inscription, 232

Hadrian (emperor), xix, 52, 54; *hymnodoi* for, 130; dedication for, Pergamon, 179–80, 185; latrine dedicated to, 194; temple dedicated to, marble panels in honor of, 196–98; "Gate of Hadrian," 200–202; *neokoria* from, 221; adopts Pius, 227; Great Hadriana, Olympieion repaired, 245–46, 248, 254, 296–97, 305, 310
hagnearch (cult advisor): defined, 175–76, 179, 186, 211; among *hierourgoi,* 236, 244, 297
hagnos (ritually pure), as epithet, 159
hebdomokoures (seventh Koures): defined, 178; in Ancestral Law, 208, 210, 214, 236, 438
Hera (goddess): role in Artemis's birth, 3, 4, 7, 9; in Strabo, 35; Livia's identification with, 101, 109; birth of, and Kouretes, 111–13, 115, 156, 168, 203, 229, 244, 249, 256, 262, 270, 275, 277, 285, 439

Herakleides Passalas (gymnasiarch), honored Augustus as *ktistes,* 105
Hermos River (Gediz), xiii, 44, 226
Heroon of Androklos, xix, 137
Herostratos (destroyer of classical Artemision), 33, 48, 253
Hestia (goddess): thanks to, 4, 20; prytaneion as sanctuary of, 99–100; birth of, 111; hearth of, 119, 132, 154; Hall of, 235; thanks to Hestia Boulaia, 238–39, 243, 299; Hestia Boulaia, room, 303–8
hestiouchos (hearth supervisor), 234, 240, 304, 438
hierarchies (in cults, society): and status, 25; in Mithras cults, 29; hierarchization, 49, 71; local, 102; of piety, 121, 130; civic, 135; theological, 146; divine, 168; offices, seventh Koures, 177–78, 190; in distributions, 193, 195, 203; monetary expression, 213; in sacrifices, 215; of initiates, 236, 268; increase, 272, 279; and Roman, divine order, 282–83, 290
hierokeryx (sacred herald): defined, 130–31; in order, 147–48; tenure, among *hierourgoi,* 151–52, 154, 179, 186, 248, 299, 438
Hieron Aristogiton (prytanis), as *sebastos,* 159
hierophant (discloser of "secret" to initiates), 3, 130; defined, at Eleusis, 147–49; tenure of, families of, 151–52, 154, 171; doubling, and hagnearchs, 175–76; cultic work load, 179–80; family of Mundicii, 183–84, 186; in Ancestral Law, 208–13, 218; sacrificial duties, 234–36; status of, 243–44, 260, 277; in Dionysia, Eleusinia, 296–300, 438
hieropoioi (sacred assistants), in Eleusinia, 26
hieroskopos (inspector of sacrificial victims): defined, 147–48; tenure, 151, 175, 179, 438
hieros logos (sacred story), of Artemis's birth, 9, 34, 109, 284, 438
hierourgoi (cult attendants), 9; defined, 123; tenure, duties, status, 151–53; in cults, development of offices, 173–78; separate from Kouretes, expansion, 179–180; status, relations, 186–87; title, in Ancestral Law, 207–8; roster changes, 211; during third century A.D., 236–37; consolidation, 243–44; compensation, 299, 438
Hippodamus (city planner), 69
Hippostratos (Lysimachos's friend), honorary decree, 59, 63, 68
hymnodos (choral singer): defined, 130; of Artemis, 184; during third century A.D., 232; Dionysian, 296–98, 300, 438

Ignatius (Saint), 15; and reverse engineering, 287
initiations, 3, 5; theories, Christianizing assumptions, 15–17; and votive religion, 23–24; Eleusis, Isis, Mithras, 26–29; evocation? 38, 40, 106–7; Dionysian, 108; vocabulary of, 109, 131–32; Samothrace, 134; and Kouretes' lists, 135–36, 149–50; and authority, 157–58, 175; revelation of secrets, 183; and families, 193, 205, 211; fees, 218, 234, 236, 242, 250, 259–65, 270–71, 290–92, 300, 437
inscriptions: new discoveries, interpreting, 8–14; dedicatory, 18–21; five thousand from Ephesos, 30; presentation, audiences, 123–28; thanks, 232, 237, 239–41; and sacralized authority, 268, 274, 278; decline of epigraphy, 283, 439
Isis (cult, mysteries), 14, 16, 25; Lucius's initiation into, 26–28; banquets, 82; temple of? 99, 217; disappearance, 279; experience of, 291, 293

isonomic polis: defined, 34, 87; twilight of, 272
Iulia Potentilla, bequest, 248
Iulius Aquila Polemaeanus, T., 195, 199
Iulius Caesar, G., xvi, xvii, xix, 92; civil wars, assassination, 95–96; sacred precinct for, 97–99, 102, 115, 118, 167
Iulius Celsus Polemaeanus, T., 195, 199–200, 252
Iulius Epagathus, C. (prytanis), 235, 245, 297–98
Iulius Nikephoros, C. (Ephesian benefactor, prytanis for life), 99, 102

kalathephoroi (basket carriers), 232; Eleusinian, 237, 239, 303
Kassander (Macedonian king), 45–46, 51
Kaystros River (Küçük Menderes), xiii, xv, 44, 54; silting, 65, 93; river god, 198, 220
Kenchrios River (Arvalya Çayi), xiv, 3; in Strabo, 35–36, 81, 103, 112; statue? 198, 438
Kinnaios (Theos), 304, 306–8
kiste (basket), at Eleusinia, 237, 297
Klazomenai (polis), 14, 54–55, 313
Kolophon (polis), xiii, 45; synoicized, 69, 71, 77, 80, 85, 266, 272
Kore (goddess), 4, 20; Eleusis, 109; initiates, 133; mysteries of, 165; *hierourgoi* of, 174, 176, 193; mysteries, 212, 237; in thanks inscription, 239, 243; in Pergamon, 272; at Eleusis, 277; thanks inscriptions, disappearance, 278–79, 293–95; in Smyrna, 296; Ephesos, Eleusinian priestess of, 299; priests in Eleusis, Lerna, 300; Roman citizens in cult, 301, 302; in prytaneion, 303–4, 308
Koressian Gate, 70, 185, 227
Koressos (northern slope of Panayirdag), xix, xx, 33; harbor of, 65; heights, 68, 198, 297, 438
Kouretes: at birth of Artemis, drinking parties, 3–4; review of evidence for, 7–13, 20, 31–32; in Strabo, 35–36; in Euphronius decree, 40–44, 46; embassy to Prepelaos, 49–50, 57, 61, 72, 78–79; and *libanotopolion,* 83–84, 92, 100, 103–4; as *archeion,* symposia, mystic sacrifices, 108–9; Cretan compared to Ephesian, 110–13; Ephesian, Olympian order, 114–15; transfer of to prytaneion, 118–19, 120–21, 122; lists of Kouretes, prytaneis, cult attendants, function, 123–28; cult attendants, offices, Kouretes, 128–32; prytaneis, Kouretes during Tiberius's reign, 132–34; piety of defined, 134–35; and processional way, 138–39, 141–44; first century A.D. lists of, 145–47; cult attendants, offices, Kouretes, and celebration of mysteries, 148–50, 152–53; reorganization of mysteries, 153–58; *philosebastoi,* 158–62; status, family relations, wealth, competition, and Roman citizenship of in first century A.D., 162–69, 170–71; early second century A.D. lists of, 172–73; cult attendants, Kouretes, seventh Koures, and mysteries, 173–80; and bull sacrifices? 182–83, 184, 186; legal, political status, wealth, influence, family relations in early second century A.D., 187–93; euergetism of in context, 193–99, 246–51; changed role of, 202–3, 205; lists of during late second century A.D., 206; Kouretes, prytaneis, piety, wealth, 207; in Ancestral Law, 208–12; in renewal of Menemachos, 212–14, 217–19, 221–22, 229; changes in number of, 230; third century A.D. fragmentary lists of, 231–32; injunction against, lists, protokoures, Kouretes' numbers, 233–37, 238–39; in thanks inscription of Favonia, 240–41; sur-

vival into third century A.D., interpretation of evidence, 241–43; legal, political status of, 244–46; at sea, 256; initiation rituals and traits of identity, 259–63, 265; and authority, 267–70; and change, 272–73; and the secret of the mysteries, 275–79; last dance of, 280, 282, 285; and the memeplex, 286–88, 290–91, 300, 303, 305, 308–10, 437, 438, 439
Küçük Kale (village), 115–16

Laecanius Bassus, C. (proconsul), xix, 159; water tank of, 220
Lebedos (polis), xiii; synoicized, 69, 71, 77, 80, 85, 266, 272
Leto (Artemis's mother): statues of, 3, 38, 79–80, 103; giving birth, 4, 7, 9, 34; in Strabo, 35–36; in Diodorus, 111–14, 122, 143, 156, 162, 185, 203, 260, 262, 270, 275, 277, 281, 285; shrine in city? 304, 311, 438
Licinius Lucullus, L. (patron of Ephesos), 94
Lucius Verus (emperor): initiated into Eleusinia, 149; married in Ephesos, 221; Parthian campaign, 225; cenotaph? 227
Lycus (Lysimachos's general), capture of Ephesos, 58–59, 72
Lysimachos (king, founder of Arsinoeia), 8, 31, 37; in Gerousia decree, 39, 43; and embassy of 302 B.C., 44–50; struggles against Poliorketes, epigraphical image created, 51–58; recapture of Ephesos, 58–60, 61; Arsinoeia's foundation, 62–67; city wall, synoicism, 67–71; government, 71–74; rearrangement of mysteries and sacrifices, 75–83; religion, authority in Arsinoeia, 85–87; death, renaming Arsinoeia, legacies, 87–88, 91–92; lower agora's rectangular grid plan, 97; Artemision and polis, 116–17, 121, 193, 215, 217, 228, 233–34, 238, 242, 260, 263–64, 266–67, 272–73, 277, 280–81, 286, 292, 311, 437, 439

Magna Mater (cult and mysteries), 14
Magnesian Gate, xvi, xvii, xix, 184, 194, 198, 218, 227
mantelarioi, 241
Marcus Aurelius (emperor): daughter, 221; Parthian campaign, 225, 249
Marnas River (Degirmen), xv, xvi, xvii, xix; floodplain, god, 65–67, 88; waters feed Nymphaeum of Frontinus, 220
Mary (cult), xx; church of, house on Aladag, death, 282–85
Massilia, Ephesieion, 6
Mausoleum of Belevi, tomb of Antiochus II? 91, 252
Mausoleum of Halicarnassus, and Skopas, 38
Maximinus Thrax (emperor): Epinikia? 245, 247; dedication to, 254
Mazaios and Mithridates (Augustus's freedmen), xvi, xvii, 105; Gate of, 136–37, 169
Megabuzos (Artemision's eunuch priest), 40, 47–48, 120, 265
melodos (singer), 237
memes (memetic theory): memeplex, unit of cultural inheritance, 22, 285; memes, mysteries, competition between polytheism and Christianity, 287–89
Mestrius Florus, L. (proconsul), 166, 174, 294
Miletos (polis), xiii, 91; banquets, 107, 142; Gaius's cult, 160; Eleusinian cult, 300
Mithradates VI (king of Pontos), 31; asylum, Asian Vespers, 93–94, 96, 116
Mithras (cult and mysteries), 6, 14, 16, 25; "Mithraism," *mithraea, syndexioi,*

Mithras (cult and mysteries) (continued) 28–29; banquets, 82; sacrifices, 109; initiation stages, 135, 217, 279, 290
Mithras (priest of Isis), 27
Mucius Scaevola, Q. (proconsul), 93
muein (to initiate), 108
muesis (preliminary initiation), 108, 149
mustagogos (initiates' leader), 130, 296–97, 300
mustai (those who close their eyes, initiates), 40, 106, 109, 134–35, 216, 293–97
musteriarches (initiates' leader), 236
mustes (initiate), 109
"mysteries of all the gods," 77, 212
mystery cults (defined), 16
"mystic sacrifices," 4; in Strabo, 36, 38, 40–41, 78–79, 92, 103–4; defined, 107–10, 113–15, 122, 125, 129, 131, 134–35, 139, 145, 150, 154–56, 158, 162–63; connection to Artemis statues, 182–83, 192, 210, 213–14, 233, 242, 259–60, 262–63, 273

neoi (young men), 9, 82; defined, banquets, 103–7, 122, 135, 164, 211, 260, 290, 438
neokoros (warden, priest, benefactor): of Artemis, 6; and *sebastoi,* 167; third, 221; Aptus, 249, 276, 438
neopoiai/-oi (temple wardens), 40; defined, 43–44, 46, 49, 52, 54–57, 72, 83–84, 120, 161, 179; in Salutaris endowment, 184, 190, 197, 241, 438
neuroscience, x, 5, 18; challenges to, 259, 463
Nikagoras, citizenship decree to, 56–58, 74

Octagon (Arsinoê IV tomb), xix, 137
Octavian (future Emperor Augustus), 92; in Ephesos after Actium, creation of cults of Roma, Iulius in city, 96–99; and Artemision, 114–15, 119, 121, 141, 167, 268, 272
oikonomos (treasurer), defined, 50–52, 57, 438
Olympieion, xx; second neokorate temple, 246, 282
Ortygia (Arvalya?), xiv; grove, Artemis's nurse, 3, 7–9, 11, 18, 31; location, 34–37; Skopas's statue of, 38, 40, 42, 61; shrine, statue of savior there? 78–82, 85, 86; as Arsinoeia's religious center, 88, 100; general festival there, 103–4, 109–10; nativity there compared to Zeus's birth on Crete, 112–14, 122, 129; and processional route, 135–40; associated rights, 140–44; ceremonies there, 149–50; symposia, mystic sacrifices there, 154–56, 158, 164, 167; alterations to processional route, 169–70, 171, 175, 182, 185; and "Serapeion" construction, 199–200, 202, 203–4, 205, 211; distributions there, 217, 229, 234, 259–60, 262; and traits of identity, 263–66, 269; and Artemis the Savior, 272, 274, 277–78, 281, 289, 291–92, 295, 305, 311, 438, 439
Osiris (god), 26, 293

paean, in Ancestral Law, 208–11, 270, 312
paides (boys), 106; in Salutaris bequest, 184, 299
paidonomoi (supervisors of boys), 184
Paionios (Artemision architect), 7, 48
Panayirdag (twin hills overlooking Ephesos), xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xxi, 33; and Arsinoeia, walls on, 64–70; heroon, 95, 97, 136, 193; Via Sacra along, 227, 260; Demeter, Kore, Dionysos worshipped on, 295–96; Apollo worshipped on, 304, 438–39
panegyriarchos (festival superintendent), 191

panegyris (general festival): Ephesos, 7, 103; Isthmian, 104, 439
"panta ta musteria" (all the mysteries), 77, 212
paraphulax (security chief), 190, 197
"Parthian Monument," 227
Paul (Apostle), xx; and riot in Ephesos, 6, 15, 68, 285; reverse engineer, 287, 291
peregrine: defined, 123, 128–29, 132–33, 162; among Kouretes, 165–66, 245, 297–98, 309–10
Pergamon (polis), xiii, 13; walls, 68; reign of Eumenes II, 91; death of Attalus III, 92, 96; *hymnodoi,* 130, 132, 179; rivalry with Ephesos, 143; Roman citizens and Demeter's cult and mysteries, 157, 188, 221; cults of Demeter and Kore expanded, 272–73; wealthy families supporting cults, city, 281, 313
philartemis (devoted to Artemis), 160
Philetairos, and Pergamon, 68
philosebastoi (devoted to Roman emperors): Kouretes' epithet defined, 158–62, 167, 187, 203; initiates as, 216, 240, 245, 439
"plague," 31; in A.D. *166/67,* 225–28, 230; in third century A.D., 251, 270, 275
Plateia (Marble Street or Broadway), xvi, xvii, xx; upgrade in Arsinoeia, 70; first century A.D. move eastward, 136–39, 169, 185, 193; "Gate of Hadrian" at intersection, 200, 204–5; colonnades along, 246–47, 269, 439
Polyperchon (Poliorketes's ally), 51
Popillius Carus Pedon, G. (proconsul): edict, 222–24
prayer, 10, 16, 26–27, 50–51; in Salutaris bequest, 184–85, 208; cultic, 210–11; of the polis, 226, 261, 270, 276, 278–79; to Mary, 284–85, 303; of the prytanis Tullia, 306, 312
Prepelaos (Lysimachos's officer), 8, 41; embassy to, 43–47, 49–50, 52–53, 57–58, 67; government when in charge, 72–74, 82–83
Priene (polis), xiii, 14; Hiero, tyrant of, 56; exiles from, 57; territory ravished, 63; city plan, acreage, 68; urban planning of, 70
processional "choreography," 139
progenesteroi theoi (gods older than all), 306–8
prytaneia (office of the prytanis), 123
prytaneion (prytaneis' office), xvi, xvii, xix, 4, 9, 11–12, 20, 23, 78; Kouretes' transfer to, location, 92; construction date, 99–101; construction, Augustus's policies, 118–21, 122; Kouretes' lists in, 123–28; Kouretes' base, 129, 131; Eternal Fire there, 132, 135, 138, 145–47, 152; cults of reorganized, 153–58; early second century A.D. Kouretes' lists there, 172–173; Demeter statue within, 174; cult attendants of, 176–77, 186–87; cult statues of Artemis there, 180–83, 184; prytaneis of, 189; cults of Apollo, Sopolis within, 203; in Ancestral Law, 208–10; in Menemachos renewal, 214, 218; Apollo's shrine within, 226, 230; cults reorganized again, 232, 233; architect of the goddess, 235; consolidation of cultic personnel, 237–38; third century A.D. cultic occupants, 239, 242–43, 245–46, 249–50, 261, 267, 271–72, 278, 280; destroyed by mid-fourth century A.D., 282, 303–8, 439
prytanis, prytaneis (president[s] of the prytaneion), 4, 9–11, 13, 20, 55, 92, 99, 107–8; management of mysteries, election, responsibilities to, 120; history of office, gender of holders, political status, family relations, wealth, 122–23; inscriptions dated by, as record of celebrations of mysteries, 125–28; political status, wealth of in first century A.D., 132, 134, 162; first century A.D. lists

prytanis, prytaneis (continued)
  of, other inscriptions, 145–46, 152; reorganization of celebration of mysteries, 153–58; Hieron Aristogiton, 159; relations of Kouretes, prytaneis, Roman citizenship of prytaneis, 163–65; evidence for early second century A.D., 172; duties of, 173–74; cultic advisers to, 176, 177; seventh Koures and, Kouretes and prytanis related, 178, 180; cult attendants and, 182–86; as Roman citizens, 187; wealth of, 189, 190; related second century A.D. Kouretes, prytaneis, 191–92; Aristion, 194; wealth of, 195, 197; and civic hierarchy, 203; in late second century A.D., 206; relations among Kouretes and, duties of, Ancestral Law, 207–11; in Menemachos renewal, 213–14, 219, 230; thanks inscriptions of, 232; third century A.D. prytanis celebrating mysteries for salvation? 233–34; Caesar, Artemis as, 234–35; and ancestral customs, 235, 236; and cultic consolidation, 237–38; thanks inscriptions of Agathopous, Favonia Flaccilla, 238–41, 242–44; related third century A.D. Kouretes, prytaneis, wealth of, 245; financial difficulties of in context, 246–50, 261, 267–68, 270–72, 275, 278, 280, 292, 297–98, 300, 303–6, 311–2, 438
Ptolemy I (Soter), 45, 51, 56, 63
Ptolemy II (Philadelphus), 88, 91
publicani (public tax collectors), 93, 95
pyrriche (weapon dance), 109

Quintilia Varilla (Artemis priestess), 194, 196
Quintilius Valens Varius, P. (benefactor), 194, 196

reciprocity, 22–23, 277, 279
Respa (Gothic chieftain), 31, 253
ritual: models of, 5; of mysteries, titles, agency, 9–18; adaptation, 20–22, 24; interpretation, 29–30; evocations, 38; symposia, 41; sacrificial, 82; building community through, social encoding, 86; and space, 102, 108; military, political imprints in, 121; fusion, office titles, 122–23; canon, 125–26; historization of, 128; music, dance at, 129; initiations, 131–32, 135; at Triodos, 138; and processional route, 139; titles, 145–46; incense offering, list, 148–49; Eleusinia, 150; expertise and skill, 151–53; and reorganization of mysteries, 153–58; in Demeter's mysteries, 166–67; assimilation of emperors into mysteries, 168; offices expanded, civic rituals, hierarchy of offices, 171–77, 179; Artemis statues and rituals, 182; and increased business, 183–85; expertise handed down, 186; dramatizations and socioeconomic disparities, 193, 202; in Ancestral Law, 208–212; in Nikomedes endowment, 215–17, 225; ritual revival, 229; rituals in third century A.D., Kouretes' lists, 231; initiations, 234; in thanks inscriptions, 237–40, 243; traditional rituals, 250, 256; theories of, 259; initiation rituals? 260–62; tradition, canons, traits of ritual identity, context, 262–65; authority, theology, 265–71; rituals mediating change, 273–74; and salvation, as experiment, 277–78; new rituals, 283; modern models of, 285–88; and epistemological limits, 289–92; in different cults, 300, 311–12, 438–39

salpiktes (trumpeter), defined, 176–77, 179, 186, 210, 244
Samothrace: and Lysimachos, 81; initiates there, 134; Roman initiates, 188; mysteries in Ephesos, 293; Samothrakion, 298, 301–2

sebastophant (revealer of Augustus), 165
"secret" of Artemis's mysteries, 275–79
Seleucus I (ruler of upper satrapies), 45, 56
Selinous/Selenus River (Abuhayat), xv, 65, 439
Senate (Rome), 11; Artemidoros's visit to, 93; recognizes Artemis's rights, sanctity, 96; voted epithet Augustus to Octavian, 99, 102, 116; Artemis's privileges argued before, 122–23; men from eastern provinces in, 133; Ephesian ambassadors with charter appear before, 140–41; Tiberius and Senate deny Ephesos temple, 142–43, 156, 160, 167, 185; wealth of, 189; prayer on behalf of, 208–11, 261, 269–70, 312
"Serapeion," xx, 169; construction date? 199–200, 202; eastern hall destroyed, 252, 270
Servilius Vatia Isauricus, P. (proconsul), cult of, 95
Sevilia Secunda (priestess of Sebaste Demeter Karpophoros), 133, 165, 294
Sextilius Pollio, C. (benefactor), xvi, xvii, xix; basilica stoa, bouleuterion, 101–2
Skopas of Paros (sculptor), 36; and Ortygia statue group, 3, 38, 79–80, 185, 259, 262, 311
Smyrna (polis), xiii, 13; *neoi,* 106; *hymnodoi,* 130; Demeter's priestesses, 134; temple awarded, 142–43; mysteries of Dionysos, Demeter, 157, 160; *sebastophant* in, 165, 221; sophist Polemo, 228; wealthy families of, 281; Demeter's priests and priestesses there, 295; *mustai, sunmustai, thiasotai,* 296, 313
Solmissos, Mt., xv, 3–4, 9, 31–32; in Strabo, 35, 84, 112; route up to, 138–39, 143, 153, 156, 158, 162, 169, 268, 275
Sopolis (Savior god of the polis), 4, 20, 180; altar of, 190, 203, 212; in Flaccilla's thanks inscription, 239, 304–8
spondaules (pipe player): defined, 128–29; in Kouretes' lists, 147–48, 151; training, talent required, 177, 179, 211, 244, 439
stereotypes about mystery cults, 14–16, 24–25
Stertinius Orpex (benefactor), 107
sunhedrion (association): Gerousia, 39, 75–78, 82, 214–15; Kouretes, 84, 129, 187, 213, 241, 439
sunmustai (ones initiated along with others), 296
sunodos (association, often religious), *neoi,* 106, 439
symposia (ritual drinking parties): in Strabo, 36, 41, 79, 92, 103; of Kouretes, 108, 110, 113, 114–15, 122, 125, 129, 134–35, 139, 145, 150, 154–56, 163, 210–11; cost, 213–14, 260, 262–63, 273
synoikismos (joining of communities), at Arsinoeia, 69
synthema (password in Eleusinia), 237

telete (initiation rite), at Eleusinia, 26, 40, 439
"Temple of Hadrian," xix, 196–97, 254
Temple of the Sebastoi, xvi, xvii, xix; dedication, 159, 161, 167, 193
Terrace House *1,* xvi, xvii, xix; size, 136; domus in, 251
Terrace House *2,* xvi, xvii, xix; size, 136, 220; redecoration, 248–49, 251–52, 297
Thargelion (late April/early May), 3; Salutaris bequest, 184
Themelioi (gods), 305, 307–8
theologoi (declaimers), 184
thesmodoi (singers), 184
thiasos (cult association), 104
Thuruar (Gothic chieftain), 31, 253
thusia (sacrifices), in Gerousia decree, 40, 273
Tiberius (emperor), 9–11, 31, 78, 84, 108, 119, 122–23, 125, 128, 130–35; asylum

Tiberius (continued)
  rights argued during reign, 140–42; application to build temple for denied, 142–43, 145–47, 153–54, 156–57, 160, 165, 168–69, 182, 185, 209, 237, 241, 260, 268–69, 281, 293–94, 299, 303, 308, 439
"traits of identity," in mystery cults, 16, 29, 31, 207, 259, 262–63, 300
Trajan (emperor), xix, 15, 28, 180, 182; statue of, 184; Fountain of, and Aristion, 194–96; propylon dedicated to, 200, 296
Tralleis (polis), xiii, 14; tableware made in, 220
Triodos (intersection of three roads), xvi, xvii, xxiii; Artemis's altar at, 136–39, 169; propylon at, 200–201, 205, 227, 269, 284, 437, 439

Vedia Phaedrina (wife of Flavius Damianus), 226–27
Vedius Antoninus, P. (prytanis, adoptive father), 162
Vedius Antoninus Phaedrus Sabinianus, P., xx, 197–98, 218–19, 226, 231, 245, 249, 439
Veduc (Gothic chieftain), 31, 253
Via Sacra (Sacred Road), 64, 227
Vibius Salutaris, C. (benefactor), 13, 43, 172; bequest, 184–85, 214
Vipsania Olympias (Artemis priestess), completed mysteries, sacrifices, 155–56, 233
Vipsania Polla (Artemis priestess), completed mysteries, sacrifices, 155–56, 233
votive formula, 4, 18; nuances, 20–25, 223; breakdown of, 276, 279, 287
votive religion, 4; defined, 16, 18; adaptive character, 21; sacrifice's role within, 263, 274, 276, 279; as evolutionary epistemology, 286–87

xoana (statues), in Ortygia, 38
xystoi (open spaces, spots plaza), xx, 197, 252

Zeus (god), xix, 9; the Highest, 18, 22; birth on Crete, 42, 101; upbringing on Crete, connections to Kouretes, 110–13, 129, 141, 163; epithet, 165; mysteries of Zeus Panhellenios, 176, 216; Hadrian as Olympian Zeus, 197; Zeus Huetios, 228; Zeus Panhellenios, 295, 297, 299; Zeus Patroios, 304, 306

Index of Ancient Authors

Achilles Tatius, 117, 185, 297, 347n88
Aelius Aristides, 143, 253, 316n18, 336n46, 404n197
Apollodorus, 358n137
Appian, 94, 341n4, 350n19, 350nn21–22, 350nn25–26, 351n34, 351nn41–42
Apuleius, 18, 26–27, 291
Aristophanes, 216, 378n10
Aristotle, 287, 291, 327n127, 328n133, 331n6, 352n50
Arrian, 335n44, 336n69, 336n71, 336n73, 341n1
Athenaeus, 63, 316n19, 433n73, 434n11

Caesar, 351nn32–33
Cassius Dio, 97, 99, 105, 160, 225, 351n39, 352n51, 352n53, 353n61, 372n96, 384n74, 412n95
Cicero, 19, 105, 409n54
Clement, 327n127, 416n40
Cyril of Alexandria, 253, 420n123

Dio Chysostom, 104, 143, 149, 253, 316n18, 355n86, 377n5, 378n16, 420n129, 420n131
Diodorus, 42, 44, 45–46, 51, 53, 72–74, 110–13, 335n36, 336nn47–51, 336nn53–60, 338n88, 343n26, 344n53, 345n66, 355n87, 356n89, 358n138, 359nn140–50, 385n87, 390n18
Diogenes Laertius, 334n31
Dionysios (of Halikarnassos), 109, 358n134
Dionysios (Periegetes), 296, 431n38
Duris, 64, 66, 341n11

Eunapius, 151, 425n61
Euripides, 22, 128, 248
Eustathius, 340n137

Frontinus, 59, 340n134

Galen, 400n121
Gregory (Nazianzenos), 330n154

Herodotus, 293, 331n3, 421n127
Hesiod, 21, 358n137
Hesychios, 377n5, 378n12
Hippolytus, 148, 393n67
Homer, 42, 325n102

Isocrates, 134, 371n77, 378n10

Jordanes, 253, 419n107, 420n127, 466
Julian, 358n129
Juvenal, 358n129

Kallimachos, 336n62, 358n137, 359n152

Lucian, 216–17, 298
Luke (Acts), 315n10, 412n89

Menander, 248, 418n92

Ovid, 19

Palladius, 420n133
Pausanias, 6, 7, 62, 78, 316n11, 327n127, 331n1, 332n19, 333n25, 337n83, 341n2, 341n4, 343n40, 344n53, 346nn74–75, 350n10, 355n85, 372n96, 422n26

Philostratos, 157, 197, 227–28, 255, 403n190, 406n4, 413n111
Plato, 327n127, 367n136
Pliny (the Elder), 316n20, 331n3, 333n25, 334n31
Pliny (the Younger), 194–95
Plutarch, 53, 59, 149, 338nn103–4 338nn106–7, 340n134, 351nn39–41, 351n46, 372n99, 378n16, 431n32
Polyaenus, 53–54, 58–59, 338–39nn108–9, 340n127, 340n134, 341n2, 349n116, 433n73
Polybius, 45, 91

Seneca, 158
Servius, 298
Stephanos (of Byzantium), 64, 304, 340n137
Strabo, 9, 11, 35–38, 40–42, 58, 62–64, 71–72, 74, 77–79, 82, 91, 103–16, 118, 122, 129, 134, 139, 141, 150, 154–56, 164, 182, 185, 209, 211–12, 214, 233, 242, 262–63, 265, 267–68, 285, 296, 311, 316n13, 317n25, 319n45, 326n104, 331n1, 332–33n23, 334n31, 336n63, 336n70, 336n72, 337n83, 340n137, 341n2, 341n11, 344n56, 345n65, 347n84, 349n1, 350n14, 350n18, 351n43, 354n80, 355n83, 355n85, 358n126, 358n138, 363n197, 364n4, 373n109, 374n112, 383n52, 385n87, 405n212, 418n91, 434n17
Suetonius, 362n188
Syncellus, 420n128

Tacitus, 11, 136, 140–42, 156, 317n30, 343n21, 371n84, 373n109, 374n112, 374n114, 374n122, 418n91, 431n29
Theophrastus, 16

Ulpian, 350n11

Vitruvius, 316n18

Xenophon (of Athens), 334n31
Xenophon (of Ephesos), 106, 355n82

Index of Inscriptions

Kouretes' and closely related inscriptions cited from *Die Inschriften von Ephesos (IE).*

IE *Page*
10 312, 363n1, 364n8, 379n19, 390n13, 391n32, 392n44, 406n2, 406n9, 406n12, 407n20, 433n78, 434n5
26 39–40, 311, 312, 317n26, 332n17, 333n27, 334n29, 346nn68–70, 347n85, 349n112, 357n108, 396n88, 406n3, 409n40, 414n14, 416n48
27 316n15, 335n42, 350n10, 365n11, 389n5, 389n7, 395nn75–76, 424n49
47 319n43, 389n5, 406n3, 408n30, 417n71, 429n133, 433n62
613A 408n31
974 310, 312, 366n23, 391n32, 414nn5–6, 415n27, 415nn31–34, 417n66, 417n76
1001 309, 311, 317nn32–33, 361n83, 365n21, 366n22, 366n35, 369n59, 369n62, 369n67, 370n73, 376–77n3, 386n110, 407n16, 408n24
1002 152, 309, 366–67n35, 369n59, 369n62, 369n67, 370n69, 370n73, 375–76n2, 380n39, 383n59, 386n110, 389n8
1002A 309, 367n35, 369n59, 376–77n3, 386n110
1003 309, 367n35, 370n73, 380n30, 386n110
1004 152, 173, 309, 311, 346n77, 375n1, 375–77nn2–5, 380nn24–25, 380n28, 380n30, 380n37, 380n39, 384n82, 385n86, 385n102, 386n110, 390n8
1005 309, 375n2, 376–77nn3–4, 380nn24–25, 380n28, 380n30, 380n39, 384n65, 385n86, 385n102, 386n110
1006 152, 309, 358n128, 375–77nn2–3, 380nn24–25, 380n28, 380n30, 380n39, 385nn89–90, 385nn96–97, 386n110
1007 152, 309, 375–76nn2–3, 380nn24–25, 380n28, 380n30, 380n39, 386n110
1008 309, 358n128, 375–77nn2–3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n28, 380n30, 384n65, 385n86, 385nn91–92, 385nn96–97, 385n102, 386n110
1009 309, 375–77nn2–3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n28, 380n30, 384nn83–84, 385n93, 385nn96–97, 386n110
1010 147, 309, 375–77nn2–3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n29, 380n31, 385nn85–86, 385n102, 386n110, 391n23, 396n92
1011 309, 358n128, 375–76nn2–3,

IE	*Page*
1011 (continued)	380n24, 380n26, 380n29, 380n32, 385n102, 386n110
1012	309, 365n11, 375–77nn2–3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n29, 380n32, 384n65, 385n86, 385n102, 386n110, 388n5
1013	309, 375n2, 376–77n3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n29, 380n32, 384n65, 385n86, 385n89, 385n94, 385nn96–97, 385n102, 386n110
1014	309, 375n2, 376n3, 380n24, 380n26, 380n29, 380n32, 380n37, 384n65, 385n102, 386n110
1015	147, 149, 152, 175, 309, 311, 375n2, 376–77n3, 379n17, 380n24, 380n27, 380n29, 380n32, 380n37, 380n39, 384n65, 385nn95–96, 385n101, 386n110, 388n5, 390n19, 395n84, 397n100
1016	309, 385n86, 386n110, 390n19, 391n23, 395n84, 395n86, 396n92, 396n98, 401n150
1017	173, 175, 309, 369n57, 380n37, 380n39, 386n110, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396nn92–93, 396n98
1018	128, 309, 365n14, 380nn39–40, 386n110, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 396n98
1019	309, 380n39, 386n110, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 397n100
1020	309, 380n39, 382n49, 386n110, 388n5, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 396n98, 398n108, 401n131, 433n58
1021	309, 364n9, 365n11, 380n39, 386n110, 388n5, 395nn83–84, 396nn92–93, 396n98, 401n151
1022	309, 365n14, 380n39, 386n110, 389n5, 390n19, 395n83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 396n98, 398n108, 400n126, 401n135, 401n152
1023	13, 309, 380n39, 386n110, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396n92–93, 396n98, 398n108, 401n130, 401n153, 402n157
1024	306, 309, 362n186, 380n39, 386n110, 390n19, 392n57, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 396n98, 398n108, 401n130, 412n100, 434n21
1025	309, 380n39, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 395–96n86, 396nn92–93, 397n100
1026	309, 379n17, 380n39, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n89, 396nn92–93, 397n100
1027	309, 390n19, 395n84, 396n93, 397n100
1028	177, 309, 358n128, 366n22, 379n17, 380n39, 390n19, 391n23, 392n54, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 398n108
1029	177, 309, 358n128, 365n14, 366n22, 376n3, 380n39, 389n5, 390n19, 391n23, 392n54, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 398n98, 400n126
1030	310, 358n128, 380n39, 389n5, 390n19, 391n24, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 398n108, 401n140, 401n147
1031	310, 380n39, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396n92, 397n100
1032	310, 380n39, 389n5, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 397n105, 398nn108–9, 400nn126–27
1033	310, 380n39, 389n5, 390n19, 392n34, 395nn83–84, 396n86,

IE *Page*
1033 (continued) 396n92, 396n98, 397n105, 398nn108–9, 400n127, 401n136, 401n148, 402n167
1034 127, 310, 365n14, 380n39, 389n5, 389n7, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 397n100, 397n105, 398n109, 400n127, 401n134, 401n141, 402n168
1035 175, 310, 365n14, 380n37, 380nn39–40, 388n5, 389n5, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 397n105, 398nn108–9, 400n127
1036 175, 310, 388–89n5, 390n19, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396n92, 396n98, 397n105, 398nn108–9
1037 126, 310, 389n5, 390n19, 391n28, 392n56, 395nn83–84, 396n92, 396n98, 397n100, 398n108
1038 175–76, 310, 379n17, 390n19, 391n20, 391nn28–29, 392nn55–56, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396nn92–93, 397n100, 398n108, 401n138
1039 310, 369n57, 380n37, 380n39, 388n5, 390n19, 391n28, 392n56, 395nn83–84, 396n86, 396nn92–93, 397n100, 400n126
1040 310, 380n37, 380n39, 388n5, 391n19, 395nn83–84, 396nn92–93, 398n108, 400nn126–27, 401n137, 402n154
1041 310, 389n5, 391n19, 395n84, 396n93, 396n98, 397n100
1042 219, 310, 389n5, 391n19, 392n40, 392n51, 392n56, 395nn83–84, 396nn92–93, 396n98, 398n108, 410n57
1042A 175, 366n22, 388–89n5, 391n19, 391n28, 392n40, 392n56,

IE *Page*
1042A (continued) 395nn83–84, 396nn92–93, 414n6, 415n27
1043 175, 310, 366n22, 389n6, 391nn21–22, 391nn25–26, 392n41, 392n51, 392n55, 395n85, 396n87, 396n90, 396n94, 396nn96–97, 396n99, 397n101, 398n110, 408n26
1044 175, 187–88, 192, 310, 389n6, 391nn21–22, 391n26, 392n41, 392n47, 392n55, 395n85, 396n88, 396n90, 396n93, 396nn96–97, 396n99, 397n102, 398n111, 401n142, 401n147, 402nn156–57, 402n159, 408n26
1045 175, 187, 190, 310, 366n22, 389n6, 391nn21–22, 391n26, 392n41, 392n55, 395n85, 396n92, 392n95, 397n103, 398n112, 401n143, 406n1, 408n26
1046 310, 312, 317n34, 406n1, 406n5
1047 309, 377n3, 377n5, 385n86, 385n101
1048 310, 389n7, 397n100, 398n108, 400n127, 401n148, 402n155
1049 310, 389n7, 396n98, 397n100
1050 310, 312, 389n7, 396n98, 398n108, 406n1, 406n5, 406n7
1051 310, 389n7, 396n98, 398n108, 400n127, 401n132, 406n1
1052 310
1053 310
1054 (=47) 310, 312, 319n43, 389n5, 402n158, 406n3, 408n30, 417n71, 429n133, 433n62
1054A 317n34, 406n1, 406n5
1055 310, 317n34, 406n1
1055A 406n1
1055B 319n43, 406n1, 406n6
1056 310, 319n43, 406n1

IE	*Page*
1057	310, 312, 317n34, 364n4, 406n1, 414n4, 414nn15–16, 417n65, 417nn68–70
1058	306, 307, 434nn2–3, 434n6
1059	307, 434n2, 434n24
1060	240, 306, 307, 310, 324n93, 328n127, 381n46, 402n162, 414n7, 415n38, 416n50, 417n54, 417n56, 418n77, 434nn2–3, 434n7, 434nn22–24
1061	310, 312, 317n34, 414n4, 415nn24–26, 417nn72–75, 432n54, 434n4
1062	306, 365n11, 375n2, 434n2
1063	306–7, 413n102, 417n64, 434n2, 435n28
1064	306, 413n102, 417n64, 434n2
1065	307, 434n24
1066	307, 434n2, 434n24
1067	307, 434nn2–3, 434n8, 435n24
1068	307, 434n2
1069	307, 414n7, 416n45, 417n56, 435n24
1070	307, 319n43, 415n38, 434nn2–3, 434n9, 435n24
1071	307, 319n43, 414nn6–7, 415n38, 416n49, 417n65, 434nn2–3, 434n10
1072	307, 319n43, 415n38, 434nn2–3, 434n10, 434n22, 435n24
1073	307, 319n43, 435n25
1074	414n6, 415n27, 415n31, 418n79
1075	319n43, 364n4, 406n3, 408n31, 409n39, 417n71, 433n62
1076	312, 319n43, 377n5, 414n5, 415nn35–36
1077	307, 312, 319n43, 414n3, 414n11, 417n56, 434n2, 434n22, 435n26
1078	307, 319n43, 372n99, 414n20, 434n2
1079	319n43
1080	319n43, 414n6, 414n8, 415n27, 415n31, 418n81
1080A	319n43, 414n6, 414n8, 415n27, 417n56, 417n58
1080B	319n43, 415n27, 415n31
1201A	415n23
Knibbe (1983) pp. 125–27	389n6, 392nn45–46, 397n104, 398n113, 402n161
1449	317n27, 334n35, 337n76, 345n65, 362n94
1587	416nn47–48
3072	411n73, 414n10, 417nn60–61
4330	337n83, 414n8, 417n59